

The New IMA List of Minerals – A Work in Progress – Updated: July 2020

In the following pages of this document a comprehensive list of all valid mineral species is presented. The list is distributed (for terms and conditions see below) *via* the web site of the Commission on New Minerals, Nomenclature and Classification of the International Mineralogical Association, which is the organization in charge for approval of new minerals, and more in general for all issues related to the status of mineral species. The list, which will be updated on a regular basis, is intended as the primary and official source on minerals.

Explanation of column headings:

Name: it is the presently accepted mineral name (and in the table, minerals are sorted by name).

CNMMN/CNMNC approved formula: it is the chemical formula of the mineral.

IMA status: A = approved (it applies to minerals approved after the establishment of the IMA in 1958); G = grandfathered (it applies to minerals discovered before the birth of IMA, and generally considered as valid species); Rd = redefined (it applies to existing minerals which were redefined during the IMA era); Rn = renamed (it applies to existing minerals which were renamed during the IMA era); Q = questionable (it applies to poorly characterized minerals, whose validity could be doubtful).

IMA No. / Year: for approved minerals the IMA No. is given: it has the form XXXX-YYY, where XXXX is the year and YYY a sequential number; for grandfathered minerals the year of the original description is given. In some cases, typically for Rd and Rn minerals, the year may be followed by s.p. (special procedure): it refers to the year in which a specific action (redefinition and/or renaming) took place, and was approved by IMA. This may be related to the approval of a report by a dedicated subcommittee on a given group of minerals.

Country: it is the country in which the mineral was discovered for the first time (according to the national boundaries as of today).

First reference: it is the original reference for each mineral.

Second reference: it is the most recent or most complete reference for each mineral, possibly including a crystal structure study.

Caveat (IMPORTANT): the list includes selected information on the **5616** currently valid species; inevitably there will be mistakes in it. We will be grateful to all those who will point out errors of any kind, including typos. Please email your corrections to marco.pasero@unipi.it.

Acknowledgments: The following persons, listed in alphabetic order, gave their contribution to the building and the update of the IMA List of Minerals: Malcolm Back, William D. Birch, Michel Blondieau, Hans-Peter Bojar, Jerry Carter, Marco E. Ciriotti, Jeffrey de Fourestier, Dmitry Dolivo-Dobrovolsky, Robert T. Downs, Lorenza Fascio, Cristiano Ferraris, Giovanni Ferraris, Joan Garcia, Robert Gault, Athanasios Godelitsas, Joshua Golden, Edward S. Grew, Ulf Hålenius, Frank C. Hawthorne, László Horváth, Tomas Husdal, Christian R. Imark, Jordi Lluís Justo del Campo, Anthony R. Kampf, Frank Keutsch, Erika Kiechle, Johan Kjellman, Uwe Kolitsch, Ruslan I. Kostov, Vladimir G. Krivovichev, Łukasz Kruszewski, Jacques Lapaire, Lotte Melchior Larsen, Andrzej Manecki, María Florencia Márquez-Zavalía, Robert F. Martin, Tania Martins, Florias Mees, Silvio Menchetti, Stuart J. Mills, Owen Missen, Dieter Nickolay, Roberta Oberti, Mikhail Ostrooumov, Robert E. Pedersen, Herwig Pelckmans, Gerald A. Peters, Jakub Plášil, Olav Revheim,

Arnold P. Ritte, André Robbmond, Andrew C. Roberts, Megan M. Rost, Mike Rousseau, Stefan Schorn, Benjamin N. Schumer, Jason Schuminski, Simon Spürgin, Patrick Stanco, Chris J. Stanley, Roy Starkey, Danka Szekvölgyiová, Pavel Uher, Luc Vandenberghe, Ivan Vighetto, Pietro Vignola, Jianxiong Wang, Jeff Weissman, Thomas Witzke, Luminita Zaharia.

Distribution terms and conditions: This work is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 3.0 Unported License. To view a copy of this license, visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/3.0/>.

Name	CNMMN/CNMNC approved formula	IMA Status	IMA No. / Year	Country	First reference	Second reference
Abellaite	NaPb ₂ (CO ₃) ₂ (OH)	A	2014-111	Spain	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 915	
Abelsonite	NiC ₃₁ H ₃₂ N ₄	A	1975-013	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 930	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 1129
Abenakiite-(Ce)	Na ₂₆ Ce ₆ (Si ₆ O ₁₈)(PO ₄) ₆ (CO ₃) ₆ (SO ₂)O	A	1991-054	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 843	
Abernathyite	K(UO ₂)(AsO ₄)·3H ₂ O	G	1956	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 41 (1956), 82	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 1578
Abhurite	Sn ²⁺ ₂₁ O ₆ (OH) ₁₄ Cl ₁₆	A	1983-061	Saudi Arabia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 233	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 659
Abramovite	Pb ₂ SnInBiS ₇	A	2006-016	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(5) (2007), 45	
Abswurbachite	Cu ²⁺ Mn ³⁺ ₆ O ₈ (SiO ₄)	A	1990-007	Greece	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 163 (1991), 117	
Abuite	CaAl ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ F ₂	A	2014-084	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 112 (2017), 109	
Acanthite	Ag ₂ S	G	1855	Czech Republic	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 95 (1855), 462	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 110 (1958), 136
Acetamide	CH ₃ CONH ₂	A	1974-039	Ukraine	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 326	<i>Journal of Physical Chemistry</i> 96 (1992), 668
Achalaite	Fe ²⁺ TiNb ₂ O ₈	A	2013-103	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1043	
Achávalite	FeSe	Rn	1939	Argentina	<i>Boletín de la Facultad de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales, Universidad Nacional de Córdoba</i> 2 (1939), 73	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1972), 276
Achyrophanite	(K,Na) ₃ (Fe ³⁺ ,Ti,Al,Mg) ₅ O ₂ (AsO ₄) ₅	A	2018-011	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 43 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 779; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 647	
Acmonidesite	(NH ₄ ,K,Pb,Na) ₉ Fe ²⁺ ₄ (SO ₄) ₅ Cl ₈	A	2013-068	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 137	
Actinolite	□Ca ₂ (Mg _{4.5-2.5} Fe ²⁺ _{0.5-2.5})Si ₈ O ₂₂ (OH) ₂	Rd	2012 s.p.	Germany / Austria	<i>Elements of Mineralogy</i> , 2nd ed., vol. 1. Elmsly, London (1794), 167	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 458
Acuminite	SrAlF ₄ (OH)·H ₂ O	A	1986-038	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 502	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 194 (1991), 221
Adachiite	CaFe ²⁺ ₃ Al ₆ (Si ₅ AlO ₁₈)(BO ₃) ₃ (OH) ₃ (OH)	A	2012-101	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 109 (2014), 74	
Adamite	Zn ₂ (AsO ₄)(OH)	G	1866	Chile	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 62 (1866), 692	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 979
Adamsite-(Y)	NaY(CO ₃) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1999-020	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 1457	
Adanite	Pb ₂ (Te ⁴⁺ O ₃)(SO ₄)	A	2019-088	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	
Addibischhoffite	Ca ₂ Al ₆ Al ₆ O ₂₀	A	2015-006	Algeria (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 1556	
Adelite	CaMg(AsO ₄)(OH)	G	1891	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningen i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 13 (1891), 781	Experimental Mineralogy, Petrology and Geochemistry Meeting (2002), 30 (abstr.)
Admontite	MgB ₆ O ₁₀ ·7H ₂ O	A	1978-012	Austria	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 69	<i>Crystal Structure Communications</i> 5 (1976), 433

Adolfpaterite	$K(UO_2)(SO_4)(OH)(H_2O)$	A	2011-042	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 447	
Adranosite	$(NH_4)_4NaAl_2(SO_4)_4Cl(OH)_2$	A	2008-057	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 315	
Adranosite-(Fe)	$(NH_4)_4NaFe_2(SO_4)_4Cl(OH)_2$	A	2011-006	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 57	
Adrianite	$Ca_{12}(Al_4Mg_3Si_7)O_{32}Cl_6$	A	2014-028	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 103 (2018), 1329	
Aegirine	$NaFe^{3+}Si_2O_6$	A	1998 s.p.	Norway	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefaktenkunde</i> (1835), 184	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1829
Aegirine-augite	$(Ca,Na)(Fe^{3+},Mg,Fe^{2+})Si_2O_6$	Rd	1988 s.p.	Russia	<i>Mikroskopische Physiographie der Petrographisch Wichtigen Mineralien</i> (1892) 510	
Aenigmatite	$Na_4[Fe^{2+}_{10}Ti_2]O_4[Si_{12}O_{36}]$	A	1967 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 24 (1865), 397	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 983
Aerinite	$(Ca,Na)_6(Fe^{3+},Fe^{2+},Mg,Al)_4(Al,Mg)_6Si_{12}O_{36}(OH)_{12}(CO_3)_3 \cdot 12H_2O$	Rd	1988 s.p.	Spain	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie</i> (1876), 352	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 233
Aerugite	$Ni_{8,5}(AsO_4)_2As^{5+}O_8$	Rd	1965 s.p.	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 75 (1858), 239	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B45 (1989), 201
Aeschnite-(Ce)	$(Ce,Ca,Fe,Th)(Ti,Nb)_2(O,OH)_6$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschritte der Physischen Wissenschaften</i> 9 (1830), 182	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 142 (1962), 181
Aeschnite-(Nd)	$(Nd,Ln,Ca)(Ti,Nb)_2(O,OH)_6$	A	1987 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> (1982), 424	
Aeschnite-(Y)	$(Y,Ln,Ca,Th)(Ti,Nb)_2(O,OH)_6$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Skrifter udgivne af Videnskabs-Selskabet i Christiania</i> 6 (1906), 1	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 1043
Afghanite	$(Na,K)_{22}Ca_{10}(Si_{24}Al_{24})O_{96}(SO_4)_6Cl_6$	A	1967-041	Afghanistan	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 91 (1968), 34	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 21
Afmite	$Al_3(OH)_4(H_2O)_3(PO_4)(PO_3OH) \cdot H_2O$	A	2005-025a	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 269	
Afwillite	$Ca_3[SiO_3(OH)]_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1925	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 20 (1925), 277	<i>Spectrochimica Acta</i> A227 (2020), 117688
Agaité	$Pb_3Cu^{2+}Te^{6+}O_5(OH)_2(CO_3)$	A	2011-115	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 512	
Agakhanovite-(Y)	$YCa \square_2 KBe_3Si_{12}O_{30}$	A	2013-090	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 2084	
Agardite-(Ce)	$CeCu^{2+}_6(AsO_4)_3(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2003-030	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 55 (2004), 17	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 45 (2018), 39
Agardite-(La)	$LaCu^{2+}_6(AsO_4)_3(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1980-092	Greece	<i>Lapis</i> 9 (1984), 22	<i>Zeitschrift für Naturforschung</i> B75 (2020), 191
Agardite-(Nd)	$NdCu^{2+}_6(AsO_4)_3(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2010-056	Greece	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 57 (2011), 249	
Agardite-(Y)	$YCu^{2+}_6(AsO_4)_3(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 92 (1969), 420	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E69 (2013), i61
Agmantinite	Ag_2MnSnS_4	A	2014-083	Peru	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 233	
Agrellite	$NaCa_2Si_4O_{10}F$	A	1973-032	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 120	<i>Chemical Physics Letters</i> 738 (2020), 136868
Agricolaite	$K_4(UO_2)(CO_3)_3$	A	2009-081	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 103 (2011), 169	
Agrinierite	$K_2Ca[(UO_2)_3O_3(OH)_2]_2 \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1971-046	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 781	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1294
Aguilarite	Ag_4SeS	G	1891	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science, Ser. III</i> 41 (1891), 401	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 21

Aheylite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-036	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 93	
Ahlfeldite	$\text{Ni}(\text{SeO}_3) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1935	Bolivia	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 6 (1935), 277	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 40 (2005), 781
Ahrensit	SiFe_2O_4	A	2013-028	Morocco (meteorite)	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 184 (2016), 240	
Aikinite	CuPbBiS_3	G	1843	Russia	<i>Practical Mineralogy</i> . Bailliere, London (1843), 127	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 115
Aiolosite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{Na}_2\text{Bi})(\text{SO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	A	2008-015	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 382	
Ajoite	$\text{K}_3\text{Cu}^{2+}_{20}\text{Al}_3\text{Si}_{29}\text{O}_{76}(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1958	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 1107	<i>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA</i> 99 (2002), 11002
Akaganeite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ni}^{2+})_8(\text{OH}, \text{O})_{16}\text{Cl}_{1.25} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1962-004	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1962), 270	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 782
Akaogite	TiO_2	A	2007-058	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 892	
Akatoreite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_9\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_8$	A	1969-015	New Zealand	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 416	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 321
Akdalaite	$\text{Al}_{10}\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1969-002	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 99 (1970), 333	<i>Crystals</i> 9 (2019), 246
Åkermanite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{MgSi}_2\text{O}_7$	G	1884	Sweden	<i>Archiv for Mathematik og Naturvidenskab</i> 13 (1890), 310	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1685
Akhtenskite	MnO_2	A	1982-072	Russia	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Geologicheskaya</i> 9 (1989), 75	
Akimotoite	MgSiO_3	A	1997-044	Australia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 267	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1545
Aklimaite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_2](\text{OH})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-050	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 141(2) (2012), 21	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 227 (2012), 452
Akopovaite	$\text{Li}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3$	A	2018-095	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 301	
Akrochordite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 44 (1922), 773	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 256
Aksait	$\text{MgB}_6\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 447	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1553
Aktashite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Hg}_3\text{As}_4\text{S}_{12}$	Rd	2008 s.p.	Russia	Problems of the metallogeny of mercury. Nauka, Moscow (1968), 111	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 83 (2014), 1
Alabandite	MnS	G	1832	Romania / Turkey	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 4, 2nd ed. Bachelier, Paris (1822), 268	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 95
Alacránite	As_8S_9	Rn	1985-033	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 360	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1796
Alamosite	PbSiO_3	G	1909	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 27 (1909), 399	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(5) (2004), 70
Alarsite	$\text{Al}(\text{AsO}_4)$	A	1993-003	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 338 (1994), 501	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 194 (1991), 291
Albertiniite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{SO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-004	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 985	
Albite	$\text{Na}(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_8)$	G	1815	Sweden	<i>Afhandlingar i Fysik, Kemi och Mineralogi</i> 4 (1815), 148	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1115
Albrechtschraufite	$\text{MgCa}_4\text{F}_2[\text{UO}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2]_2 \cdot 17-18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-078	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 107 (2013), 179	

Alburnite	$\text{Ag}_8\text{GeTe}_2\text{S}_4$	A	2012-073	Romania	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 57	
Alcantarillaite	$[\text{Fe}^{3+}_{0.5}\square_{0.5}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4][\text{CaAs}^{3+}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}_{2.5}\text{W}^{6+}_{0.5})(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{O}_7]$	A	2019-072	Spain	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 412	
Alcaparrosaite	$\text{K}_3\text{Ti}^{4+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_4\text{O}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	2011-024	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 851	
Aldermanite	$\text{Mg}_5\text{Al}_{12}(\text{PO}_4)_8(\text{OH})_{22}\cdot 32\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-044	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 59	
Aldridgeite	$(\text{Cd,Ca})(\text{Cu,Zn})_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-029	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2015), 67	
Aleksandrovite	$\text{KCa}_7\text{Sn}_2\text{Li}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}\text{F}_2$	A	2009-004	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 45 (2010), 5	
Aleksite	$\text{PbBi}_2\text{Te}_2\text{S}_2$	A	1977-038	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 107 (1978), 315	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 417
Aleutite	$[\text{Cu}_5\text{O}_2](\text{AsO}_4)(\text{VO}_4)\cdot (\text{Cu}_{0.5}\square_{0.5})\text{Cl}$	A	2018-014	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 847	
Alexkhomyakovite	$\text{K}_6(\text{Ca}_2\text{Na})(\text{CO}_3)_5\text{Cl}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-013	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 135	
Alexkuznetsovite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2\text{Mn}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)$	A	2019-118	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Alexkuznetsovite-(La)	$\text{La}_2\text{Mn}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)$	A	2019-081	Rusxsia	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Alflarsenite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Be}_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-023	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 893	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 255
Alforsite	$\text{Ba}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	A	1980-039	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 1050	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 2382
Alfredopetrovite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-026	Bolivia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 479	
Alfredstelnzerite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4[\text{B}_4\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_6]_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{15}$	A	2007-050	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 123	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 129
Algodonite	$\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{As}_x$ ($x \approx 0.15$)	G	1857	Chile	<i>Quarterly Journal of the Chemical Society</i> 10 (1857), 289	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Aliettite	$\text{Ca}_{0.2}\text{Mg}_6(\text{Si,Al})_6\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_4\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1968 ?	Italy	<i>Proceedings of the International Clay Conference, Tokyo</i> 1 (1969), 233	<i>Clay Minerals</i> 22 (1987), 187
Allabogdanite	$(\text{Fe,Ni})_2\text{P}$	A	2000-038	Russia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1245	<i>Scientific Reports</i> 9 (2019), 1047
Allactite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_7(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_8$	A	1980 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 7 (1884), 109	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 719
Allanite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}(\text{Al}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh</i> 6 (1812), 371	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 99 (2010), 133
Allanite-(La)	$\text{CaLa}(\text{Al}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2003-065	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 63	
Allanite-(Nd)	$\text{CaNd}(\text{Al}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2010-060	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 983	
Allanite-(Y)	$\text{CaY}(\text{Al}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	Rn	1966 s.p.	South Africa	<i>Dept. Mines Mem. Geol. Surv.</i> 43 (1949), 45	<i>Norsk Geolohisk Tidsskrift</i> 42 (1962), 277
Allanpringite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-050	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 793	
Allargentum	$\text{Ag}_{1-x}\text{Sb}_x$ ($x \approx 0.09-0.16$)	Rd	1970 s.p.	Canada	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 28 (1949), 69	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1970), 163
Alleghanyite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1932	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 17 (1932), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 182
Allendeite	$\text{Sc}_4\text{Zr}_3\text{O}_{12}$	A	2007-027	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 654	

Allochalcoselite	$\text{Cu}^{1+}\text{Cu}^{2+}_5\text{PbO}_2(\text{SeO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_5$	A	2004-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(3) (2005), 70	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 507
Alloclasite	CoAsS	G	1866	Romania	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien</i> 53 (1866), 220	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 561
Allophane	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{SiO}_2)_{1.3-2.0} \cdot 2.5-3.0\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1816	Germany	<i>Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen</i> 2 (1816), 1249	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 379
Alloriite	$(\text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Ca})_{24}(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_4\text{Ca}_4(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{48}\text{O}_{96}(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_3, \text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH}, \text{Cl})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH})_4$	A	2006-020	Italy	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(1) (2007), 82	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 415(2) (2007), 242
Alluaivite	$\text{Na}_{19}(\text{Ca}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_6(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_3\text{Si}_{26}\text{O}_{74}\text{Cl} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-052	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(1) (1990), 117	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 312 (1990), 1379
Alluaudite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})(\text{Mn}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$	Rd	1979 s.p.	France	<i>Annales des Mines, Ser IV</i> 13 (1848), 341	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 227
Almandine	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1546 ?	Turkey	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 791
Almarudite	$\text{K}(\square, \text{Na})_2(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_2[(\text{Be}, \text{Al})_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}]$	A	2002-048	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 179 (2004), 265	
Almeidaite	$\text{PbZn}_2(\text{Mn}, \text{Y})(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{18}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_2$	A	2013-020	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 269	
Alnaperbøeite-(Ce)	$(\text{CaCe}_{2.5}\text{Na}_{0.5})(\text{Al}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{O}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2012-054	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 157	
Alpeite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mn}^{3+}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{Mg})(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10})(\text{VO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	A	2016-072	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 907	
Alpersite	$\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-040	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 261	
Alsakharovite-Zn	$\text{NaSrKZn}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-003	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(1) (2003), 52	
Alstonite	$\text{BaCa}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1841	United Kingdom	Vollständige Handbuch der Mineralogie Vol. 2 (1841), 255	<i>Lithos</i> 8 (1975), 199
Altaite	PbTe	G	1845	Kazakhstan	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 556	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1493
Alterite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 17\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-070	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 45 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1225; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1037	
Althausite	$\text{Mg}_4(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{O})(\text{F}, \square)$	A	1974-050	Norway	<i>Lithos</i> 8 (1975), 215	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 488
Althupite	$\text{AlTh}(\text{UO}_2)_7(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-003	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 110 (1987), 65	
Altisite	$\text{Na}_3\text{K}_6\text{Ti}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}\text{Cl}_3$	A	1993-055	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 123(6) (1994), 82	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 537
Alum-(K)	$\text{KAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Italy ?	The System of Mineralogy, 7th ed., vol. II. Wiley, New York (1951), 472	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 105 (2020), 1088
Alum-(Na)	$\text{NaAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	?	The System of Mineralogy, 7th ed., vol. II. Wiley, New York (1951), 474	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 22 (1967), 182
Aluminite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1805	Germany	Beiträge zu einer allgemeinen Einleitung in das Studium der Mineralogie. Berlage des Landes-Industrie-Comptoirs, Weimar (1805), 262	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 2407

Aluminium	Al	A	1980-085a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 210	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1283
Aluminoceladonite	$K(Mg, Fe^{2+})Al(Si_4O_{10})(OH)_2$	A	1998 s.p.	Austria / Poland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 905	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 348
Aluminocerite-(Ce)	$(Ce, REE, Ca)_9(Al, Fe^{3+})(SiO_4)_3[SiO_3(OH)]_4(OH)_3$	A	2007-060	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 487	
Aluminocopiapite	$(Al, Mg)Fe^{3+}_4(SO_4)_6(OH, O)_2 \cdot 20H_2O$	G	1947	USA	<i>University of Toronto Studies, Geological Series</i> 51 (1947), 21	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 53
Aluminocoquimbite	$Al_2Fe^{3+}_2(SO_4)_6(H_2O)_{12} \cdot 6H_2O$	A	2009-095	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1465	
Aluminomagnesiohulsite	$Mg_2AlO_2(BO_3)$	Rn	2002-038	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 151	
Aluminopyracmonite	$(NH_4)_3Al(SO_4)_3$	A	2012-075	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 443	
Aluminosugilite	$KNa_2Al_2Li_3Si_{12}O_{30}$	A	2018-142	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 57	
Alumoåkermanite	$(Ca, Na)_2(Al, Mg, Fe^{2+})(Si_2O_7)$	A	2008-049	Tanzania	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 373	
Alumoedtollite	$K_2NaCu_5AlO_2(AsO_4)_4$	A	2017-020	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 485	
Alumohydrocalcite	$CaAl_2(CO_3)_2(OH)_4 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1980 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 55 (1926), 243	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 110
Alumoklyuchevskite	$K_3Cu^{2+}_3AlO_2(SO_4)_4$	A	1993-004	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(1) (1995), 95	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 499
Alumotantite	$AlTaO_4$	A	1980-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 338	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 653
Alumovesuvianite	$Ca_{19}Al(Al_{10}Mg_2)Si_{18}O_{69}(OH)_9$	A	2016-014	Canada	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 111 (2017), 833	
Alunite	$KAl_3(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Italy / Ukraine	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie. Verdière, Paris (1824), 449	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 587
Alunogen	$Al_2(SO_4)_3(H_2O)_{12} \cdot 5H_2O$	G	1832	?	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 488	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 311
Alvanite	$ZnAl_4(V^{5+}O_3)_2(OH)_{12} \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1962 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 88 (1959), 157	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 385
Alwilkinsite-(Y)	$Y(UO_2)_3(SO_4)_2O(OH)_3(H_2O)_7 \cdot 7H_2O$	A	2015-097	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 895	
Amakinite	$Fe(OH)_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 72	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Geologicheskaya</i> 10 (1973), 144
Amamoorite	$CaMn^{2+}_2Mn^{3+}(Si_2O_7)O(OH)$	A	2018-105	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2019), 7	
Amarantite	$Fe^{3+}_2O(SO_4)_2 \cdot 7H_2O$	G	1888	Chile	<i>Vorkommnisse von Ehrenfriedersdorf, Mineralogische und Petrographische Mittheilungen</i> 9 (1888), 397	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 127 (1968), 261
Amarillite	$NaFe^{3+}(SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	G	1933	Chile	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 197 (1933), 1132	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 953
Amblygonite	$LiAl(PO_4)F$	G	1818	Germany	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 4b. Craz & Gerlach, Freiberg (1818), 159	
Ambrinoite	$[K, (NH_4)]_2(As, Sb)_6(Sb, As)_2S_{13} \cdot H_2O$	A	2009-071	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 878	
Ameghinite	$NaB_3O_3(OH)_4$	A	1966-034	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 935	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 879

Amesite	$Mg_2Al(AlSiO_5)(OH)_4$	G	1876	USA	Catalogue of minerals found within about 75 miles of Amherst College. Privately printed (1876), 4	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 647
Amicite	$K_2Na_2(Al_4Si_4O_{16}) \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1979-011	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 481	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 2866
Aminoffite	$Ca_3(BeOH)_2Si_3O_{10}$	G	1937	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 59 (1937), 290	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 915
Ammineite	$CuCl_2 \cdot 2NH_3$	A	2008-032	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1359	
Ammonioalunite	$(NH_4)Al_3(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$	A	1986-037	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 145	
Ammonioborite	$(NH_4)_3B_{15}O_{20}(OH)_8 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1933	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 18 (1933), 480	<i>Science</i> 171 (1971), 377
Ammoniojarosite	$(NH_4)Fe^{3+}_3(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 12 (1927), 424	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 427
Ammoniolasalite	$[(NH_4)_2Mg_2(H_2O)_{20} \cdot [V_{10}O_{28}]]$	A	2017-094	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 859	
Ammonioleucite	$(NH_4)(AlSi_2O_6)$	A	1984-015	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1022	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 20 (1998), 105
Ammoniomagnesiovoltaite	$(NH_4)_2Mg_5Fe^{3+}_3Al(SO_4)_{12} \cdot 18H_2O$	A	2009-040	Hungary	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 65	
Ammoniomathesiusite	$(NH_4)_5(UO_2)_4(SO_4)_4(VO_5) \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2017-077	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 115	
Ammoniotinsleyite	$(NH_4)Al_2(PO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2019-128	Chile	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	https://doi.org/10.1180/mgm.2020.45
Ammoniovoltaite	$(NH_4)_2Fe^{2+}_5Fe^{3+}_3Al(SO_4)_{12}(H_2O)_{18}$	A	2017-022	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1057	
Ammoniozippeite	$(NH_4)_2[(UO_2)_2(SO_4)O_2] \cdot H_2O$	A	2017-073	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 235	
Amstallite	$CaAl[(Al,Si)_4O_8(OH)_2](OH)_2 \cdot (H_2O,Cl)$	A	1986-030	Austria	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 253	
Analcime	$Na(AlSi_2O_6) \cdot H_2O$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Journal des Mines</i> 5 (1797), 278	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 568
Anandite	$BaFe^{2+}_3(Si_3Fe^{3+})O_{10}S(OH)$	A	1966-005	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1967), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1144
Anapaite	$Ca_2Fe^{2+}(PO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1902	Russia	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> (1902), 18	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 102 (1979), 314
Anatase	TiO_2	A	1962 s.p.	France	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 3. Louis, Paris (1801), 129	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 462
Anatolyite	$Na_6(Ca,Na)(Mg,Fe^{3+})_3Al(AsO_4)_6$	A	2016-040	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 633	
Ancylite-(Ce)	$CeSr(CO_3)_2(OH) \cdot H_2O$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 49	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 47 (2002), 223
Ancylite-(La)	$LaSr(CO_3)_2(OH) \cdot H_2O$	A	1995-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(1) (1997), 96	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 493
Andalusite	Al_2SiO_5	G	1798	Spain	<i>Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts</i> 46 (1798), 386	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 319
Andersonite	$Na_2Ca(UO_2)(CO_3)_3 \cdot 5-6H_2O$	G	1951	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 1	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 586
Andorite IV	$AgPbSb_3S_6$	G	1893	Bolivia	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 21 (1893), 193	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 107 (2012), 226
Andorite VI	$AgPbSb_3S_6$	G	1892	Romania	<i>Mathematikai és Természeti-tudományi Értesítő</i> 11 (1892), 119	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 180 (1987), 141
Andradite	$Ca_3Fe^{3+}_2(SiO_4)_3$	G	1868	Norway	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 268	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 59

Andreadiniite	CuHgAg ₇ Pb ₇ Sb ₂₄ S ₄₈	A	2014-049	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1021	
Andrémeyerite	BaFe ²⁺ ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇)	Rn	1972-005	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 45 (1973), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 608
Andreyivanovite	FeCrP	A	2006-003	Yemen (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1295	<i>Pramana - Journal of Physics</i> 63 (2004), 199
Andrianovite	Na ₁₂ (K,Sr,Ce) ₃ Ca ₆ Mn ₃ Zr ₃ Nb(Si ₂₅ O ₇₃)(O,H ₂ O,OH) ₅	A	2007-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 137(2) (2008), 43	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 403 (2005), 148
Anduoite	RuAs ₂	A	?	China	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 15 (1979), 704	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 591
Andychrysite	PbCu ²⁺ Te ⁶⁺ O ₅ (H ₂ O)	A	2015-024	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1055	
Andymcdonaldite	Fe ₂ TeO ₆	A	2018-141	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 58 (2020), 85	
Andyrobertsite	KCdCu ₅ (AsO ₄) ₄ [As(OH) ₂ O ₂] ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1997-022	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 30 (1999), 181	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 817
Angarfite	NaFe ³⁺ ₅ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₄ ·4H ₂ O	A	2010-082	Morocco	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 781	
Angastonite	CaMgAl ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₄ ·7H ₂ O	A	2008-008	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1011	
Ángelaite	Cu ₂ AgPbBiS ₄	Rn	2003-064	Argentina	<i>Revista de la Asociación Geológica Argentina</i> 59 (2004), 787	
Angelellite	Fe ³⁺ ₄ O ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂	A	1962 s.p.	Argentina	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1959), 145	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 132 (1978), 91
Anglesite	Pb(SO ₄)	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 459	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1053
Anhydrite	Ca(SO ₄)	G	1804	Austria	Handbuch der Mineralogie. Siegfried Leberecht Crusius, Leipzig (1804), 209	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 289
Anhydrokainite	KMg(SO ₄)Cl	Q	1912	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie</i> 80 (1912), 1	Dana's System of Mineralogy, 7th ed. New York (1951), 596
Anilite	Cu ₇ S ₄	A	1968-030	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 1256	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B26 (1970), 915
Ankerite	Ca(Fe ²⁺ ,Mg)(CO ₃) ₂	G	1825	Austria	Treatise on Mineralogy, Vol. I. Archibald Constable, Edinburgh (1825), 411	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 103
Ankinovichite	NiAl ₄ (V ⁵⁺ O ₃) ₂ (OH) ₁₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	2002-063	Kazakhstan / Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(2) (2004), 59	
Annabergite	Ni ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	G	1852	Germany	An Elementary Introduction to Mineralogy. Longmans, London (1852), 503	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 187
Annite	KFe ²⁺ ₃ (AlSi ₃ O ₁₀)(OH) ₂	A	1998 s.p.	USA	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 308	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 889
Anorpiment	As ₂ S ₃	A	2011-014	Peru	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2857	
Anorthite	Ca(Al ₂ Si ₂ O ₈)	G	1823	Italy	<i>Annalen der Physik und Physikalischen Chemie</i> , 73/NF-43 (1823), 173	<i>Acta Crystallographicae</i> B76 (2020), 93
Anorthominasragrite	V ⁴⁺ O(SO ₄)·5H ₂ O	A	2001-040	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 959	
Ansermetite	Mn ²⁺ V ⁵⁺ ₂ O ₆ ·4H ₂ O	A	2002-017	Switzerland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1423	
Antarcticite	CaCl ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1965-015	Antarctica	<i>Science</i> 149 (1965), 975	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C42 (1986), 141
Anthoinite	AlWO ₃ (OH) ₃	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 70 (1947), B153	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 639
Anthonyite	Cu(OH) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 614	

Anthophyllite	$\square\text{Mg}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	Versuch eines Verzeichnisses der in den Dänisch-Nordischen Staaten sich findenden einfachen Mineralien. Brummer, Kopenhagen (1801), 96	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 188 (1989), 237
Antigorite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	Rd	1998 s.p.	Italy / Switzerland	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 19 (1840), 595	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1443
Antimonelite	Sb_2Se_3	A	1992-003	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 13 (1993), 7	
Antimony	Sb	G	1748	Sweden	<i>Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> 9 (1748), 99	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 16 (1963), 451
Antipinite	$\text{KNa}_3\text{Cu}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_4$	A	2014-027	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1111	
Antlerite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_4$	A	1968 s.p.	USA	<i>Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey</i> 55 (1889), 48	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 205
Antofagastaite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-049	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 781	
Anyuinite	AuPb_2	A	1987-053	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 11 (1989), 88	
Anzaitite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_4\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ti}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2013-004	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1231	
Apachite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_9\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{29} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 639	
Apexite	$\text{NaMg}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-002	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 2695	
Aphthitalite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	G	1835	Italy	Treatise on Mineralogy, 2nd part, Vol. 1. Howe / Herrick and Noyes, New Haven (1835), 36	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B36 (1980), 919
Apjohnite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1847	South Africa	Generum et Specierum Mineralium, Secundum Ordines Naturales Digestorum Synopsis. Anton, Halle (1847), 298	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 463
Aplowite	$\text{Co}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1963-009	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1965), 166	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C48 (1992), 776
Apuanite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)(\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Sb}^{3+}_4)\text{O}_{12}\text{S}$	A	1978-069	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1230	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 1073
Aqualite	$(\text{H}_3\text{O})_8(\text{Na},\text{K},\text{Sr})_5\text{Ca}_6\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}_{26}\text{O}_{66}(\text{OH})_9\text{Cl}$	A	2002-066	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(2) (2007), 39	
Aradite	$\text{BaCa}_6[(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{VO}_4)](\text{VO}_4)_2\text{F}$	Rd	2013-047	Israel	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1073	
Aragonite	$\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1791	Spain	<i>Bulletin des Science, par la Société Philomathique</i> 2 (1791), 67	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 1245
Arakiite	$\text{ZnMn}^{2+}_{12}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_3)(\text{As}^{5+}\text{O}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{23}$	A	1998-062	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 31 (2000), 253	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1471
Aramayoite	$\text{Ag}_3\text{Sb}_2(\text{Bi},\text{Sb})\text{S}_6$	G	1926	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 21 (1926), 156	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 753
Arangasite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)\text{F} \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-018	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 142(5) (2013), 21	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 889
Arapovite	$(\text{K}_{1-x}\square_x)(\text{Ca},\text{Na})_2\text{U}^{4+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}$ [x ≈ 0.5]	A	2003-046	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 39 (2004), 14	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1005
Aravaipaite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{AlF}_9 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-021	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 927	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 402
Aravaite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Ca}_{18}(\text{SiO}_4)_6[(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{CO}_3)]\text{F}_3\text{O}$	A	2018-078	Israel	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	
Arcanite	$\text{K}_2(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1845	USA	Handbuch der bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 487	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 2845
Archerite	$\text{H}_2\text{K}(\text{PO}_4)$	A	1975-008	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 33	<i>Journal of the Physical Society of Japan</i> 60 (1991), 2673

Arctite	Ba(Ca ₇ Na ₅)(PO ₄) ₄ (PO ₄) ₂ F ₃	A	1980-049	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 506	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 274 (1984), 78
Arcubisite	Ag ₆ CuBiS ₄	A	1973-009	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Lithos</i> 9 (1976), 253	
Ardaite	Pb ₁₇ Sb ₁₅ S ₃₅ Cl ₉	A	1979-073	Bulgaria	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 357	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 419
Ardealite	Ca ₂ (PO ₃ OH)(SO ₄)·4H ₂ O	G	1932	Romania	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 2 (1932), 40	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 1055
Ardennite-(As)	Mn ²⁺ ₄ Al ₄ (AlMg)(AsO ₄)(SiO ₄) ₂ (Si ₃ O ₁₀)(OH) ₆	Rn	2007 s.p.	Belgium	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1872), 930	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 55
Ardennite-(V)	Mn ²⁺ ₄ Al ₄ (AlMg)(VO ₄)(SiO ₄) ₂ (Si ₃ O ₁₀)(OH) ₆	A	2005-037	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 581	
Arfvedsonite	NaNa ₂ (Fe ²⁺ ₄ Fe ³⁺)Si ₈ O ₂₂ (OH) ₂	Rd	2012 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 5 (1823), 381	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 346
Argandite	Mn ₇ (VO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₈	A	2010-021	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1894	
Argentobaumhauerite	Ag _{1.5} Pb ₂₂ As _{33.5} S ₇₂	Rn	2015 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 915	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 819
Argentodufrénoysite	Ag ₃ Pb ₂₆ As ₃₅ S ₈₀	A	2016-046	Switzerland	CNMNC Newsletter 33 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1135	
Argentojarosite	AgFe ³⁺ ₃ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 6 (1923), 73	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 921
Argentoliveingite	Ag _{3+3x} Pb _{36-2x} As _{51+x} S ₁₁₂ (0 < x < 0.5)	A	2016-029	Switzerland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1079	
Argentopentlandite	Ag(Fe,Ni) ₈ S ₈	A	1970-047	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 688	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 169
Argentopyrite	AgFe ₂ S ₃	G	1866	Czech Republic	<i>Nachrichten von der K. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften</i> (1866), 66	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1727
Argentotennantite-(Zn)	Ag ₆ (Cu ₄ Zn ₂)As ₄ S ₁₃	Rd	2019 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 290 (1986), 206	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 293
Argentotetrahedrite-(Fe)	Ag ₆ (Cu ₄ Fe ₂)Sb ₄ S ₁₃	Rd	2019 s.p.	Canada	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1163	
Argesite	(NH ₄) ₇ Bi ₃ Cl ₁₆	A	2011-072	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1446	
Argutite	GeO ₂	A	1980-067	France	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 97	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 27 (2000), 575
Argyrodite	Ag ₈ GeS ₆	G	1886	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 2 (1886), 67	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B55 (1999), 721
Arhbarite	Cu ₂ Mg(AsO ₄)(OH) ₃	Rd	1981-044	Morocco	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 529	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 1099
Ariegilite	BaCa ₁₂ (SiO ₄) ₄ (PO ₄) ₂ OF ₂	A	2016-100	Israel	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 109	
Arisite-(Ce)	NaCe ₂ (CO ₃) ₂ [F _{2x} (CO ₃) _{1-x}]F	A	2009-013	Canada / Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 661	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 257
Arisite-(La)	NaLa ₂ (CO ₃) ₂ [F _{2x} (CO ₃) _{1-x}]F	A	2009-019	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 257	
Aristarainite	Na ₂ Mg[B ₆ O ₈ (OH) ₄] ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1973-029	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 647	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 979
Armalcolite	(Mg,Fe ²⁺)Ti ₂ O ₅	Rd	1970-006	Moon	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 34 , suppl.1 (1970), 55	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 810
Armangite	Mn ²⁺ ₂₆ [As ³⁺ ₆ (OH) ₄ O ₁₄][As ³⁺ ₆ O ₁₈] ₂ (CO ₃)	G	1920	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 42 (1920), 301	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 748
Armbrusterite	Na ₆ K ₅ Mn ³⁺ Mn ²⁺ ₁₄ (Si ₉ O ₂₂) ₄ (OH) ₁₀ ·4H ₂ O	A	2005-035	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 416	

Armellinoite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Ce}^{4+}(\text{AsO}_4)_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-094	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	
Armenite	$\text{BaCa}_2(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_9)\text{O}_{30} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1939	Norway	<i>Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift</i> 19 (1939), 312	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 422
Armstrongite	$\text{CaZr}(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1972-018	Mongolia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 209 (1973), 1185	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 2424
Arrheniusite-(Ce)	$\text{CaMg}[(\text{Ce}_7\text{Y}_3)\text{Ca}_5](\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{Si}_2\text{B}_3\text{AsO}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)\text{F}_{11}$	A	2019-086	Sweden	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	
Arrojadite-(BaFe)	$\text{BaFe}^{2+}(\text{CaNa}_2)\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1994-033	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 827	
Arrojadite-(BaNa)	$\text{BaNa}_3(\text{NaCa})\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	A	2014-071	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1021	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 923
Arrojadite-(KFe)	$(\text{KNa})\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{CaNa}_2)\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	2005 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Publicação da Inspectoria de Obras Contra as Seccas, Rio de Janeiro</i> 58 (1925), 119	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 1733
Arrojadite-(KNa)	$\text{KNa}_3(\text{CaNa}_2)\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	A	2005-047	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1260	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1249
Arrojadite-(PbFe)	$\text{PbFe}^{2+}(\text{CaNa}_2)\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	A	2005-056	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1260	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1249
Arrojadite-(SrFe)	$\text{SrFe}^{2+}(\text{CaNa}_2)\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	A	2005-032	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1260	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1249
Arsenatotitanite	$\text{NaTiO}(\text{AsO}_4)$	A	2016-015	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 453	
Arsenbrackebuschite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Zn})(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	1977-014	Namibia / Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1978), 193	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1978), 153
Arsendescloizite	$\text{PbZn}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1979-030	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 13 (1982), 155	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2003), 374
Arsenic	As	G	1755	Germany / Norway	<i>Försök till en Mineralogie. Wildiska, Stockholm</i> (1758), 206	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 2 (1969), 30
Arseniopleite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})\text{NaMn}^{2+}(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	1967 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 2 (1888), 117	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 71
Arsenosiderite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1842	France	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 2 (1842), 343	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 48
Arsenmarcobaldiite	$\text{Pb}_{12}(\text{As}_{3.2}\text{Sb}_{2.8})_{\Sigma 6}\text{S}_{21}$	A	2016-045	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1067	
Arsenmedaite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_6\text{As}^{5+}_5\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})$	A	2016-099	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 117	
Arsenoclasite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	G	1931	Sweden	<i>Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar</i> 9(5) (1931), 52	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1539
Arsenocrandallite	$\text{CaAl}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	A	1980-060	Germany	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 61 (1981), 23	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 919
Arsenoflorencite-(Ce)	$\text{CeAl}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1985-053	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 605	
Arsenoflorencite-(La)	$\text{LaAl}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2009-078	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 613	
Arsenogorceixite	$\text{BaAl}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	A	1989-055	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 44 (1993), 250	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 919
Arsenogoyazite	$\text{SrAl}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	A	1983-043	Germany	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 64 (1984), 11	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 919
Arsenohauchecornite	$\text{Ni}_{18}\text{Bi}_3\text{AsS}_{16}$	A	1978 s.p.	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 877	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 137
Arsenohopeite	$\text{Zn}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-069	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 603	

Arsenolamprite	As	G	1886	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 11 (1886), 606	<i>Journal of Physical Chemistry A</i> 113 (2009), 736
Arsenolite	As ₂ O ₃	G	1854	Germany	A System of Mineralogy, 4th ed. Vol. 2. Putnam, New York (1854), 139	<i>Journal of Physical Chemistry A</i> 113 (2009), 736
Arsenopalladinite	Pd ₈ As ₃	Rd	1973-002a	Brazil	An Index of Mineral Species and Varieties Arranged Chemically. British Museum, London (1955), 23	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 70
Arsenopyrite	FeAsS	A	1962 s.p.	?	Generum et Specierum Mineralium, Secundum Ordines Naturales Digestorum Synopsis. Anton, Halle (1847), 34	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 179 (1987), 335
Arsenotučekite	Ni ₁₈ Sb ₃ AsS ₁₆	A	2019-135	Greece	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	https://doi.org/10.1007/s00710-020-00712-0
Arsenovanmeersscheite	U(UO ₂) ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆ ·4H ₂ O	A	2006-018	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 58 (2007), 159	
Arsenowagnerite	Mg ₂ (AsO ₄)F	A	2014-100	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 877	
Arsenquatrandorite	Ag _{17.6} Pb _{12.8} Sb _{38.1} As _{11.5} S ₉₆	A	2012-087	Iran	CNMNC Newsletter 16 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2695	
Arsentsumbite	Pb ₂ Cu(AsO ₄)(SO ₄)(OH)	G	1935 ?	Namibia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 58 (1935), 4	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 75 (2002), 79
Arsenudinaite	NaMg ₄ (AsO ₄) ₃	A	2018-067	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 45 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1225; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1037	
Arsenuranospathite	Al(UO ₂) ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ F·20H ₂ O	A	1982 s.p.?	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 117	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 589
Arsenuranylite	Ca(UO ₂) ₄ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₄ ·6H ₂ O	G	1958	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 87 (1958), 598	
Arsiccioite	AgHg ₂ TlAs ₂ S ₆	A	2013-058	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 101	
Arsmirandite	Na ₁₈ Cu ₁₂ Fe ³⁺ O ₈ (AsO ₄) ₈ Cl ₅	A	2014-081	Russia	<i>Scientific Reports</i> 10 (2020), 6345	
Arthurite	CuFe ³⁺ ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1964-002	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1964), 937	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 133 (1978), 291
Artinite	Mg ₂ (CO ₃)(OH) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	G	1902	Italy	<i>Rendiconti del Regio Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Serie II</i> 35 (1902), 869	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 3951
Artroeite	PbAlF ₃ (OH) ₂	A	1993-031	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 179	
Artsmithite	Hg ¹⁺ ₄ Al(PO ₄) _{1.74} (OH) _{1.78}	A	2002-039	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 721	
Arupite	Ni ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	1988-008	Brazil	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 76	
Arzrunite	Pb ₂ Cu ₄ (SO ₄)(OH) ₄ Cl ₆ ·2H ₂ O	Q	1899	Chile	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 31 (1899), 230	
Asbecasite	Ca ₃ TiAs ₆ Be ₂ Si ₂ O ₂₀	A	1965-037	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 46 (1966), 367	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 315
Asbolane	Mn ⁴⁺ (O,OH) ₂ (Co,Ni,Mg,Ca) _x (OH) _{2x} ·nH ₂ O	G	1841	?	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie Vol. 2. Arnoldische, Dresden und Leipzig (1841), 332	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk, Earth Science Section</i> 345 (1996), 230

Aschamalmit	$Pb_{6-3x}Bi_{2+x}S_9$	A	1982-089	Austria	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 433	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 83
Ashburtonite	$HCu_4Pb_4Si_4O_{12}(HCO_3)_4(OH)_4Cl$	A	1990-033	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1701	
Ashcroftine-(Y)	$K_5Na_5Y_{12}Si_{28}O_{70}(OH)_2(CO_3)_8 \cdot 8H_2O$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1933), 305	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1176
Ashoverite	$Zn(OH)_2$	A	1986-008	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 699	
Asimowite	Fe_2SiO_4	A	2018-102	China / Chile (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 775	
Asisite	$Pb_7SiO_8Cl_2$	A	1987-003	Namibia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 643	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 247
Åskagenite-(Nd)	$Mn^{2+}Nd(Al_2Fe^{3+}[Si_2O_7][SiO_4]O_2$	A	2009-073	Sweden	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 45 (2010), 17	
Aspedamite	$\square_{12}(Fe^{3+}, Fe^{2+})_3Nb_4[Th(Nb, Fe^{3+})_{12}O_{42}[(H_2O), (OH)]_{12}$	A	2011-056	Norway	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 793	
Aspidolite	$NaMg_3(Si_3Al)O_{10}(OH)_2$	Rd	2004-049	Japan	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München</i> (1869), 364	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 1047
Asselbornite	$Pb(UO_2)_4(BiO)_3(AsO_4)_2(OH)_7 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1980-087	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 417	
Astrocyanite-(Ce)	$Cu_2Ce_2(UO_2)(CO_3)_5(OH)_2 \cdot 1.5H_2O$	A	1989-032	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 407	
Astrophyllite	$K_2NaFe^{2+}_7Ti_2(Si_4O_{12})_2O_2(OH)_4F$	G	1848	Norway	<i>Archiv für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Bergbau und Hüttenkunde</i> 22 (1848), 465	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 253
Atacamite	$Cu_2Cl(OH)_3$	G	1803	Chile	Manuel D'Histoire Naturelle, Vol. 2. Soulange Artaud, Paris (1803), 348	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C42 (1986), 1277
Atelestite	$Bi_2O(AsO_4)(OH)$	G	1832	Germany	Vollständige Charakteristik des Mineral-System's. Arnoldische, Dresden und Leipzig (1832), 307	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1963), 547
Atelisite-(Y)	$Y_4Si_3O_8(OH)_8$	A	2010-065	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 1053	
Atencioite	$Ca_2Fe^{2+}_3Mg_2Be_4(PO_4)_6(OH)_4 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	2004-041	Brazil	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 41 (2006), 18	
Athabascaite	Cu_5Se_4	A	1969-022	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1970), 207	
Atheneite	$Pd_2(As_{0.75}Hg_{0.25})$	A	1973-050	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 528	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1149
Atlasovite	$Cu^{2+}_6Fe^{3+}Bi^{3+}O_4(SO_4)_5 \cdot KCl$	A	1986-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 358	
Atokite	Pd_3Sn	A	1974-041	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 146	
Attakolite	$CaMn^{2+}Al_4(HSiO_4)(PO_4)_3(OH)_4$	Rd	1992 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 25 (1868), 197	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1285
Attikaite	$Ca_3Cu_2Al_2(AsO_4)_4(OH)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2006-017	Greece	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(2) (2007), 17	
Aubertite	$Cu^{2+}Al(SO_4)_2Cl \cdot 14H_2O$	A	1978-051	Chile	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 102 (1979), 348	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 2499

Augelite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$	G	1868	Sweden	<i>Oversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 25 (1868), 197	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1096
Augite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Mg},\text{Fe})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	?	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1792), 215	<i>Mineralogical Society of America Special Paper</i> 2 (1969), 31
Auriacusite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Cu}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_4)\text{O}$	A	2009-037	USA	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 99 (2010), 113	
Aurichalcite	$(\text{Zn},\text{Cu})_5(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_6$	G	1839	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 48 (1839), 495	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 191 (2014), 225
Auricupride	Cu_3Au	G	1950	Russia	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 28 (1950), 69	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 540
Aurihydrargyrumite	Au_6Hg_5	A	2017-003	Japan	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 415	
Aurivilliusite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}\text{Hg}^{2+}\text{OI}$	A	2002-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 241	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 167
Aurorite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{4+}_3\text{O}_7 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1966-031	USA	<i>Economic Geology</i> 62 (1967), 186	
Aurostibite	AuSb_2	G	1952	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 37 (1952), 461	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 537
Austinite	$\text{CaZn}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1935	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 20 (1935), 112	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 677
Autunite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 10\text{-}12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1852	France	Introduction to Mineralogy by Wm. Phillips, London (1852), 519	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 240
Avdeevite	$(\text{Na},\text{Cs})(\text{Be}_2\text{Li})\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})$	A	2018-109	Myanmar	CNMNC Newsletter 47 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 143; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 197	
Avdoninite	$\text{K}_2\text{Cu}_5\text{Cl}_8(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-046a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(3) (2006), 38	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 144(3) (2015), 55
Averievite	$\text{Cu}_5\text{O}_2(\text{VO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{CuCl}_2$	A	1995-027	Russia	<i>Doklady Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk</i> 359 (1998), 804	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 144(4) (2015), 101
Avicennite	Ti_2O_3	G	1958	Uzbekistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk Uzbekistan SSR</i> 2 (1958), 23	<i>Physica C</i> 215 (1993), 205
Avogadrite	KBF_4	G	1926	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VI</i> 3 (1926), 644	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B25 (1969), 2161
Awaruite	Ni_3Fe	G	1885	New Zealand	<i>Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute</i> 18 (1885), 401	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Axelite	$\text{Na}_{14}\text{Cu}_7(\text{AsO}_4)_8\text{F}_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	2017-015a	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 38 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1033; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 779	
Axinite-(Fe)	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_4[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{30}](\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1968 s.p.	France	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin</i> 490 (1911), 37	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1159
Axinite-(Mg)	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_4[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{30}](\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1975-025	Tanzania	<i>Journal of Gemmology</i> 14 (1975), 368	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 1185
Axinite-(Mn)	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_4[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{30}](\text{OH})_2$	Rn	2004 s.p.	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 28 (1909), 305	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1763
Azoproite	$\text{Mg}_2[(\text{Ti},\text{Mg}),\text{Fe}^{3+}]\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	A	1970-021	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 99 (1970), 225	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 111 (2017), 643
Azurite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1824	France	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 373	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 28 (2001), 498
Babánekite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-007	Czech Republic	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 62 (2017), 261	

Babephite	BaBe(PO ₄)F	A	1966-003	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 167 (1966), 895	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 25 (1980), 28
Babingtonite	Ca ₂ Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ Si ₅ O ₁₄ (OH)	G	1824	Norway	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 7 (1824), 275	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 135 (1972), 355
Babkinite	Pb ₂ Bi ₂ (S,Se) ₃	A	1994-030	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 346 (1996), 656	
Backite	Pb ₂ AlTeO ₆ Cl	A	2013-113	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 935	
Badakhshanite-(Y)	Y ₂ Mn ₄ Al(Si ₂ B ₇ BeO ₂₄)	A	2018-085	Tajikistan	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	https://doi.org/10.3749/canmin.2000003
Badalovite	Na ₂ Mg ₂ Fe ³⁺ (AsO ₄) ₃	A	2016-053	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 33 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1135	https://doi.org/10.1180/mgm.2020.43
Baddeleyite	ZrO ₂	G	1893	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 10 (1893), 148	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B44 (1988), 116
Badengzhuite	TiP	A	2019-076	China	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Bafertisite	Ba ₂ Fe ²⁺ ₄ Ti ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ O ₂ (OH) ₂ F ₂	Rd	2016 s.p.	China	<i>Science Record (Beijing)</i> 3 (1959), 652	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 49
Baghdadite	Ca ₆ Zr ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ O ₄	A	1982-075	Iraq	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 119	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 79(3) (2010), 1
Bahianite	Al ₅ Sb ⁵⁺ ₃ O ₁₄ (OH) ₂	A	1974-027	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 179	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 126 (1976), 113
Baileychlore	(Zn,Fe ²⁺ ,Al,Mg) ₆ (Si,Al) ₄ O ₁₀ (OH) ₈	A	1986-056	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 135	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 32 (2017), 118
Bairdite	Pb ₂ Cu ²⁺ ₄ Te ⁶⁺ ₂ O ₁₀ (OH) ₂ (SO ₄)·H ₂ O	A	2012-061	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1315	
Bakhchisaraitsevite	Na ₂ Mg ₅ (PO ₄) ₄ ·7H ₂ O	A	1999-005	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 402	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 831
Baksanite	Bi ₆ Te ₂ S ₃	A	1992-042	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 347 (1996), 787	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1475
Balangeroite	Mg ₂₁ Si ₈ O ₂₇ (OH) ₂₀	A	1982-002	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 214	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 227 (2012), 460
Balestraitite	KLi ₂ V ⁵⁺ Si ₄ O ₁₂	A	2013-080	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 608	
Baličžuničite	Bi ₂ O(SO ₄) ₂	A	2012-098	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1043	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 597
Balipholite	LiBaMg ₂ Al ₃ (Si ₂ O ₆) ₂ (OH) ₈	A ?	?	China	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> 1 (1975), 100	<i>Ti Chih K'o Hsueh</i> (1977), 65
Balkanite	Ag ₅ Cu ₉ HgS ₈	A	1971-009	Bulgaria	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 11	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 279
Balliranoite	(Na,K) ₆ Ca ₂ (Si ₆ Al ₆ O ₂₄)Cl ₂ (CO ₃)	A	2008-065	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 113	
Balyakinite	Cu ²⁺ (Te ⁴⁺ O ₃)	A	1980-001	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 253 (1980), 1448	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 26 (1972), 1423
Bambollaite	Cu(Se,Te) ₂	A	1965-014	Mexico	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 11 (1972), 738	
Bamfordite	Fe ³⁺ Mo ₂ O ₆ (OH) ₃ ·H ₂ O	A	1996-059	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 172	
Banalsite	Na ₂ BaAl ₄ Si ₄ O ₁₆	G	1944	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 27 (1944), 33	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 533
Bandyllite	CuB(OH) ₄ Cl	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 85	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 713
Bannermanite	(Na,K) _x V ⁴⁺ _x V ⁵⁺ _{6-x} O ₁₅ (0.5 < x < 0.9)	A	1980-010	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 634	
Bannisterite	(Ca,K,Na)(Mn ²⁺ ,Fe ²⁺) ₁₀ (Si,Al) ₁₆ O ₃₈ (OH) ₈ ·nH ₂ O	A	1967-005	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1968), 893	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 40 (1992), 129
Baotite	Ba ₄ (Ti,Nb,W) ₈ O ₁₆ (SiO ₃) ₄ Cl	A	1962 s.p.	China	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 5 (1960), 523	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 14 (1969), 508
Barahonaite-(Al)	(Ca,Cu,Na,Fe ³⁺ ,Al) ₁₂ Al ₂ (AsO ₄) ₈ (OH,Cl) _x ·nH ₂ O	A	2006-051	Spain	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 205	
Barahonaite-(Fe)	(Ca,Cu,Na,Fe ³⁺ ,Al) ₁₂ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (AsO ₄) ₈ (OH,Cl) _x ·nH ₂ O	A	2006-052	Spain	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 205	

Bararite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SiF}_6$	G	1951	India	Dana's System of Mineralogy, 7th ed., Vol. 2. Wiley, New York (1951), 106	
Baratovite	$\text{KLi}_3\text{Ca}_7\text{Ti}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_{12}\text{F}_2$	A	1974-055	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 580	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 383
Barberiite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{BF}_4$	A	1993-008	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 381	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 1102
Barbosalite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1954	Brazil	<i>Science</i> 119 (1954), 739	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 287 (2020), 121357
Barentsite	$\text{Na}_7\text{Al}(\text{HCO}_3)_2(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}_4$	A	1982-101	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 474	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 273 (1983), 699
Bariandite	$\text{Al}_{0.6}(\text{V}^{5+}, \text{V}^{4+})_8\text{O}_{20} \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-043	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 49	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 508
Barićite	$(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-027	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 403	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1317
Barikaite	$\text{Ag}_3\text{Pb}_{10}(\text{Sb}_8\text{As}_{11})_{\Sigma 19}\text{S}_{40}$	A	2012-055	Iran	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3039	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3093
Barioferrite	$\text{Ba}[\text{Fe}^{3+}_{12}\text{O}]_{19}$	A	2009-030	Israel	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(3) (2010), 22	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 340
Bario-oligite	$\text{Na}(\text{Na}, \text{Sr}, \text{Ce})_2\text{Ba}(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	2003-002	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(1) (2004), 41	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1521
Bario-orthojoaquinite	$\text{Ba}_4\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_8 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-081	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 809	
Barioperovskite	BaTiO_3	A	2006-040	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 154	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 42 (2009), 480
Bariopharmacoalumite	$\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Al}_4[(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4] \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-041	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 135	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 851
Bariopharmacosiderite	$\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1994 s.p.	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 11 (1966), 121	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1477
Bariosincosite	$\text{Ba}(\text{VO})_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-047	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 735	
Barlowite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{BrF}(\text{OH})_6$	A	2010-020	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1755	
Barnesite	$\text{Na}_2\text{V}^{5+}_6\text{O}_{16} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 1187	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 345
Barquillite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{Cd}, \text{Fe})\text{GeS}_4$	A	1996-050	Spain	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 111	
Barrerite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{Si}_7\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{18} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-017	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 208	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 1123
Barringerite	$(\text{Fe}, \text{Ni})_2\text{P}$	A	1968-037	Bolivia	<i>Science</i> 165 (1969), 169	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 8 (1973), 57
Barroisite	$\square(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Austria	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 175 (1922), 426	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 6 (1957), 215
Barrotite	$\text{Cu}_9\text{Al}(\text{HSiO}_4)_2[(\text{SO}_4)(\text{HAsO}_4)_{0.5}](\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-063a	France	<i>Riviera Scientifique</i> 98 (2014), 3	
Barrydawsonite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_{1.5}\text{Y}_{0.5}\text{CaSi}_3\text{O}_9\text{H}$	A	2014-042	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 671	
Barstowite	$\text{Pb}_4(\text{CO}_3)\text{Cl}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-057	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 55 (1991), 121	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 110
Bartelkeite	$\text{PbFe}^{2+}\text{Ge}(\text{Ge}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-029	Namibia	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 40 (1981), 201	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1812

Bartonite	$K_6Fe_{20}S_{26}S$	A	1977-039	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 369	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 376
Barwoodite	$Mn^{2+}_6(Nb^{5+}, \square)_2(SiO_4)_2(O,OH)_6$	A	2017-046	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 799	
Barylite	$BaBe_2Si_2O_7$	Rd	2014 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1876), 123	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 145
Barysilite	$Pb_8Mn(Si_2O_7)_3$	G	1888	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 45 (1888), 7	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 353
Baryte	$Ba(SO_4)$	A	1971 s.p.	?	Explication Morale du Jeu de Cartes. Bruxelles (1778), 99	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 522
Barytocalcite	$BaCa(CO_3)_2$	G	1824	United Kingdom	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 8 (1824), 114	<i>Journal of Research of the National Bureau of Standards - A. Physics and Chemistry</i> 75A (1971), 197
Barytolamprophyllite	$(BaK)Ti_2Na_3Ti(Si_2O_7)_2O_2(OH)_2$	Rd	2016 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 88 (1959), 713	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 403
Bassanite	$Ca(SO_4) \cdot 0.5H_2O$	G	1910	Italy	<i>Atti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze di Napoli, Serie II</i> 14 (1910), 368 p.	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 985
Bassetite	$Fe^{2+}(UO_2)_2(PO_4)_2(H_2O)_{10}$	G	1915	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 17 (1915), 221	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 663
Bassoite	$SrV^{4+}_3O_7 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2011-028	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2677	
Bastnäsité-(Ce)	$Ce(CO_3)F$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Sweden	Manuels-Roret. Nouveau Manuel Complet de Minéralogie, Première Partie. Paris (1841), 296	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 415
Bastnäsité-(La)	$La(CO_3)F$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Russia	<i>Geokhimiya</i> 11 (1961), 1031	
Bastnäsité-(Nd)	$Nd(CO_3)F$	A	2011-062	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 187	
Bastnäsité-(Y)	$Y(CO_3)F$	A	1987 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 99 (1970), 328	
Batagayite	$CaZn_2(Zn,Cu)_6(PO_4)_4[PO_3(OH)]_3 \cdot 12H_2O$	A	2017-002	Russia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 112 (2018), 591	
Batievaite-(Y)	$Ca_2Y_2[(H_2O)_2\square]Ti(Si_2O_7)_2(OH)_2(H_2O)_2$	Rd	2015-016	Russia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 110 (2016), 895	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 458
Batiferrite	$Ba[Ti_2Fe^{3+}_8Fe^{2+}_2]O_{19}$	A	1997-038	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 71 (2001), 1	
Batisite	$Na_2BaTi_2O_2(Si_2O_6)_2$	A	1962 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 133 (1960), 657	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 111 (2017), 843
Batisivite	$BaTi_6(V,Cr)_8(Si_2O_7)O_{22}$	A	2006-054	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(5) (2007), 65	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 975
Baumhauerite	$Pb_{12}As_{16}S_{36}$	G	1902	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 13 (1902), 151	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 129 (1969), 178
Baumhauerite II	$Pb_3As_4S_9$	Q	1959	Switzerland	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 46 (1959), 72	
Baumoite	$Ba_{0.5}[(UO_2)_3O_8Mo_2(OH)_3](H_2O)_3$	A	2017-054	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 507	
Baumstarkite	$Ag_3Sb_3S_6$	A	1999-049	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 753	
Bauranoite	$BaU_2O_7 \cdot 4-5H_2O$	A	1971-052	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 75	

Bavenite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Be}_{2+x}\text{Al}_{2-x}\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{26-x}(\text{OH})_{2+x}$ ($x = 0$ to 1)	Rd	2015 s.p.	Italy	<i>Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie V</i> 10 (1901), 139	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 20 (1966), 301
Bavsiite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_2[\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}]$	A	2014-019	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 821	
Bayerite	$\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$	G	1928	Israel	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 175 (1928), 249	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 148 (1978), 255
Bayldonite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{PbO}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1865	United Kingdom	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society</i> 18 (1865), 259	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 148
Bayleyite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1951	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 1	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 35 (1986), 133
Baylissite	$\text{K}_2\text{Mg}(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-024	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 56 (1976), 187	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 30 (1977), 1379
Bazhenovite	$\text{Ca}_8\text{S}_5(\text{S}_2\text{O}_3)(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 737	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1556
Bazirite	$\text{BaZrSi}_3\text{O}_9$	A	1976-053	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 35	
Bazzite	$\text{Be}_3(\text{Sc}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg})_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18} \cdot \text{Na}_{0.32} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1915	Italy	<i>Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie V</i> 24 (1915), 313	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 1419
Bearsite	$\text{Be}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 442	
Bearthite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	1986-050	Italy / Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 73 (1993), 1	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 121 (1995), 258
Beaverite-(Cu)	$\text{Pb}(\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Cu})(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 1 (1911), 26	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 919
Beaverite-(Zn)	$\text{Pb}(\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Zn})(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2010-086	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 375	
Bechererite	$\text{Zn}_7\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_{13}[\text{SiO}(\text{OH})_3(\text{SO}_4)]$	A	1994-005	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 244	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 1014
Beckettite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{V}_6\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{20}$	A	2015-001	Mexico (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 25 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 529	
Becquerelite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_6\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 174 (1922), 1240	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 550
Bederite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-007	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1674	
Béhierite	$\text{Ta}(\text{BO}_4)$	Rn	1967 s.p.	Madagascar	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 414	
Behoite	$\text{Be}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1969-031	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 631 (2005), 1247
Béhounekite	$\text{U}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	A	2010-046	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2739	
Beidellite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_{0.3}\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1925	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 15 (1925), 465	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 1004
Belakovskiite	$\text{Na}_7(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_3\text{OH})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3$	A	2013-075	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 639	
Belendorffite	Cu_7Hg_6	A	1989-024	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 21	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 23 (1969), 1181

Belkovite	Ba ₃ Nb ₆ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ O ₁₂	A	1989-053	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 23	
Bellbergite	(K,Ba,Sr) ₂ Sr ₂ Ca ₂ (Ca,Na) ₄ (Si,Al) ₃₆ O ₇₂ ·30H ₂ O	A	1990-057	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1993), 147	
Bellidoite	Cu ₂ Se	A	1970-050	Czech Republic	<i>Economic Geology</i> 70 (1975), 384	
Bellingerite	Cu ₃ (IO ₃) ₆ ·2H ₂ O	G	1940	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 25 (1940), 505	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 965
Belloite	Cu(OH)Cl	A	1998-054	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 67	<i>Monatshefte für Chemie</i> 115 (1984), 725
Belogubite	CuZn(SO ₄) ₂ ·10H ₂ O	A	2018-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 148(3) (2019), 30	
Belomarinaite	KNa(SO ₄)	A	2017-069a	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 569	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 58 (2020), 167
Belousovite	KZn(SO ₄)Cl	A	2016-047	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1079	
Belovite-(Ce)	NaCeSr ₃ (PO ₄) ₃ F	G	1954	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 96 (1954), 613	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(2) (1995), 98
Belovite-(La)	NaLaSr ₃ (PO ₄) ₃ F	A	1995-023	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(3) (1996), 101	<i>Doklady Physics</i> 355 (1997), 344
Belyankinite	Ca ₁₋₂ (Ti,Zr,Nb) ₅ O ₁₂ ·9H ₂ O (?)	Q	1950	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 71 (1950), 925	
Bementite	Mn ₇ Si ₆ O ₁₅ (OH) ₈	Rd	1963 s.p.	USA	<i>Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</i> 1887 (1888), 310	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 91
Benauite	SrFe ³⁺ ₃ (PO ₄)(PO ₃ OH)(OH) ₆	A	1995-001	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 56 (1996), 171	
Benavidesite	Pb ₄ MnSb ₆ S ₁₄	Rn	1980-073	Peru	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 166	<i>Solid State Sciences</i> 5 (2003), 771
Bendadaite	Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1998-053a	Portugal	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 469	<i>Bull. Mineral. Petrol.</i> 27 (2019), 63
Benitoite	BaTiSi ₃ O ₉	G	1907	USA	<i>University of California Publications. Bulletin of the Department of Geology</i> 5 (1907), 149	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 129 (1969), 222
Benjaminite	Ag ₃ Bi ₇ S ₁₂	Rd	1975-003a	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 402	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 607
Benleonardite	Ag ₁₅ Cu(Sb,As) ₂ S ₇ Te ₄	A	1985-043	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 681	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1213
Bennesherrite	Ba ₂ Fe ²⁺ Si ₂ O ₇	A	2019-068	Israel	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Benstonite	Ba ₆ Ca ₆ Mg(CO ₃) ₁₃	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 585	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 136 (1979), 326
Bentorite	Ca ₆ Cr ₂ (SO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₁₂ ·26H ₂ O	A	1979-042	Israel	<i>Israel Journal of Earth Sciences</i> 29 (1980), 81	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 38
Benyacarite	KTiMn ²⁺ ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ OF·15H ₂ O	A	1995-002	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 707	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 208 (1993), 57
Beraunite	Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₅ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₅ ·6H ₂ O	G	1840	Czech Republic	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 20 (1840), 66	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 201 (1992), 263
Berborite	Be ₂ (BO ₃)(OH)·H ₂ O	A	1967-004	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 174 (1967), 189	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 162 (1990), 101
Berdesinskiite	V ³⁺ ₂ TiO ₅	A	1980-036	Kenya	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 110	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 885
Berezanskite	KTi ₂ Li ₃ Si ₁₂ O ₃₀	A	1996-041	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(4) (1997), 75	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 733

Bergenite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Ba}_4(\text{UO}_2)_9\text{O}_6(\text{PO}_4)_6 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1959	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1959), 232	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 91
Bergslagite	$\text{CaBe}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1983-021	Sweden	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 257	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 166 (1984), 73
Berlinite	$\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1868	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 25 (1868), 197	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1998
Bermanite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1936	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 21 (1936), 656	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 1241
Bernalite	$\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$	A	1991-032	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 827	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 309
Bernardite	TlAs_5S_8	A	1987-052	North Macedonia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 531	
Bernarlottiite	$\text{Pb}_{12}(\text{As}_{10}\text{Sb}_6)\text{S}_{36}$	A	2013-133	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 701	
Berndtite	SnS_2	Rn	1968 s.p.	Bolivia	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 42 (1966), 211	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 289
Berryite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Ag}_2\text{Pb}_3\text{Bi}_7\text{S}_{16}$	A	1965-013	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1966), 407	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 465
Berthierine	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1832	France	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 128	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 213
Berthierite	FeSb_2S_4	G	1827	France	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 7 (1827), 353	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 162 (2001), 79
Bertossaite	$\text{Li}_2\text{CaAl}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_4$	A	1965-038	Rwanda	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1966), 668	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1079
Bertrandite	$\text{Be}_4\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2$	G	1878	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 6 (1883), 252	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 13
Beryl	$\text{Be}_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}$	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 799
Beryllite	$\text{Be}_3(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1954	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 99 (1954), 451	
Beryllonite	$\text{NaBe}(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1888	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 136 (1888), 290	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 20 (1973), 1
Berzelianite	Cu_{2-x}Se ($x \approx 0.12$)	G	1832	Sweden	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 534	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 93 (1991), 202
Berzeliite	$(\text{NaCa}_2)\text{Mg}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	G	1840	Sweden	<i>Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie Heidelberg</i> 34 (1840), 211	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1081
Beshtauite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-051	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1783	
Betalomonosovite	$\text{Na}_{5+x}\text{Ti}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2[\text{PO}_3(\text{OH})]_{2-y}[\text{PO}_2(\text{OH})_2]_y\text{O}_2$ [[OH,F] _{2-x} O _z] [0 < x < 2, 0 < y < 1, 0 < z < 1]	Rd	2015 s.p.	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 401	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 289
Betekhtinite	$(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe})_{21}\text{Pb}_2\text{S}_{15}$	G	1955	Germany	<i>Geologie</i> 4 (1955), 535	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 12 (1959), 646
Betpakdalite-CaCa	$[\text{Ca}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{17}\text{Ca}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}^{6+}_8\text{As}^{5+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})]$	Rd	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 90 (1961), 425	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 61
Betpakdalite-CaMg	$[\text{Ca}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{17}\text{Mg}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}^{6+}_8\text{As}^{5+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})]$	A	2011-034	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1175	
Betpakdalite-FeFe	$[\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{15}(\text{OH})_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{As}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{37}]$	A	2017-011	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 37 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 737; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 529	
Betpakdalite-NaCa	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{17}\text{Ca}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}^{6+}_8\text{As}^{5+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_3]$	Rn	1971-057	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 100 (1971), 603	
Betpakdalite-NaNa	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{16}\text{Na}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}^{6+}_8\text{As}^{5+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{33}(\text{OH})_4]$	A	2011-078	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1175	

Bettertonite	$\text{Al}_6(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_9(\text{H}_2\text{O})_5 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-074	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1849	
Beudantite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Germany	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 11 (1826), 194	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 27
Beusite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1968-012	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1799	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1985
Beusite-(Ca)	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	2017-051	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1323	
Beyerite	$\text{CaBi}_2\text{O}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1943	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 28 (1943), 521	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 693
Bezsmertnovite	$(\text{Au,Ag})_4\text{Cu}(\text{Te,Pb})$	A	1979-014	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 249 (1979), 185	
Biachellaite	$(\text{Na,Ca,K})_8(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{24})(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{0.5} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-044	Italy	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 137(3) (2008), 57	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 981
Biagioniite	Ti_2SbS_2	A	2019-120	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 390	
Bianchiniite	$\text{Ba}_2(\text{TlV})(\text{As}_2\text{O}_5)_2\text{OF}$	A	2019-022	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 50 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 615; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 847	
Bianchite	$\text{Zn}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1930	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VI</i> 41 (1930), 760	
Bicapite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{H}_2\text{PV}^{5+}_{14}\text{O}_{42}) \cdot 25\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-048	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 1851	
Bicchulite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_6(\text{OH})_2$	A	1973-006	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 7 (1973), 243	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 152 (1980), 13
Bideauxite	$\text{AgPb}_2\text{F}_2\text{Cl}_3$	A	1969-038	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 37 (1970), 637	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 915
Bieberite	$\text{Co}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 487	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 532
Biehlite	$\text{Sb}^{3+}_2\text{MoO}_6$	A	1999-019a	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 234	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 529
Bigcreekite	$\text{BaSi}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-015	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 761	
Bijvoetite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_8(\text{UO}_2)_{16}\text{O}_8(\text{CO}_3)_{16}(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 39\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 231	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 153
Bikitaite	$\text{LiAlSi}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Zimbabwe	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 42 (1957), 792	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 247
Bilibinskite	$\text{PbAu}_3\text{Cu}_2\text{Te}_2$	A	1977-024	Russia / Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 107 (1978), 310	<i>Novye dannye o Mineralakh</i> 37 (1991), 138
Bilinite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1913	Czech Republic	<i>Sbornik Klubu prirodovědeckého</i> 2 (1913)	
Billietite	$\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_6\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique Belge</i> 70 (1947), B212	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1197
Billingsleyite	Ag_7AsS_6	A	1967-012	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1791	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 155
Billwiseite	$\text{Sb}^{3+}_5\text{Nb}_3\text{WO}_{18}$	A	2010-053	Pakistan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 805	
Bimbowrieite	$\text{NaMgFe}^{3+}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2020-006	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	
Bindheimite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Sb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_7$	Q	2013 s.p.	Russia	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868)	
Biphosphammite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{H}_2(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1870	Australia	<i>The Rural Carolinian</i> 1 (1870), 469	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 965

Biraite-(Ce)	$Ce_2Fe^{2+}(Si_2O_7)(CO_3)$	A	2003-037	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 715	
Birchite	$Cd_2Cu_2(PO_4)_2(SO_4) \cdot 5H_2O$	A	2006-048	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 910	
Biringuccite	$Na_2B_5O_8(OH) \cdot H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Italy	<i>Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie VIII</i> 30 (1961) 74	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1005
Birnessite	$(Na,Ca,K)_{0.6}(Mn^{4+},Mn^{3+})_2O_4 \cdot 1.5H_2O$	G	1956	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1956), 283	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 771
Birunite	$Ca_{18}(SiO_3)_{8.5}(CO_3)_{8.5}(SO_4) \cdot 15H_2O$	Q	1957	Uzbekistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk Uzbekistan SSR</i> 12 (1957), 17	
Bischofite	$MgCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	G	1877	Germany	Die Bildung der Steinsalzlager und ihrer Mutterlaugensalze unter specieller Berücksichtigung der Flöze von Douglashall in der Egeln'schen Mulde. Pfeffer, Halle (1877), 156	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 8
Bismite	Bi_2O_3	G	1868	Bolivia	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 185	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 24 (1970), 384
Bismoclite	$BiOCl$	G	1935	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 24 (1935), 59	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 205 (1993), 35
Bismuth	Bi	G	1546	Germany	De natura fossilium, Libri X (1546)	<i>Journal of the Physical Society of Japan</i> 51 (1982), 3826
Bismuthinite	Bi_2S_3	G	1832	?	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 418	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 32 (2005), 578
Bismutite	$Bi_2O_2(CO_3)$	G	1841	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 23 (1841), 627	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 693
Bismutocolumbite	$BiNbO_4$	A	1991-003	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(3) (1992), 130	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 145
Bismutoferrite	$Fe^{3+}_2Bi(SiO_4)_2(OH)$	G	1871	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 4 (1871), 353	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 22 (1977), 419
Bismutohauchecornite	$Ni_9Bi_2S_8$	A	1978 s.p.	Russia	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskoy Muzeya Akademiyi Nauk SSSR</i> 26 (1978), 201	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 873
Bismutostibiconite	$(Bi,Fe^{3+},\square)_2Sb^{5+}_2O_7$	Q	2013 s.p.	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 42 (1983), 77	
Bismutotantalite	$BiTaO_4$	G	1929	Uganda	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 22 (1929), 185	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 103
Bitikleite	$Ca_3(SbSn)(AlO_4)_3$	Rn	2009-052	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 959	
Bityite	$CaLiAl_2(Si_2BeAl)O_{10}(OH)_2$	A	1998 s.p.	Madagascar	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 146 (1908), 1367	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 130
Bixbyte	$Mn^{3+}_2O_3$	G	1897	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 154 (1897), 105	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 181 (2008), 2250
Bjarebyite	$BaMn^{2+}_2Al_2(PO_4)_3(OH)_3$	A	1972-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 4 (1973), 282	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1033
Blakeite	$Fe^{3+}_2(Te^{4+}O_3)_3$ (?)	Q	1944	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 29 (1944), 211	
Blatonite	$(UO_2)(CO_3) \cdot H_2O$	A	1997-025	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1077	
Blatterite	$Sb^{5+}_3Mn^{3+}_9Mn^{2+}_{35}(BO_3)_{16}O_{32}$	A	1984-038	Sweden	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 121	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1171
Bleasdaleite	$Ca_2Cu_5(Bi,Cu)(PO_4)_4(H_2O,OH,Cl)_{13}$	A	1998-003a	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1999), 69	
Blixite	$Pb_8O_5(OH)_2Cl_4$	A	1962 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 2 (1958), 411	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 515

Blödite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982 s.p.	Austria	Chemische Untersuchungen mineralischer, vegetabilischer und animalischer Substanzen. Maurerschen, Berlin (1821), 240	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 669
Blossite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{V}^{5+}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1986-002	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 397	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 603
Bluebellite	$\text{Cu}_6(\text{IO}_3)(\text{OH})_{10}\text{Cl}$	A	2013-121	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1325	
Bluelizardite	$\text{Na}_7(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_4\text{Cl}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	2013-062	USA	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 59 (2014), 145	
Bluestreakite	$\text{K}_4\text{Mg}_2(\text{V}^{4+}_2\text{V}^{5+}_8\text{O}_{28}) \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-047	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 1007	
Bobcookite	$\text{NaAl}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-030	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 695	
Bobfergusonite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_6$	A	1984-072a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 599	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 705
Bobierrite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1868	Chile	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 795	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1229
Bobjonesite	$\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-045	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 83	
Bobkingite	$\text{Cu}_5\text{Cl}_2(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-029	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 301	
Bobmeyerite	$\text{Pb}_4(\text{Al}_3\text{Cu})(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})(\text{S}_{0.5}\text{Si}_{0.5}\text{O}_4)(\text{OH})_7\text{Cl}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3$	A	2012-019	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 81	
Bobshannonite	$\text{Na}_2\text{KBa}(\text{Mn}_7\text{Na})\text{Nb}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_4\text{O}_2$	Rd	2014-052	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1791	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 58 (2020), 19
Bobtrillite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_{13}\text{Sr}_{11}(\text{Zr}, \text{Y}, \text{Nb})_{14}\text{Si}_{42}\text{B}_6\text{O}_{132}(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-041	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 747	
Bodieite	$\text{Bi}^{3+}_2(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2(\text{SO}_4)$	A	2017-117	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 763	
Bogdanovite	$(\text{Au}, \text{Te}, \text{Pb})_3(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe})$	A	1978-019	Kazakhstan / Russia	<i>Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya Seriya</i> 1 (1979), 44	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Bøggildite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}_9$	G	1951	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser fra Dansk Geologisk Forening</i> 12 (1951), 109	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 263
Boggsite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_8(\text{Si}_{77}\text{Al}_{19})\text{O}_{192} \cdot 70\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-009	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 1200	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 501
Bøgvadite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ba}_2\text{SrAl}_4\text{F}_{20}$	A	1987-029	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark</i> 37 (1988), 21	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 108 (2014), 479
Bohdanowiczite	AgBiSe_2	Rd	1978 s.p.	Poland	<i>Przeglad Geologiczny</i> 15 (1967), 240	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 131
Böhmite	$\text{AlO}(\text{OH})$	G	1927	France	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 184 (1927), 1661	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 29 (1981), 435
Bohseite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Be}_{3+x}\text{Al}_{1-x}\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{25-x}(\text{OH})_{3+x}$ ($x = 0$ to 1)	Rd	2015 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 35	
Bohuslavite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{10} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($5 \leq n \leq 14$)	A	2018-074a	Italy / Czech Republic	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1033	
Bokite	$(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})_{1.3}(\text{V}^{5+}, \text{V}^{4+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_8\text{O}_{20} \cdot 7.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 51	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 508
Boleite	$\text{KAg}_9\text{Pb}_{26}\text{Cu}_{24}\text{Cl}_{62}(\text{OH})_{48}$	Rn	1891	Mexico	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 14 (1891), 283	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 801
Bolivarite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1921	Spain	<i>Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural</i> 21 (1921), 326	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 59
Boltwoodite	$(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	USA	<i>Science</i> 124 (1956), 931	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1069
Bonaccordite	$\text{Ni}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	A	1974-019	South Africa	<i>Transactions of the Geological Society of South Africa</i> 77 (1974), 375	
Bonacinaite	$\text{Sc}(\text{AsO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-056	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 45 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1225; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1037	
Bonattite	$\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VIII</i> 22 (1957), 318	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 508

Bonazziite	As ₄ S ₄	A	2013-141	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 121	
Bonshtedtite	Na ₃ Fe ²⁺ (PO ₄)(CO ₃)	A	1981-026a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 486	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 142(1) (2013), 46
Boothite	Cu(SO ₄)·7H ₂ O	G	1903	USA	<i>University of California Department of Geology Bulletin</i> 3 (1903), 207	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (2004), 3
Boracite	Mg ₃ B ₇ O ₁₃ Cl	G	1789	Germany	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1789), 393	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 138 (1973), 64
Boralsilite	Al ₁₆ B ₆ O ₃₀ (Si ₂ O ₇)	A	1996-029	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 638	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1152
Borax	Na ₂ B ₄ O ₅ (OH) ₄ ·8H ₂ O	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E64 (2008), i24
Borcarite	Ca ₄ MgB ₄ O ₆ (CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 94 (1965), 180	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 297
Borisenkoite	Cu ₃ [(V,As)O ₄] ₂	A	2015-113	Russia	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 47 (2020), 17	
Borishanskiite	Pd _{1+x} (As,Pb) ₂ (x = 0.0-0.2)	A	1974-010	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 57	
Bornemanite	Na ₆ (Na□)Ba ₂ Ti ₂ Nb ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₄ (PO ₄) ₂ O ₄ (OH) ₂ F ₂	Rd	1973-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 322	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 593
Bornhardtite	Co ²⁺ Co ³⁺ ₂ Se ₄	G	1955	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1955), 133	
Bornite	Cu ₅ FeS ₄	A	1962 s.p.	?	<i>Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie</i> . Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1256
Borocookeite	LiAl ₄ (Si ₃ B)O ₁₀ (OH) ₈	A	2000-013	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 830	
Borodaevite	Ag _{4.83} Fe _{0.21} Pb _{0.45} (Bi,Sb) _{8.84} S ₁₆	A	1991-037	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(4) (1992), 113	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 337
Boromullite	Al ₉ BSi ₂ O ₁₉	A	2007-021	Australia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 935	
Boromuscovite	KAl ₂ (Si ₃ B)O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	A	1989-027	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1998	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 859
Borovskite	Pd ₃ SbTe ₄	A	1972-032	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 427	
Bortnikovite	Pd ₄ Cu ₃ Zn	A	2006-027	Russia	<i>Geology of Ore Deposits</i> 49 (2007), 318	
Boscardinite	TlPb ₄ (Sb ₇ As ₂) _{Σ=9} S ₁₈	A	2010-079	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 235	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 47
Bosiite	NaFe ³⁺ ₃ (Al ₄ Mg ₂)(Si ₆ O ₁₈)(BO ₃) ₃ (OH) ₃ O	A	2014-094	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 581	
Bosoite	SiO ₂ ·nC _x H _{2x+2}	A	2014-023	Japan	CNMNC Newsletter 21 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 797	
Bostwickite	CaMn ³⁺ ₆ Si ₃ O ₁₆ ·7H ₂ O	A	1982-073	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 387	
Botallackite	Cu ₂ Cl(OH) ₃	G	1865	United Kingdom	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society</i> 18 (1865), 212	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 49 (1985), 87
Botryogen	MgFe ³⁺ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH)·7H ₂ O	G	1828	Sweden	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 12 (1828), 491	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 760
Bottinoite	NiSb ⁵⁺ ₂ (OH) ₁₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1991-029	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1301	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 1494
Bouazzerite	Bi ₆ (Mg,Co) ₁₁ Fe ₁₄ (AsO ₄) ₁₈ O ₁₂ (OH) ₄ ·86H ₂ O	A	2005-042	Morocco	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1630	

Boulangerite	Pb ₅ Sb ₄ S ₁₁	G	1837	France	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 41 (1837), 216	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 181
Bournonite	CuPbSbS ₃	G	1805	United Kingdom	System of Mineralogy, vol. II. Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh (1805), 579	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 131 (1970), 397
Bouškaite	(MoO ₂) ₂ O(SO ₃ OH) ₂ (H ₂ O) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	2018-055a	Czech Republic	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 64 (2019), 197	
Boussingaultite	(NH ₄) ₂ Mg(SO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	G	1864	Italy	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 58 (1864), 583	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 17 (1964), 1478
Bowieite	Rh ₂ S ₃	A	1980-022	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 543	
Bowlesite	PtSnS	A	2019-079	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 468	
Boyleite	Zn(SO ₄)·4H ₂ O	A	1977-026	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 37 (1978), 73	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E57 (2001), i109
Braccoite	NaMn ²⁺ ₅ [Si ₅ O ₁₄ (OH)](AsO ₃)(OH)	A	2013-093	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 171	
Bracewellite	CrO(OH)	A	1967-035	Guyana	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 887 (1976), 1	
Brackebuschite	Pb ₂ Mn ³⁺ (VO ₄) ₂ (OH)	G	1880	Argentina	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 32 (1880), 708	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1027
Bradaczekite	NaCu ₄ (AsO ₄) ₃	A	2000-002	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1115	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(5) (2001), 1
Bradleyite	Na ₃ Mg(PO ₄)(CO ₃)	G	1941	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 26 (1941), 646	
Braggite	PtS	G	1932	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1932), 188	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 1446
Braithwaiteite	NaCu ²⁺ ₅ (Sb ⁵⁺ Ti ⁴⁺)O ₂ (AsO ₄) ₄ [AsO ₃ (OH)] ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	2006-050	Bolivia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 947	<i>Journal of Coordination Chemistry</i> 61 (2008), 15
Braitschite-(Ce)	Ca _{6.15} Na _{0.85} REE _{2.08} [B ₆ O ₇ (OH) ₃ (O,OH) ₃] ₄ ·H ₂ O	Rn	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1081	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 197
Brandãoite	BeAl ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ (H ₂ O) ₄ ·H ₂ O	A	2016-071a	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 261	
Brandholzite	MgSb ₂ (OH) ₁₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1998-017	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 593	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 55 (2010), 149
Brandtite	Ca ₂ Mn ²⁺ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	G	1888	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 45 (1888), 417	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1181
Brannerite	UTi ₂ O ₆	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>Journal of the Franklin Institute</i> 189 (1920), 225	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 313
Brannockite	KS ₂ (Li ₃ Si ₁₂)O ₃₀	A	1972-029	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 4 (1973), 73	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 153
Brassite	Mg(AsO ₃ OH)·4H ₂ O	A	1973-047	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 96 (1973), 365	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 1460
Brattforsite	Mn ₁₉ As ₁₂ O ₃₆ Cl ₂	A	2019-127	Sweden	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Braunerite	K ₂ Ca(UO ₂)(CO ₃) ₃ ·6H ₂ O	A	2015-123	Czech Republic	CNMNC Newsletter 31 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 691	
Braunite	Mn ²⁺ Mn ³⁺ ₆ O ₈ (SiO ₄)	G	1828	Germany / Italy	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 14 (1828), 197	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 1226
Brazilianite	NaAl ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₄	G	1945	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 30 (1945), 572	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1624
Bredigite	Ca ₇ Mg(SiO ₄) ₄	G	1948	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 28 (1948), 255	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 113 (2019), 261

Breithauptite	NiSb	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 23 (1969), 2621
Brendelite	(Bi,Pb) ₂ (Fe ³⁺ ,Fe ²⁺)O ₂ (OH)(PO ₄)	A	1997-001	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 63 (1998), 263	
Brenkite	Ca ₂ (CO ₃)F ₂	A	1977-036	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1978), 325	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 27 (1980), 261
Brewsterite-Ba	Ba(Al ₂ Si ₆)O ₁₆ ·5H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	USA / Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 687	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 353
Brewsterite-Sr	Sr(Al ₂ Si ₆)O ₁₆ ·5H ₂ O	Rn	1997 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Edinburgh Philosophy Journal</i> 6 (1822), 112	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 645
Breyite	Ca ₃ Si ₃ O ₉	A	2018-062	Brazil	CNMNC Newsletter 45 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1225; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1037	
Brezinaite	Cr ₃ S ₄	A	1969-004	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 1509	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 10 (1957), 620
Brianite	Na ₂ CaMg(PO ₄) ₂	A	1966-030	USA	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 31 (1967), 1711	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 717
Brianroulstonite	Ca ₃ B ₅ O ₆ (OH) ₇ Cl ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	1996-009	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 751	
Brianyoungite	Zn ₃ (CO ₃)(OH) ₄	A	1991-053	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 665	
Briartite	Cu ₂ FeGeS ₄	A	1965-018	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 88 (1965), 432	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 14 (1979), 1195
Bridgesite-(Ce)	CaCe ₂ Cu ₆ (SO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₁₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	2019-034	United Kingdom	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Bridgmanite	MgSiO ₃	A	2014-017	Australia (meteorite)	<i>Science</i> 346 (2014), 1100	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 1026 (2017), 357
Brindleyite	(Ni,Al) ₃ (Si,Al) ₂ O ₅ (OH) ₄	A	1975-009a	Greece	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 484	
Brinrobertsite	(Na,K,Ca) _{0.3} (Al,Fe,Mg) ₄ (Si,Al) ₈ O ₂₀ (OH) ₄ ·3.5H ₂ O	A	1997-040	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 605	
Britholite-(Ce)	(Ce,Ca) ₅ (SiO ₄) ₃ (OH)	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 190	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1066
Britholite-(Y)	(Y,Ca) ₅ (SiO ₄) ₃ (OH)	Rn	1966 s.p.	Japan	<i>Scientific Papers of the Institute of Physical and Chemical Research</i> 34 (1938), 1018	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 206 (1993), 233
Britvinite	Pb ₁₄ Mg ₉ (Si ₁₀ O ₂₈)(BO ₃) ₄ (CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₁₂ F ₂	A	2006-031	Sweden	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(6) (2007), 18	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 206
Brizziite	NaSbO ₃	A	1993-044	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 667	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 89
Brochantite	Cu ₄ (SO ₄)(OH) ₆	A	1980 s.p.	Russia	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 8 (1824), 241	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 267
Brockite	(Ca,Th,Ce)(PO ₄)·H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 1346	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 16 (1948), 1003
Brodtkorbite	Cu ₂ HgSe ₂	A	1999-023	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 225	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 663
Bromargyrite	AgBr	A	1962 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 153 (1849), 134	<i>Physical Review B</i> 59 (1999), 750
Bromellite	BeO	G	1925	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 62 (1925), 113	<i>Journal of Applied Physics</i> 59 (1986), 3728
Brontesite	(NH ₄) ₃ PbCl ₅	A	2008-039	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 1237	

Brookite	TiO ₂	G	1825	United Kingdom	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 9 (1825), 140	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 77
Browneite	MnS	A	2012-008	Poland (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 2056	
Brownleeite	MnSi	A	2008-011	IDP (interplanetary dust particle) over USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 221	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 6 (1991), 194
Brownmillerite	Ca ₂ Fe ³⁺ AlO ₅	A	1963-017	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1964), 22	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 405
Brucite	Mg(OH) ₂	G	1818	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 1 (1818), 439	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 127
Brüggenite	Ca(IO ₃) ₂ ·H ₂ O	A	1970-040	Chile	<i>Journal of Research of the U.S. Geological Survey</i> 2 (1974), 471	
Brugnatellite	Mg ₆ Fe ³⁺ (CO ₃)(OH) ₁₃ ·4H ₂ O	Q	1909	Italy	<i>Rendiconti delle Sedute della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Serie V</i> 18 (1909), 3	
Brumadoite	Cu ₃ (Te ⁶⁺ O ₄)(OH) ₄ ·5H ₂ O	A	2008-028	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1201	
Brunogeierite	Fe ²⁺ ₂ Ge ⁴⁺ O ₄	Rd	1972-004	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1972), 263	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 58 (2013), 71
Brushite	Ca(PO ₃ OH)·2H ₂ O	G	1865	Venezuela	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 39 (1865), 43	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 31 (2004), 606
Bubnovaite	K ₂ Na ₈ Ca(SO ₄) ₆	A	2014-108	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 677	
Buchwaldite	NaCa(PO ₄)	A	1975-041	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 362	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 1483
Buckhornite	(Pb ₂ BiS ₃)(AuTe ₂)	A	1988-022	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 1039	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 10
Buddingtonite	(NH ₄)(AlSi ₃)O ₈	A	1963-001	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 831	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 28 (2001), 188
Bukovite	Cu ₄ Tl ₂ Se ₄	A	1970-029	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 529	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 122
Bukovskýite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ (AsO ₄)(SO ₄)(OH)·7H ₂ O	A	1967-022	Czech Republic	<i>Acta Universitatis Carolinae Geologica</i> 4 (1967), 297	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 107 (2012), 133
Bulachite	Al ₂ (AsO ₄)(OH) ₃ ·3H ₂ O	A	1982-081	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 34 (1983), 445	
Bulgakite	Li ₂ (Ca,Na)Fe ²⁺ ₇ Ti ₂ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₂ O ₂ (OH) ₄ (O,F)(H ₂ O) ₂	A	2014-041	Tajikistan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 33	
Bultfonteinite	Ca ₂ SiO ₃ (OH)F·H ₂ O	G	1932	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1932), 145	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 16 (1963), 551
Bunnoite	Mn ²⁺ ₆ AlSi ₆ O ₁₈ (OH) ₃	A	2014-054	Japan	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 110 (2016), 917	
Bunsenite	NiO	G	1868	Germany	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 134	
Burangaite	NaFe ²⁺ Al ₅ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₆ ·2H ₂ O	A	1976-013	Rwanda	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 49 (1977), 33	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1515
Burbankite	(Na,Ca) ₃ (Sr,Ba,Ce) ₃ (CO ₃) ₅	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1169	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 507
Burckhardtite	Pb ₂ (Fe ³⁺ Te ⁶⁺)(AlSi ₃ O ₈)O ₆	A	1976-052	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 355	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1763
Burgessite	Co ₂ (H ₂ O) ₄ [AsO ₃ (OH)] ₂ (H ₂ O)	A	2007-055	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 159	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 165
Burkeite	Na ₄ (SO ₄)(CO ₃)	G	1921	USA	<i>Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry</i> 13 (1921), 249	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 203

Burnettite	CaVAISiO_6	A	2013-054	Mexico (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 17 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2997	
Burnsite	$\text{KCdCu}_7\text{O}_2(\text{SeO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_9$	A	2000-050	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1171	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1587
Burovaite-Ca	$(\text{Na},\text{K})_4\text{Ca}_2(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_8[\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}]_4(\text{OH},\text{O})_8 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-001	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(2) (2009), 40	
Burpalite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_2\text{Zr}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{F}_4$	A	1988-036	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 177	
Burroite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{NH}_4)_2(\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28}) \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2016-079	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 473	
Burtite	$\text{CaSn}^{4+}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1980-078	Morocco	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 397	
Buryatite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{Si},\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Al})(\text{SO}_4)\text{B}(\text{OH})_4(\text{OH},\text{O})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-021	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(2) (2001), 72	
Buseckite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Zn},\text{Mn})\text{S}$	A	2011-070	Poland (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1226	
Buserite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Mn}_{14}\text{O}_{27} \cdot 21\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	A	1970-024	Japan	<i>Helvetica Chimica Acta</i> 54 (1971), 1112	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 972
Bushmakinite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{VO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	2001-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(2) (2002), 62	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 382 (2002), 100
Bussenite	$\text{Ba}_4(\text{Na},\square)_2(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Na})_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{F}_2$	Rd	2000-035	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 50	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 47 (2002), 43
Bussyite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce},\text{REE})_3(\text{Na},\text{H}_2\text{O})_6\text{MnSi}_9\text{Be}_5(\text{O},\text{OH})_{30}\text{F}_4$	A	2007-039	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 193	
Bussyite-(Y)	$(\text{Y},\text{REE},\text{Ca})_3(\text{Na},\text{Ca})_6\text{MnSi}_9\text{Be}_5(\text{O},\text{F},\text{OH})_{34}$	A	2014-060	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 235	
Bustamite	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	G	1826	USA	<i>Annales des Sciences Naturelles</i> 8 (1826), 411	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 274
Butianite	Ni_6SnS_2	A	2016-028	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 103 (2018), 1918	
Butlerite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 203	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 751
Bütschliite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1947	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 32 (1947), 607	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C40 (1984), 1299
Buttgenbachite	$\text{Cu}_{36}(\text{NO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_8(\text{OH})_{62} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1925	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 181 (1925), 421	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 47
Byelorussite-(Ce)	$\text{NaBa}_2\text{Ce}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}(\text{F},\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-042	Belarus	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(5) (1989), 100	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 49 (2004), 964
Bykovaite	$(\text{Ba},\text{Na},\text{K})_2(\text{Na},\text{Ti},\text{Mn})_4(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_2\text{O}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{14}(\text{H}_2\text{O},\text{F},\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-044	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(5) (2005), 40	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 251
Byrudite	$(\text{Be},\square)(\text{V}^{3+},\text{Ti})_3\text{O}_6$	A	2013-045	Norway	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 261	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1147
Bystrite	$(\text{Na},\text{K})_7\text{Ca}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{24}(\text{S}^{2-})_{1.5} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 120(3) (1991), 97	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 319 (1991), 873
Byströmite	$\text{MgSb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_6$	G	1952	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 37 (1952), 53	
Bytízite	Cu_3SbSe_3	A	2016-044	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 199	

Byzantievite	$Ba_5(Ca, REE, Y)_{22}(Ti, Nb)_{18}(SiO_4)_4[(PO_4), (SiO_4)]_4(BO_3)_9O_{22}[(OH), F]_{43}(H_2O)_{1.5}$	A	2009-001	Tajikistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 285	
Cabalzarite	$CaMg_2(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1997-012	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1307	
Cabriite	Pd_2CuSn	A	1981-057	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 481	
Cabvinite	$Th_2F_7(OH) \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2016-011	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 1384	
Cacoxenite	$Fe^{3+}_{24}AlO_6(PO_4)_{17}(OH)_{12} \cdot 75H_2O$	G	1826	Czech Republic	<i>Archiv für die Gesamte Naturlehre</i> 8 (1826), 446	<i>Nature</i> 306 (1983), 356
Cadmium	Cd	A	1980-086a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 304	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 3 (1935), 605
Cadmoindite	$CdIn_2S_4$	A	2003-042	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(4) (2004), 21	
Cadmoselite	CdSe	G	1957	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 86 (1957), 626	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> A33 (1977), 355
Cadwaladerite	$Al_2(H_2O)(OH)_4 \cdot n(Cl, OH, H_2O)$	Rd	2019 s.p.	Chile	<i>Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia, Notulae Naturae</i> 80 (1941)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 827
Caesiumpharmacosiderite	$CsFe_4[(AsO_4)_3(OH)_4] \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2013-096	Chile	CNMNC Newsletter 18 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3249	
Cafarsite	$(Ca, Na, \square)_{19}Ti_8Fe^{3+}_4Fe^{2+}_4(AsO_3)_{28}F$	A	1965-036	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 46 (1966), 367	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 859
Cafetite	$CaTi_2O_5 \cdot H_2O$	A	1962 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 88 (1959), 444	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 424
Cahnite	$Ca_2B(AsO_4)(OH)_4$	G	1927	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 12 (1927), 149	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 1077
Cairncrossite	$Sr_2Ca_{7-x}Na_{2x}(Si_4O_{10})_4(OH)_2(H_2O)_{15-x}$	A	2013-012	South Africa	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 495	
Calamaite	$Na_2TiO(SO_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2016-036	Chile	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 801	
Calaverite	$AuTe_2$	G	1868	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 95 (1868), 305	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B49 (1993), 6
Calciborite	CaB_2O_4	G	1956	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 85 (1956), 76	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 251 (1980), 1122
Calcinaksite	$KNaCa(Si_4O_{10}) \cdot H_2O$	A	2013-081	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 109 (2015), 397	
Calcioancylite-(Ce)	$(Ce, Ca, Sr)(CO_3)(OH, H_2O)$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences de Russie</i> (1922), 60	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 171 (1997), 309
Calcioancylite-(Nd)	$Nd_{2.8}Ca_{1.2}(CO_3)_4(OH)_3 \cdot H_2O$	Rn	1989-008	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 413	
Calcioandryobertsite	$KCaCu_5(AsO_4)_4[As(OH)_2O_2] \cdot 2H_2O$	Rn	1997-023	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 30 (1999), 181	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 817
Calcioaravaipaite	$PbCa_2AlF_9$	A	1994-018	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 27 (1996), 293	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 402
Calcio Burbankite	$Na_3(Ca, Ce, Sr, La)_3(CO_3)_5$	A	1993-001	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1231	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 927
Calcio catapleiite	$CaZrSi_3O_9 \cdot 2H_2O$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 154 (1964), 607	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1037

Calciocopiapite	$\text{CaFe}^{3+}_4(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Azerbaijan	<i>Trudy Azerbaidzhanskogo Geograficheskogo Obshchestva</i> (1960), 49	
Calciodelrioite	$\text{Ca}(\text{VO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-031	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2803	
Calcioferrite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{MgFe}^{3+}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1858	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefakten-Kunde</i> (1858), 287	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E70 (2014), i16
Calciohilairite	$\text{CaZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-023	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1191	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 47 (2002), 748
Calciojohillerite	$\text{NaCaMg}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	2016-068	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 34 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1315	
Calciolangbeinite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	2011-067	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 673	
Calciomurmanite	$(\text{Na}, \square)_2\text{Ca}(\text{Ti}, \text{Mg}, \text{Nb})_4[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7]_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH}, \text{O})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	Rd	2014-103	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 835	
Calcio-olivine	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	Rd	2007 s.p.	Germany / Russia	<i>Geology of Ore Deposits</i> 51 (2009), 741	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 404
Calciopetersite	$\text{CaCu}_6(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-004	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1393	
Calciosamarskite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Fe}, \text{Y})(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta}, \text{Ti})\text{O}_4$	G	1928	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 63	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 27
Calciotantite	$\text{CaTa}_4\text{O}_{11}$	A	1981-039	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 4(3) (1982), 75	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1289
Calciouranoite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Ba}, \text{Pb}, \text{K}, \text{Na})\text{U}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-004	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 108	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 262 (1982), 209
Calcoursilite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5)_5(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Tajikistan	Voprosy Geologii Urana. Atomic Press, Moscow (1957), 73	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 553
Calcite	$\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1836	unknown	<i>Magazin für die Oryktographie von Sachsen</i> 7 (1836), 118	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1225
Calcjarlite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{Ca}, \square)_{14}(\text{Mg}, \square)_2\text{Al}_{12}\text{F}_{64}(\text{OH})_4$	A ?	1973	Russia	<i>Konstitutsiya i Svoistva Mineralov</i> 7 (1973), 131	
Calclacite	$\text{Ca}(\text{CH}_3\text{COO})\text{Cl} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1945	Belgium	<i>Bulletin du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique</i> 21 (1945), n. 26	
Calcurmolite	$(\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{Na}_x)_2(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{MoO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{6-x} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-xxx ?	Armenia	<i>Yadernoe Goryuchee i Reaktornye Metally</i> 3 (1959), 160	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 65 (2020), 15
Calcybeborosilite-(Y)	$(\text{Y}, \text{REE}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{B}, \text{Be})_2(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{O})_2$	Q	?	Tajikistan	<i>Moscow University Geology Bulletin</i> 55 (2000), 62	
Calderite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1909	India (or unknown)	<i>Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India</i> 37 (1909), 182	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 569
Calderónite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	2001-022	Spain	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1703	
Caledonite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_5(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_6$	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 367	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 649
Calkinsite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1169	
Callaghanite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1954	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 39 (1954), 630	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 551
Calomel	HgCl	G	1825	Germany / Slovenia / Spain / Czech Republic	Treatise on Mineralogy, vol 1. Constable, Edinburgh (1825), 415	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 187 (1989), 305
Calumetite	$\text{CaCu}_4(\text{OH})_8\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2019 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 614	
Calvertite	$\text{Cu}_5\text{Ge}_{0.5}\text{S}_4$	A	2006-030	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1519	

Calzirtite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Zr}_5\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_{16}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 137 (1961), 681	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 467
Camanchacaite	$\text{NaCaMg}_2[\text{AsO}_4][\text{AsO}_3(\text{OH})]_2$	A	2018-025	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 655	
Cámaraite	$\text{Ba}_3\text{NaFe}^{2+}_8\text{Ti}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_4\text{F}_3$	Rd	2009-011	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 847	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 855
Camaronesite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4 \cdot 1-2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-094	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 453	
Camérolaite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Al}_3(\text{OH})_{18}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2[\text{Sb}(\text{OH})_6](\text{SO}_4)$	Rn	1990-036	France	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 481	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1527
Cameronite	$\text{Cu}_{5-x}(\text{Cu},\text{Ag})_{3+x}\text{Te}_{10}$ ($x = 0.43$)	A	1984-069	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 379	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 423
Camgasite	$\text{CaMg}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-031	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 40 (1989), 369	
Caminite	$\text{Mg}_7(\text{SO}_4)_5(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-015	Pacific Ocean	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 819	<i>Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Ser. 4 Geologiya</i> 44 (1989), 76
Campigliaite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-001	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 385	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 388
Campostriniite	$(\text{Bi}_{2.5}\text{Na}_{0.5})(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Na}_2(\text{SO}_4)_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-086a	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1007	
Canaphite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaP}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-067	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 16 (1985), 467	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 168
Canasite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_5\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}(\text{OH})_4$	A	1962 s.p.	Russia	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 9 (1959), 158	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> A43 , suppl. (1987), C159
Canavesite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{HBO}_3)(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-025	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 69	
Cancrinite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\square)_8(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6)\text{O}_{24}(\text{CO}_3,\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1833	Russia	<i>Elemente der Krystallographie</i> . Mittler, Berlin (1833), 155	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1117
Cancrisilite	$\text{Na}_7(\text{Si}_7\text{Al}_5)\text{O}_{24}(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-013	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 120(6) (1991), 80	
Canfieldite	Ag_8SnS_6	G	1894	Bolivia	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 47 (1894), 451	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 419
Cannizzarite	$\text{Pb}_8\text{Bi}_{10}\text{S}_{23}$	G	1924	Italy	<i>Annali dell'Osservatorio Vesuviano</i> 1 (1924), 31-36	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 483
Cannonite	$\text{Bi}_2\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	A	1992-002	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 605	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3067
Canosoite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	2015-030	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 305	
Canutite	$\text{NaMn}_3(\text{AsO}_4)[\text{AsO}_3(\text{OH})]_2$	A	2013-070	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 787	
Caoxite	$\text{Ca}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-012	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 84	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 77
Capgaronnite	AgHgClS	A	1990-011	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 197	
Cappelenite-(Y)	$\text{BaY}_6\text{B}_6\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{24}\text{F}_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 7 (1894) 598	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 190
Capranicaite	$\text{KCaNaAl}_4\text{B}_4\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{18}$	A	2009-086	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 33	
Caracolite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{Pb}_2\text{Na})(\text{SO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	G	1886	Chile	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 48 (1886), 1045	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1969), 58
Carborborite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4]_2(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Sinica</i> 13 (1964), 813	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 578
Carbobystrite	$\text{Na}_8(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{24})(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-028	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 291	
Carbocernaite	$(\text{Sr},\text{Ce},\text{La})(\text{Ca},\text{Na})(\text{CO}_3)_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 90 (1961), 42	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 1340
Carboirite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2\text{GeO}_5(\text{OH})_2$	A	1980-066	France	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 97	

Carbokentbrooksit	$(\text{Na}, \square)_{12}(\text{Na}, \text{Ce})_3\text{Ca}_6\text{Mn}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{NbSi}_{25}\text{O}_{73}(\text{OH})_3(\text{CO}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-056	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(5) (2003), 40	
Carbonatecyanotrichite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 458	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 635
Cardite	$\text{Zn}_{5.5}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-125	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 31 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 691	
Carducciite	$(\text{AgSb})\text{Pb}_6(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_8\text{S}_{20}$	A	2013-006	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1775	
Caresite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-030	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1541	
Carletonite	$\text{KNa}_4\text{Ca}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{18}(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-016	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1855	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 765
Carletonmooreite	Ni_3Si	A	2018-068	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 45 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1225; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1037	
Carlfrancisite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_{42}(\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_3)_2(\text{As}^{5+}\text{O}_4)_4[(\text{Si}, \text{As}^{5+})\text{O}_4]_8(\text{OH})_{42}$	A	2012-033	Namibia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1693	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1101
Carlfrancisite	$\text{CaTe}^{4+}_2\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_8$	A	1973-013	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 127	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 539
Carlgieseckeite-(Nd)	$\text{NaNdCa}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	A	2010-036	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 571	
Carlhintzeite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{AlF}_7 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-031	Germany	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 103	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 623
Carlinitite	Ti_2S	A	1974-062	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 559	
Carlosbarbosaite	$(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-047	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 75	
Carlosruizite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_2\text{Na}_3\text{Mg}_5(\text{IO}_3)_6(\text{SeO}_4)_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-020	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 1003	
Carlosturanite	$(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Ti})_{21}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH})_{34} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-009	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 767	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 773
Carlsbergite	CrN	A	1971-026	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Nature Physical Science</i> 233 (1971), 113	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 373
Carlsonite	$(\text{NH}_4)_5\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_6 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-067	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 101 (2016), 2095	
Carmeltazite	$\text{ZrAl}_2\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_{11}$	A	2018-103	Israel	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 601	
Carmichaelite	$(\text{Ti}, \text{Cr}, \text{Fe})(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$	A	1996-062	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 792	
Carminite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1850	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 80 (1850), 391	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 805
Carnallite	$\text{KMgCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1856	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 98 (1856), 161	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 1309
Carnotite	$\text{K}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1899	USA	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 22 (1899), 26	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 825
Carobbiite	KF	G	1956	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Società Mineralogica Italiana</i> 12 (1956), 212	
Carpathite	$\text{C}_{24}\text{H}_{12}$	A	1971 s.p.	Ukraine	<i>Mineralogicheskii Sbornik</i> 9 (1955), 120	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1262
Carpholite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4$	G	1817	Czech Republic	Letztes Mineral-System. Craz und Gerlach, Freiberg (1817), 43	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1084
Carraraite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Ge}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-002	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1293	
Carrboydite	$(\text{Ni}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_{2 \cdot n}\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5$, $n > 3x/2$)	Q	1974-033	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 366	
Carrollite	CuCo_2S_4	G	1852	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 13 (1852), 418	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1317
Caryinite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Pb})(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})\text{CaMn}^{2+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	1980 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 2 (1874), 178	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 721
Caryochroite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Sr})_3(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg})_{10}\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{37}(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{O}, \text{OH})_{17}$	A	2005-031	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1331	

Caryopillite	$Mn^{2+}_3Si_2O_5(OH)_4$	A	1967 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 11 (1889), 27	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 163
Cascandite	$CaScSi_3O_8(OH)$	A	1980-011	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 599	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 604
Caseyite	$[(V^{5+}O_2)Al_{7.5}(OH)_{15}(H_2O)_{13}]_2[H_2V^{4+}V^{5+}_9O_{28}][V^{5+}_{10}O_{28}]_2 \cdot 90H_2O$	A	2019-002	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 105 (2020), 123	
Cassagnaite	$Ca_4Fe^{3+}_4V^{3+}_2(OH)_6O_2(Si_3O_{10})(SiO_4)_2$	A	2006-019a	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 95	
Cassedanneite	$Pb_5(VO_4)_2(CrO_4)_2 \cdot H_2O$	A	1984-063	Russia	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences de Paris, Ser. II</i> 306 (1988), 125	
Cassidyite	$Ca_2Ni(PO_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1966-024	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 1190	
Cassiterite	SnO_2	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 618	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B53 (1997), 373
Castellarosite	$Mn^{2+}_3(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 4.5H_2O$	A	2015-071	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 687	
Caswellsilverite	$NaCrS_2$	A	1981-012a	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 132	
Catalanoite	$Na_2(HPO_4) \cdot 8H_2O$	A	2002-008	Argentina	18th General Meeting of IMA, Edinburgh (2002), abstr.	
Catamarcaite	Cu_6GeWS_8	A	2003-020	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1481	
Catapleite	$Na_2Zr(Si_3O_9) \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1850	Norway	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 79 (1850), 299	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 260 (1981), 623
Cattierite	CoS_2	G	1945	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 30 (1945), 483	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 650
Cattiite	$Mg_3(PO_4)_2 \cdot 22H_2O$	A	2000-032	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 160	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 142(2) (2013), 120
Cavansite	$Ca(V^{4+}O)(Si_4O_{10}) \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1967-019	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 405	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1267
Cavoite	CaV_3O_7	A	2001-024	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 181	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 269
Cayalsite-(Y)	$CaY_6Al_2Si_4O_{18}F_6$	A	2011-094	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 683	
Caysichite-(Y)	$(Ca, Yb, Er)_4Y_4(Si_8O_{20})(CO_3)_6(OH) \cdot 7H_2O$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 293	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 81
Cebaite-(Ce)	$Ba_3Ce_2(CO_3)_5F_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> 4 (1983), 409	
Cebollite	$Ca_5Al_2(SiO_4)_3(OH)_4$	Q	1914	USA	<i>Washington Academy of Sciences, Ser. IV</i> 16 (1914), 480	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 583
Čechite	$PbFe^{2+}(VO_4)(OH)$	A	1980-068	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 520	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 34
Čejkaite	$Na_4(UO_2)(CO_3)_3$	A	1999-045	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 686	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 549
Celadonite	$KMgFe^{3+}Si_4O_{10}(OH)_2$	A	1998 s.p.	Italy	Generum et specierum mineralium secundum ordines naturales digestorium synopsis. Halle (1847)	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 8(3) (1986), 32
Celestine	$Sr(SO_4)$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts. Dugour, Paris (1792), 150	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 121 (1965), 204
Celleriite	$\square(Mn^{2+}_2Al)Al_6(Si_6O_{18})(BO_3)_3(OH)_3(OH)$	A	2019-089	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	

Celsian	Ba(Al ₂ Si ₂ O ₈)	G	1895	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 17 (1895), 578	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 414
Centennialite	CaCu ₃ Cl ₂ (OH) ₆ ·nH ₂ O (n ~ 0.7)	A	2013-110	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1105	
Cerchiarait-(Al)	Ba ₄ Al ₄ (Si ₄ O ₁₂)O ₂ (OH) ₄ Cl ₂ [Si ₂ O ₃ (OH) ₄]	A	2012-011	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 69	
Cerchiarait-(Fe)	Ba ₄ Fe ³⁺ ₄ (Si ₄ O ₁₂)O ₂ (OH) ₄ Cl ₂ [Si ₂ O ₃ (OH) ₄]	A	2012-012	Italy / USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 69	
Cerchiarait-(Mn)	Ba ₄ Mn ³⁺ ₄ (Si ₄ O ₁₂)O ₂ (OH) ₄ Cl ₂ [Si ₂ O ₃ (OH) ₄]	Rn	1999-012	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 373	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 185
Cerianite-(Ce)	CeO ₂	Rn	1987 s.p.	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 560	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 267
Cerite-(Ce)	(Ce,La,Ca) ₉ (Mg,Fe ³⁺)(SiO ₄) ₃ (SiO ₃ OH) ₄ (OH) ₃	Rn	1987 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Neues Allgemeines Journal der Chemie</i> 2 (1804), 397	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 996
Cerite-(La)	(La,Ce,Ca) ₉ (Fe ³⁺ ,Ca,Mg)(SiO ₄) ₃ (SiO ₃ OH) ₄ (OH) ₃	A	2001-042	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1177	
Cerium	Ce	Q	2002	Moon	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 382 (2002), 83	
Černýite	Cu ₂ CdSnS ₄	A	1976-057	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 139	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 147
Cerromonite	CuPbBiSe ₃	A	2018-040	Bolivia	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 420	
Ceruleite	CuAl ₄ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₈ (H ₂ O) ₄	Rn	2007 s.p.	Chile	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 23 (1900), 147	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 181
Cerussite	Pb(CO ₃)	G	1845	Italy	<i>Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie</i> . Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 503	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 199 (1992), 67
Cervandonite-(Ce)	(Ce,Nd,La)(Fe ³⁺ ,Ti,Fe ²⁺ ,Al) ₃ O ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇) _{1-x+y} (AsO ₃) _{1+x-y} (OH) _{3x-3y}	A	1986-044	Italy / Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 68 (1988), 125	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 423
Cervantite	Sb ³⁺ Sb ⁵⁺ O ₄	Rd	1962 s.p.	Spain	<i>A System of Mineralogy</i> , 3rd ed. Putnam, New York (1850), 417	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1271
Cervelleite	Ag ₄ TeS	A	1986-018	Mexico	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 1 (1989), 371	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 109 (2015), 413
Cesanite	Ca ₂ Na ₃ (SO ₄) ₃ OH	A	1980-023	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 269	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 715
Césarferreiraite	Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	2012-099	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 607	
Cesàrolite	PbMn ⁴⁺ ₃ O ₆ (OH) ₂	G	1920	Tunisia	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 43 (1920), 239	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 26 (1967), 256
Cesbronite	Cu ₃ Te ⁶⁺ O ₄ (OH) ₄	Rd	1974-006	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 744	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B74 (2018), 24
Cesiodymite	CsKCu ₅ O(SO ₄) ₅	A	2016-002	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 593	
Cesiokenopyrochlore	□Nb ₂ (O,OH) ₆ Cs _{1-x}	A	2016-104	Madagascar	CNMNC Newsletter 36 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 403; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 339	
Cesplumtantite	Cs ₂ Pb ₃ Ta ₈ O ₂₄	A	1985-040	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 8(5) (1986), 92	
Cetineite	NaK ₅ Sb ₁₄ S ₆ O ₁₈ (H ₂ O) ₆	A	1986-019	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 419	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 398
Chabazite-Ca	Ca ₂ [Al ₄ Si ₈ O ₂₄]·13H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Journal d'Histoire Naturelle</i> 2 (1792), 181	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 351
Chabazite-K	(K ₂ NaCa _{0.5})[Al ₄ Si ₈ O ₂₄]·11H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei</i> 40 (1976), 490	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 50 (2005), 544
Chabazite-Mg	(Mg _{0.7} K _{0.5} Ca _{0.5} Na _{0.1})[Al ₃ Si ₉ O ₂₄]·10H ₂ O	A	2009-060	Hungary	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 939	

Chabazite-Na	$(\text{Na}_3\text{K})[\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}] \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1278	
Chabazite-Sr	$(\text{Sr}, \text{Ca})_2[\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}] \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-040	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(4) (2000), 54	
Chabournéite	$\text{Ti}_4\text{Pb}_2(\text{Sb}, \text{As})_{20}\text{S}_{34}$	A	1976-042	France	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 10	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 150 (1979), 85
Chadwickite	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{HAsO}_3)$	A	1997-005	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 49 (1998), 253	
Chaidamuite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985-011	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 6 (1986), 109	<i>Science in China, Ser. B</i> 33 (1990), 623
Chalcanthite	$\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1853	unknown	Die Mineral-Namen und die Mineralogische Nomenklatur. Gotta'schen Buchhandlung, München (1853), 80	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 141 (1975), 330
Chalcoalumite	$\text{CuAl}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1925	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 10 (1925), 79	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2901
Chalcocite	Cu_2S	G	1751	?	A History of the Materia Medica. Longman, Hitch and Hawes, London (1751), 140	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 150 (1979), 299
Chalcocyanite	$\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1873	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 5 (1873), 26	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 39 (1988), 201
Chalcomenite	$\text{Cu}(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1881	Argentina	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 4 (1881), 51	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 551
Chalconatronite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Cu}(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	Egypt	<i>Science</i> 122 (1955), 75	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 148 (1978), 165
Chalcophanite	$\text{ZnMn}^{4+}_3\text{O}_7 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1875	USA	<i>The American Chemist</i> 6 (1875), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1401
Chalcopyllite	$\text{Cu}_{18}\text{Al}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{24} \cdot 36\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1841	United Kingdom	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie. Arnoldische, Dresden und Leipzig (1841), 149	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 151 (1980), 129
Chalcopyrite	CuFeS_2	G	1725 ?	?	Pyritologia, oder Kiess-Historie. Gross, Leipzig (1725), 114	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 579
Chalcosiderite	$\text{CuFe}^{3+}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1814	United Kingdom	Systematisch-Tabellarische Uebersicht der Mineralogisch-Einfachen Fossilien. Kriegerschen Buchhandlung, Cassel und Marburg (1814), 323	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 227
Chalcostibite	CuSbS_2	G	1847	Germany	Generum et specierum mineralium secundum ordines naturales digestorium synopsis. Halle (1847), 32	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 162
Chalcothallite	$(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe}, \text{Ag})_{6.3}(\text{Ti}, \text{K})_2\text{SbS}_4$	A	1966-008	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 181 (1967), 13	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 122
Challacolloite	KPb_2Cl_5	A	2004-028	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 182 (2005), 95	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 96 (2009), 121
Chambersite	$\text{Mn}_3\text{B}_7\text{O}_{13}\text{Cl}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 665	
Chaméanite	$(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe})_4\text{As}(\text{Se}, \text{S})_4$	A	1980-088	France	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 29 (1982), 151	
Chamosite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_6(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_8$	G	1820	Switzerland	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 5 (1820), 393	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 40 (1992), 319
Chanabayaite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Cl}(\text{N}_3\text{C}_2\text{H}_2)_2(\text{NH}_3, \text{Cl}, \text{H}_2\text{O}, \square)_4$	A	2013-065	Chile	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 144(2) (2015), 36	
Changbaiite	PbNb_2O_6	A ?	?	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 52 (1978), 53	

Changchengite	IrBiS	A	1995-047	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 71 (1997), 336	
Changoite	Na ₂ Zn(SO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1997-041	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1999), 97	
Chantalite	CaAl ₂ (SiO ₄)(OH) ₄	A	1977-001	Turkey	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 57 (1977), 149	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 150 (1979), 53
Chaoite	C	A	1968-019	Germany	<i>Science</i> 161 (1968), 363	<i>Science</i> 216 (1982), 984
Chapmanite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ Sb ³⁺ (SiO ₄) ₂ (OH)	A	1968 s.p.	Canada	<i>University of Toronto Studies, Geological Series</i> 17 (1924), 5	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 13 (1998), 44
Charleshatchettite	CaNb ₄ O ₁₀ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	2015-048	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 2333	
Charlesite	Ca ₆ Al ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ B(OH) ₄ (OH, O) ₁₂ ·26H ₂ O	A	1981-043	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 1033	
Charmarite	Mn ₄ Al ₂ (OH) ₁₂ (CO ₃)·3H ₂ O	A	1992-026	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1541	
Charoite	(K, Sr, Ba, Mn) ₁₅₋₁₆ (Ca, Na) ₃₂ [Si ₇₀ (O, OH) ₁₈₀](OH, F) ₄ ·nH ₂ O	A	1977-019	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 107 (1978), 94	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 159
Chatkalite	Cu ₆ FeSn ₂ S ₈	A	1981-004	Uzbekistan	<i>Mineralogicheskij Zhurnal</i> 3 (1981), 79	
Chayesite	KMg ₄ Fe ³⁺ [Si ₁₂ O ₃₀]	A	1987-059	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1368	
Chegemite	Ca ₇ (SiO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₂	A	2008-038	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 1045	
Chekhovichite	Bi ³⁺ ₂ Te ⁴⁺ ₄ O ₁₁	A	1986-039	Armenia / Kazakhstan	<i>Moscow University Geology Bulletin</i> 42(6) (1987), 71	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 45 (1992), 1415
Chelkarite	CaMgB ₂ O ₄ Cl ₂ ·7H ₂ O (?)	A ?	1968	Kazakhstan	Geology and Exploration of Solid Mineral Deposits of Kazakhstan (1969), 169	
Chenevixite	CuFe ³⁺ (AsO ₄)(OH) ₂	G	1866	United Kingdom	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 62 (1866), 690	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 25
Chengdeite	Ir ₃ Fe	A	1994-023	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 69 (1995), 215	
Chenguodaite	Ag ₉ FeTe ₂ S ₄	A	2004-042a	China	<i>Chinese Science Bulletin</i> 53 (2008), 3567	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 147
Chenite	CuPb ₄ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	1983-069	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 129	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 259
Chenmingite	FeCr ₂ O ₄	A	2017-036	Morocco (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 1521	
Cheralite	CaTh(PO ₄) ₂	Rd	2005 s.p.	India	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 30 (1953), 93	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 503
Cheremnykhite	Pb ₃ Zn ₃ (TeO ₆)(VO ₄) ₂	A	1989-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(5) (1990), 50	
Cherepanovite	RhAs	A	1984-041	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 464	
Chernikovite	(H ₃ O)(UO ₂)(PO ₄)·3H ₂ O	A	1988 s.p.	Tajikistan	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 19 (1988), 249	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 3732
Chernovite-(Y)	Y(AsO ₄)	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 96 (1967), 699	<i>Gazzetta Chimica Italiana</i> 64 (1932), 662
Chernykhite	BaV ₂ (Si ₂ Al ₂)O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	A	1972-006	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 101 (1972), 451	

Chervetite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{V}^{5+}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1967 s.p.	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 86 (1963), 117	<i>Canadian Journal of Chemistry</i> 51 (1973), 70
Chesnokovite	$\text{Na}_2\text{SiO}_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-007	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(2) (2007), 25	
Chessexite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_8(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{SO}_4)_{10}(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 40\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-054	France	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 62 (1982), 337	
Chesterite	$\text{Mg}_{17}\text{Si}_{20}\text{O}_{54}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1977-010	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1000	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1053
Chestermanite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Sb}^{5+})\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	A	1986-058	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 911	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 45 (1991), 797
Chevkinite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_5\text{O}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	Mineralogisch-Geognostische Reise nach dem Ural, dem Altai und dem Kaspischen Meere. Sanderschen, Berlin (1842), 513	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 595
Chiappinoite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2\text{Mn}(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_7)_4$	A	2014-040	Portugal	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 91	
Chiavennite	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}(\text{BeOH})_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{13} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-038	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 623	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 21
Chibaite	$\text{SiO}_2 \cdot n(\text{CH}_4, \text{C}_2\text{H}_6, \text{C}_3\text{H}_8, \text{C}_4\text{H}_{10})$ ($n_{\text{max}} = 3/17$)	A	2008-067	Japan	<i>Nature Communications</i> 2 (2011), 196	
Chihuahuaite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}[\text{Al}_{12}\text{O}]_{19}$	Rn	2020 s.p.	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 188	
Childrenite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1823	United Kingdom	<i>Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature, and the Arts</i> 16 (1823), 274	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 263
Chiluite	$\text{Bi}_3\text{Te}^{6+}\text{Mo}^{6+}\text{O}_{10.5}$	A	1988-001	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 9 (1989), 9	
Chinchorroite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}_5(\text{As}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{10}$	A	2017-106	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 655	
Chinleite-(Y)	$\text{NaY}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2016-017	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 909	
Chiolite	$\text{Na}_5\text{Al}_3\text{F}_{14}$	G	1846	Russia	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 37 (1846), 175	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 36 (1981), 297
Chirvinskyite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_{13}(\text{Fe}, \text{Mn}, \square)_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{Zr}, \text{Ti})_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4(\text{OH}, \text{O}, \text{F})_{12}$	A	2016-051	Russia	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 219	
Chistyakovaite	$\text{Al}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{F} \cdot 6.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-003	Kazakhstan	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 407 (2006), 290	
Chivruaiite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_5(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17})_2(\text{OH}, \text{O})_5 \cdot 13\text{-}14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-052	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 922	
Chiyokoite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Si}(\text{CO}_3)\{\text{[B}(\text{OH})_4\text{]}_{0.5}(\text{AsO}_3)_{0.5}\}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-054	Japan	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Chkalovite	$\text{Na}_2\text{BeSi}_2\text{O}_6$	G	1938	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 22 (1939), 259	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 225 (1975), 1319
Chladniite	$\text{Na}_3\text{CaMg}_{11}(\text{PO}_4)_9$	Rd	1993-010	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 375	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 287
Chloraluminite	$\text{AlCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1873	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 6 (1873), 1	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 1069
Chlorapatite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	Rn	2010 s.p.	Austria / Germany / Spain / Switzerland	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 85 (1827), 185	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 1840

Chlorargyrite	AgCl	A	1962 s.p.	Germany	Synopsis Mineralogica. Engelhart, Freiberg (1875)	<i>Physical Review B</i> 59 (1999), 750
Chlorartinite	Mg ₂ (CO ₃)Cl(OH)·2.5H ₂ O	A	1996-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(2) (1998), 55	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 39 (2006), 739
Chlorbartonite	K ₆ Fe ₂₄ S ₂₆ Cl	A	2000-048	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 503	
Chlollestadite	Ca ₅ (SiO ₄) _{1.5} (SO ₄) _{1.5} Cl	A	2017-013	Georgia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 112 (2018), 743	
Chloritoid	Fe ²⁺ Al ₂ O(SiO ₄)(OH) ₂	G	1835	Russia	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 4 (1835), 272	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 534
Chlorkyuygenite	Ca ₁₂ Al ₁₄ O ₃₂ [(H ₂ O) ₄ Cl ₂]	Rn	2012-046	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 113	
Chlormagaluminite	Mg ₄ Al ₂ (OH) ₁₂ Cl ₂ (H ₂ O) ₂	A	1980-098	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 121	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 221
Chlormanganokalite	K ₄ MnCl ₆	G	1906	Italy	<i>Nature</i> 74 (1906), 103	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 16 (1947), 73
Chlormayenite	Ca ₁₂ Al ₁₄ O ₃₂ [□ ₄ Cl ₂]	Rd	1963-016	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1964), 22	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B67 (2011), 193
Chlorocalcite	KCaCl ₃	G	1872	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 5 (1872), 210	<i>Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali</i> 54 (1947), 5
Chloromagnesite	MgCl ₂	Q	1873	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 6 (1873), 1	
Chloromenite	Cu ₉ O ₂ (Se ⁴⁺ O ₃) ₄ Cl ₆	A	1996-048	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 119	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 213 (1998), 645
Chlorophoenicite	(Mn,Mg,Zn) ₃ Zn ₂ (AsO ₄)(OH,O) ₆	G	1924	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 14 (1924), 362	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1110
Chlorothionite	K ₂ Cu(SO ₄)Cl ₂	G	1872	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 5 (1872), 210	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 144 (1976), 226
Chloroxiphite	Pb ₃ CuO ₂ Cl ₂ (OH) ₂	G	1923	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 20 (1923), 67	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 793
Choloalite	(Pb,Ca) ₃ (Cu,Sb) ₃ Te ₆ O ₁₈ Cl	A	1980-019	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 55	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 721
Chondrodite	Mg ₅ (SiO ₄) ₂ F ₂	G	1817	Finland	<i>Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1817), 206	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 441
Chongite	Ca ₃ Mg ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ (AsO ₃ OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	2015-039	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1255	
Chopinite	Mg ₃ (PO ₄) ₂	A	2006-004	Antarctica	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 229	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 260
Chovanite	Pb _{15-2x} Sb _{14+2x} S ₃₆ O _x (x~0.2)	A	2009-055	Slovakia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 727	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 811
Chrisstanleyite	Ag ₂ Pd ₃ Se ₄	A	1996-044	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 257	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 497
Christelite	Zn ₃ Cu ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆ ·4H ₂ O	A	1995-030	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1996), 188	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 211 (1996), 518
Christite	TlHgAsS ₃	A	1976-015	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 421	
Christofschäferite-(Ce)	(Ce,La,Ca) ₄ Mn(Ti,Fe) ₃ (Fe,Ti)(Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ O ₈	A	2011-107	Germany	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 47 (2012), 33	
Chromatite	CaCr ⁶⁺ O ₄	A	1967 s.p.	Jordan	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 50 (1963), 612	
Chrombismite	Bi ₁₆ CrO ₂₇	A	1995-044	China	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 35	

Chromceladonite	$\text{KMgCr}(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_2$	A	1999-024	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(1) (2000), 38	
Chromferide	$\text{Fe}_{1.5}\text{Cr}_{0.2}$	A	1984-021	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 355	
Chromio-pargasite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Cr})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 107 (2012), 1	
Chromite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1845	France	Handbuch der bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 550	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 755
Chromium	Cr	A	1980-094	China	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 26 (1981), 959	
Chromium-dravite	$\text{NaMg}_3\text{Cr}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	Rd	1982-055	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 222	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 398
Chromo-alumino-povondraite	$\text{NaCr}_3(\text{Al}_4\text{Mg}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	A	2013-089	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1767	
Chromphyllite	$\text{KCr}_2(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_2$	A	1995-052	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(2) (1997), 110	
Chromschieffelinite	$\text{Pb}_{10}\text{Te}^{6+}_6\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_{14}(\text{CrO}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_5$	A	2011-003	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 212	
Chrysoberyl	BeAl_2O_4	G	1789	Brazil	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1789), 369	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 34 (2007), 507
Chrysocolla	$(\text{Cu}_{2-x}\text{Al}_x)\text{H}_{2-x}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980 s.p.	unknown	original paper?	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 271 (1970), 1837
Chrysothallite	$\text{K}_6\text{Cu}_6\text{Ti}^{3+}\text{Cl}_{17}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-008	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 365	
Chrysotile	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	Rd	2007 s.p.	Poland	<i>Gelehrte Anzeigen</i> 17 (1845), 945	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 883
Chubarovite	$\text{KZn}_2(\text{BO}_3)\text{Cl}_2$	A	2014-018	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 273	
Chudobaite	$\text{Mg}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1960), 1	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 63 (1976), 243
Chukanovite	$\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	A	2005-039	Russia (meteorite)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 891	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 221
Chukhrovite-(Ca)	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Ca}_{1.5}\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}_{13} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-081	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 1069	
Chukhrovite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_3\text{CeAl}_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}_{13} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 200	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 38 (1978), 331
Chukhrovite-(Nd)	$\text{Ca}_3\text{NdAl}_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}_{13} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-023	Kazakhstan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 40 (2005), 5	
Chukhrovite-(Y)	$\text{Ca}_3\text{YAl}_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}_{13} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 89 (1960), 15	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 163 (1965), 183
Chukochenite	LiAl_5O_8	A	2018-132a	China	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Chukotkaite	$\text{AgPb}_7\text{Sb}_5\text{S}_{15}$	A	2019-124	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Churchite-(Y)	$\text{Y}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>The Chemical News and Journal of Physical Sciences</i> 12 (1865), 121	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C50 (1994), 1651

Chursinite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}\text{Hg}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_4)$	A	1982-047a	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 341	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 1666
Chvaleticeite	$\text{Mn}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-059	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 121	
Chvilevaite	$\text{Na}(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe}, \text{Zn})_2\text{S}_2$	A	1987-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 117 (1988), 204	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 310 (1990), 90
Cianciulliite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Zn}_2(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 2-4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-042	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1708	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1711
Cinnabar	HgS	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 96 (1973), 218
Ciprianiite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{ThCa})_{22}\text{Al}(\text{Be}_{0.5}\square_{1.5})_{22}[\text{B}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{22}](\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2001-021	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 739	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 799
Ciriottiite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{Pb}_{19}(\text{Sb}, \text{As}, \text{Bi})_{22}(\text{As}_2)\text{S}_{56}$	A	2015-027	Italy	<i>Minerals</i> 6 (2016), 8	
Cirrolite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$	Q	1868	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 25 (1868), 197	
Clairite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-093	South Africa	<i>Annals of the Geological Survey of South Africa</i> 17 (1983), 29	
Claraite	$(\text{Cu}, \text{Zn})_{15}(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{14} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2016 s.p.	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 41 (1982), 97	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 1031
Claringbullite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_4\text{FCl}(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1976-029	Zambia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 433	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 633
Clarkeite	$\text{Na}(\text{UO}_2)\text{O}(\text{OH}) \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1931	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 16 (1931), 213	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 607
Claudetite	As_2O_3	G	1868	Portugal	<i>A System of Mineralogy</i> , 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 796	<i>Monatshefte für Chemie</i> 106 (1975), 755
Clausthalite	PbSe	G	1832	Germany	<i>Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie</i> , 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 531	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C43 (1987), 1443
Clearcreekite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}_3(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-003	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 779	
Clerite	MnSb_2S_4	A	1995-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(3) (1996), 95	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 185 (1989), 31
Cleusonite	$\text{Pb}(\text{U}^{4+}, \text{U}^{6+})\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{18}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{38}$	A	1998-070	Switzerland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 933	
Cliffordite	$\text{UTe}^{4+}_3\text{O}_9$	A	1966-046	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 697	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 608
Clinoatacamite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Cl}(\text{OH})_3$	A	1993-060	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 61	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 73
Clinobehoite	$\text{Be}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1988-024	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 11(5) (1989), 88	
Clinobisvanite	$\text{Bi}(\text{VO}_4)$	A	1973-040	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 847	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 387
Clinocervantite	$\text{Sb}^{3+}\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_4$	A	1997-017	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 95	
Clinochlore	$\text{Mg}_5\text{Al}(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_8$	G	1851	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 12 (1851), 339	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 581
Clinoclase	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$	G	1830	United Kingdom	<i>Übersicht des Mineral-Systems</i> . Engelhardt, Freiberg (1830)	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C46 (1990), 2291
Clinoenstatite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Romania (meteorite)	<i>Die Enstatitaugite</i> (PhD dissertation). Univ. of Helsinki (1906), 151 p.	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 114 (1960), 120
Cli-no-ferri-holmquistite	$\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2014 s.p.	Spain	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 888	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 22 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1241

Clino-ferro-ferri-holmquistite	$\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Spain	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1345	
Clinoferrosilite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Kenya	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 30 (1935), 481	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 1032
Clinohedrite	$\text{CaZn}(\text{SiO}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1898	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 5 (1898), 289	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 144 (1976), 377
Clinohumite	$\text{Mg}_9(\text{SiO}_4)_4\text{F}_2$	G	1876	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1876), 640	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 43
Clinojimthompsonite	$\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1977-012	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1000	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1053
Clinokurchatovite	CaMgB_2O_5	A	1982-017	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 483	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 332
Clinometaborite	HBO_2	A	2010-022	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1273	
Clino-oscar Kempffite	$\text{Ag}_{15}\text{Pb}_6\text{Sb}_{21}\text{Bi}_{18}\text{S}_{72}$	A	2012-086	Bolivia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 569	
Clinophosinaite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}(\text{SiO}_3)(\text{PO}_4)$	A	1979-083	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 351	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 25 (1980), 138
Clinoptilolite-Ca	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{Si}_{30}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{72}\cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Japan	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 145 (1977), 216	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 260
Clinoptilolite-K	$\text{K}_6(\text{Si}_{30}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{72}\cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 17 (1932), 128	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, suppl.</i> 30 (2009), 395
Clinoptilolite-Na	$\text{Na}_6(\text{Si}_{30}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{72}\cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey, Professional Paper</i> 634 (1969), 1	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, suppl.</i> 30 (2009), 395
Clinosafflorite	CoAs_2	A	1970-014	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1971), 877	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 89 (1966), 213
Clino-suenoite	$\square\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2016-111	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 189	
Clinobermorite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\cdot (\text{Ca}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O})$	Rd	2014 s.p.	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 353	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1613
Clinoungemachite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_8\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 314	
Clinzoisite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_3[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2006 s.p.	Austria	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie</i> 26 (1896), 156	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1882
Clintonite	$\text{CaAlMg}_2(\text{SiAl}_3\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	USA	<i>Geology of New York. Part I. Geology of the First Geological District. Carroll & Cook, Albany</i> (1843)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 936
Cloncurryite	$\text{Cu}_{0.5}(\text{VO})_{0.5}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{F}_2\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-060	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2007), 5	
Coalingite	$\text{Mg}_{10}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{24}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1965-011	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1893	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1971), 286
Cobaltarthurite	$\text{CoFe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-052	Spain	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 725	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1387
Cobaltaustinite	$\text{CaCo}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1987-042	Australia	<i>Australian Mineralogist</i> 3 (1988), 53	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E63 (2007), i53
Cobaltite	CoAsS	G	1832	unknown	<i>Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie</i> , 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 450	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 719
Cobaltkieserite	$\text{Co}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-004	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 124 (2002), 117	
Cobaltkoritnigite	$\text{Co}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-013	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 257	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 454 (1979), 134
Cobaltlotharmeyerite	$\text{CaCo}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-027	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1999), 505	<i>Archives des Sciences de Genève</i> 53 (2000), 49

Cobaltneustädtelite	$\text{Bi}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Co},\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4$	A	2000-012	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 726	
Cobaltblödite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Co}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-059	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 367	
Cobaltomenite	$\text{Co}(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Argentina	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 5 (1882), 90	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 353
Cobaltpentlandite	Co_9S_8	Rn	1962 s.p.	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 897	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 75
Cobalttsumcorite	$\text{PbCo}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-029	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 558	
Cobaltzippeite	$\text{Co}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1971-006	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 429	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 687
Coccinite	HgI_2	G	1845	Mexico	Handbuch der bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 572	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B63 (2007), 828
Cochromite	CoCr_2O_4	A	1978-049	South Africa	<i>Bulletin du Bureau des Recherches Géologiques et Minières, Sect. II</i> 3 (1978), 225	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 247
Coconinoite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1965-003	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 651	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 329 (1993), 772
Coesite	SiO_2	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>Science</i> 132 (1960), 220	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 57
Coffinite	$\text{U}(\text{SiO}_4) \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 41 (1956), 675	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 57
Cohenite	CFe_3	G	1889	Slovakia	<i>Annalen des Kaiserlich-Königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums</i> 4 (1889), 93	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 31 (1967), 143
Coiraite	$(\text{Pb},\text{Sn})_{12.5}\text{As}_3\text{Sn}_5\text{FeS}_{28}$	A	2005-024	Argentina	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1083	
Coldwellite	$\text{Pd}_3\text{Ag}_2\text{S}$	A	2014-045	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 845	
Colemanite	$\text{CaB}_3\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1884	USA	<i>American Journal of Science, Ser. III</i> 28 (1884), 447	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 297
Colimaite	K_3VS_4	A	2007-045	Mexico	<i>Revista Mexicana de Ciencias Geológicas</i> 26 (2009), 600	
Colinowensite	$\text{BaCuSi}_2\text{O}_6$	A	2012-060	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1769	
Collinsite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1927	Canada	<i>Canada Department of Mines, Bulletin</i> 46 (1927), 2	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1181
Coloradoite	HgTe	G	1878	USA	<i>Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society</i> 17 (1878), 113	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 63 (1926), 466
Colquiriite	CaLiAlF_6	A	1980-015	Bolivia	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 27 (1980), 275	
Columbite-(Fe)	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	System of Mineralogy, vol. II. Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh (1805), 582	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1291
Columbite-(Mg)	MgNb_2O_6	Rn	1967 s.p.	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 148 (1963), 420	
Columbite-(Mn)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	The System of Mineralogy of James Dwight Dana 1837-1868, Descriptive Mineralogy, 6th ed. Wiley, New York (1892), 731	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1291
Colusite	$\text{Cu}_{13}\text{VAs}_3\text{S}_{16}$	G	1933	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 18 (1933), 528	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 750
Comancheite	$\text{Hg}^{2+}_{55}\text{N}^{3-}_{24}(\text{NH}_2,\text{OH})_4(\text{Cl},\text{Br})_{34}$	Rd	1980-077	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 393	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3217
Combeite	$\text{Na}_{4.5}\text{Ca}_{3.5}\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17.5}(\text{OH})_{0.5}$	G	1957	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 503	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 49

Comblainite	$\text{Ni}_4\text{Co}^{3+}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-009	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 113	
Compreignacite	$\text{K}_2(\text{UO}_2)_6\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_6\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1964-026	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 87 (1964), 365	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1061
Congolite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{B}_7\text{O}_{13}\text{Cl}$	A	1971-030	Republic of the Congo	<i>Kali und Steinsalz</i> 6 (1972), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 189
Conichalcite	$\text{CaCu}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1849	Spain	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 77 (1849), 139	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 104 (2009), 125
Connellite	$\text{Cu}_{36}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{62}\text{Cl}_8\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1850	USA	System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Putnam, New York (1850), 523	<i>Axis</i> 2 (2006), 1
Cookeite	$(\text{Al},\text{Li})_3\text{Al}_2(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$	G	1866	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 91 (1866) 246	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1510
Coombsite	$\text{KMn}^{2+}_{13}(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{18}\text{O}_{42}(\text{OH})_{14}$	A	1989-058	New Zealand	<i>New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics</i> 34 (1991), 329	
Cooperite	PtS	G	1928	South Africa	<i>Journal of Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa</i> 28 (1928), 281	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 391
Coparsite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_4\text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)\text{Cl}$	A	1996-064	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 911	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 213 (1998), 650
Copiapite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2\cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1833	Chile	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 27 (1833), 309	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 135 (1972), 34
Copper	Cu	G	?	unknown	original paper?	
Coquandite	$\text{Sb}^{3+}_{6+x}\text{O}_{8+x}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{1-x}$ (x = 0.3)	A	1991-024	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 599	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 871
Coquimbite	$\text{AlFe}^{3+}_3(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2019 s.p.	Chile	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 2. Arnoldische, Dresden-Leipzig (1841), 100	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 275
Coralloite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-012	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 727	
Corderoite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{S}_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	1973-037	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 652	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 156
Cordierite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{18}$	G	1813	Germany ?	Tableau Méthodique Espèces Minérales, Seconde Partie. D'Hautel, Paris (1813), 219	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 76 (2006), 113
Cordylite-(Ce)	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\square)\text{BaCe}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{F},\text{O})$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 42	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 178
Cordylite-(La)	$\text{NaCaBa}_2\text{La}_3\text{Sr}(\text{CO}_3)_8\text{F}_2$	A	2010-058	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 1281	
Corkite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Ireland	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 15 (1869), 405	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 71
Cornetite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$	G	1916	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Les Minéraux et les Roches. Liège (1916), 452	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 40 (1989), 127
Cornubite	$\text{Cu}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	1962 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 32 (1959), 1	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 57 (1985), 119
Cornwallite	$\text{Cu}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	G	1847	United Kingdom	<i>Königliche Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Prague, Abhandlungen</i> 4 (1847), 649	
Coronadite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Mn}^{4+}_6\text{Mn}^{3+}_2)\text{O}_{16}$	G	1904	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 18 (1904), 448	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 913
Correianevesite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-007	Brasil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 811	

Corrensite	$(\text{Ca,Na,K})_{1-x}(\text{Mg,Fe,Al})_9(\text{Si,Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_{10}\cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1954	Germany	<i>Beiträge zur Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 4 (1954), 130	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 109
Cortesognoite	$\text{CaV}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-029	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 21 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 797	
Corundum	Al_2O_3	G	1714 ?	India ?	original paper?	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> A46 (1990), 271
Corvusite	$(\text{Na,Ca,K})_{1-x}(\text{V}^{5+},\text{V}^{4+},\text{Fe}^{2+})_8\text{O}_{20}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1933	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 18 (1933), 195	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 339
Cosalite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Bi}_2\text{S}_5$	G	1868	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 95 (1868), 305	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 647
Coskrenite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-056	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1453	
Cossaite	$(\text{Mg}_{0.5},\square)\text{Al}_6(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{HSO}_4)\text{F}_6\cdot 36\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-031	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2847	
Costibite	CoSbS	A	1969-014	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 10	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 188
Cotunnite	PbCl_2	G	1825	Italy	Prodromo della mineralogia vesuviana. Da' Torchi del Tramater, Napoli (1825)	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 21 (1976), 38
Coulsonite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{V}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	Rd	1962 s.p.	India	<i>Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India</i> 69 (1937), 21	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 1284
Cousinite	$\text{MgU}^{4+}_2(\text{MoO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1958	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Geologie en Mijnbouw</i> 20 (1958), 449	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 98 (1975), 155
Coutinhoite	$\text{Th}_x\text{Ba}_{1-2x}(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{13}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-025	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 721	
Covellite	CuS	G	1832	Italy	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 409	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 184 (1988), 111
Cowlesite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10})\cdot 5\text{-}6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-016	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 951	
Coyoteite	$\text{NaFe}_3\text{S}_5\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-042	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 245	
Crandallite	$\text{CaAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1999 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 43 (1917), 69	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 41
Cranswickite	$\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-016	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 869	
Crawfordite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Sr}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1993-030	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 123(3) (1994), 107	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 322 (1992), 531
Creaseyite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{17}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-044	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 227	
Crednerite	CuMnO_2	G	1849	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 74 (1849), 559	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 210 (1995), 184
Creedite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_2\text{F}_8\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1916	USA	<i>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences</i> 2 (1916), 360	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 69
Crerarite	$(\text{Pt,Pb})\text{Bi}_3(\text{S,Se})_{4-x}$ ($x = 0.4\text{-}0.8$)	A	1994-003	Canada	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1994), 567	
Crichtonite	$\text{Sr}(\text{Mn,Y,U})\text{Fe}_2(\text{Ti,Fe,Cr,V})_{18}(\text{O,OH})_{38}$	A	1980 s.p.	France	<i>The Monthly Review</i> 73 (1814), 17	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 1203
Criddleite	$\text{Ag}_2\text{Au}_3\text{TlSb}_{10}\text{S}_{10}$	A	1987-037	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 691	
Crimsonite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	2014-095	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 925	
Cristobalite	SiO_2	G	1887	Mexico	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1887), 198	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 17 (1991), 554
Crocobelonite	$\text{CaFe}^{3+}_2\text{O}(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	2020-005	Jordan	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	
Crocoite	$\text{Pb}(\text{CrO}_4)$	G	1832	Russia	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 669	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 19 (1965), 287
Cronstedtite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{Si,Fe}^{3+})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1821	Czech Republic	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 32 (1821), 69	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 197

Cronusite	$\text{Ca}_{0.2}\text{CrS}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-018	USA (meteorite)	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 29	
Crookesite	Cu_7TlSe_4	G	1867	Sweden	<i>Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Chimique de Paris</i> 7 (1867), 409	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 304 (1987), 1121
Crowningshieldite	$(\text{Ni}_{0.9}\text{Fe}_{0.1})\text{S}$	A	2018-072	Lesotho	CNMNC Newsletter 45 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1225; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1037	
Cryobostryxite	$\text{KZnCl}_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-058	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 805	
Cryolite	$\text{Na}_2\text{NaAlF}_6$	G	1799	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Allgemeines Journal der Chemie</i> 2 (1799), 502	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 377
Cryolithionite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{LiF}_4)_3$	G	1904	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Oversigt over det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Forhandlinger</i> (1904), 2	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 18
Cryptochalcite	$\text{K}_2\text{Cu}_5\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_5$	A	2014-106	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 593	
Cryptohalite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SiF}_6$	G	1874	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 6 (1874), 1	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 44 (1966), 2499
Cryptomelane	$\text{K}(\text{Mn}^{4+}_7\text{Mn}^{3+})\text{O}_{16}$	A	1982 s.p. ?	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 27 (1942), 607	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1056
Cryptophyllite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}[\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}] \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-061	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(1) (2010), 37	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 547
Cualstibite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Al}(\text{OH})_6[\text{Sb}(\text{OH})_6]$	Rd	1983-068	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 43 (1984), 255	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 107 (2013), 171
Cuatrocapaite-(K)	$\text{K}_3(\text{NaMg}\square)(\text{As}_2\text{O}_3)_6\text{Cl}_6 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-084	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 741	
Cuatrocapaite-(NH ₄)	$(\text{NH}_4)_3(\text{NaMg}\square)(\text{As}_2\text{O}_3)_6\text{Cl}_6 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-083	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 741	
Cubanite	CuFe_2S_3	G	1843	Cuba	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 59 (1843), 325	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 140 (1974), 218
Cuboargyrite	AgSbS_2	A	1997-004	Germany	<i>Lapis</i> 23 (1998), 21	
Cumengeite	$\text{Pb}_{21}\text{Cu}_{20}\text{Cl}_{42}(\text{OH})_{40} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 16 (1893), 184	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 1037
Cummingtonite	$\square\text{Mg}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 8 (1824), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1091
Cupalite	CuAl	A	1983-084	Russia (meteorite)	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 90	
Cuprite	Cu_2O	G	1845	Germany	<i>Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie</i> . Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 546	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> A46 (1990), 271
Cuproauride	Cu_3Au	Q	1939	Russia	<i>Comptes Rendus (Doklady) de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS</i> 24 (1939), 451	
Cuprobismutite	$\text{Cu}_8\text{AgBi}_{13}\text{S}_{24}$	G	1884	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 27 (1884), 355	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1481
Cuprocopiapite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 737	

Cuproiridsite	CuIr_2S_4	A	1984-016	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 187	
Cuprokalininite	CuCr_2S_4	A	2010-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(6) (2010), 39	
Cupromakopavonite	$\text{Cu}_8\text{Pb}_4\text{Ag}_3\text{Bi}_{19}\text{S}_{38}$	A	2005-036	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 295	
Cupromakovickyite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{AgPb}_2\text{Bi}_9\text{S}_{18}$	A	2002-058	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 503	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 515
Cupromolybdite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3\text{O}(\text{Mo}^{6+}\text{O}_4)_2$	A	2011-005	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 749	
Cuproneite	$\text{Cu}_7\text{Pb}_{27}\text{Bi}_{25}\text{S}_{68}$	A	2008-053	Romania	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 353	
Cupropavonite	$\text{Cu}_{0.9}\text{Ag}_{0.5}\text{Pb}_{0.6}\text{Bi}_{2.5}\text{S}_5$	A	1978-033	USA	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 102 (1979), 351	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 181
Cupropearceite	$[\text{Cu}_6\text{As}_2\text{S}_7][\text{Ag}_9\text{CuS}_4]$	A	2007-046	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 641	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1279
Cupropolybasite	$[\text{Cu}_6\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_7][\text{Ag}_9\text{CuS}_4]$	A	2008-004	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 641	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1279
Cuprorhodsite	$(\text{Cu}^{1+}_{0.5}\text{Fe}^{3+}_{0.5})\text{Rh}^{3+}_2\text{S}_4$	Rd	1984-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 187	
Cuprorivaite	$\text{CaCuSi}_4\text{O}_{10}$	Rd	1962 s.p.	Italy	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 9 (1938), 333	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 409
Cuprosklodowskite	$\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1933	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 56 (1933), B331	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 610
Cuprospinel	$\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	A	1971-020	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 11 (1973), 1003	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 1752
Cuprostitite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{Sb,Tl})$	A ?	1969	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 98 (1969), 716	
Cuprotungstite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3(\text{WO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1869	Mexico	Tableau minéralogique. Hatier, Paris (1869), 32	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 448
Curetonite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Al,Ti})(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH},\text{O})\text{F}$	A	1978-065	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 10 (1979), 219	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 545
Curienite	$\text{Pb}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1967-049	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 91 (1968), 453	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 8
Curite	$\text{Pb}_{3+x}[(\text{UO}_2)_4\text{O}_{4+x}(\text{OH})_{3-x}]_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1921	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 173 (1921), 1186	<i>RSC Advances</i> 9 (2019), 10058
Currierite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_3\text{MgAl}_4(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2016-030	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1141	
Cuspidine	$\text{Ca}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{F}_4$	G	1876	Italy	<i>Rendiconto dell'Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche</i> 15 (1876), 208	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 933
Cuyaite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{As}^{3+}_{14}\text{O}_{24}\text{Cl}$	A	2019-126	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 477	
Cuzticitite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-071	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 257	
Cyanochroite	$\text{K}_2\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1855	Italy	Memoria sullo incendio vesuviano del mese di maggio 1855. Nobile, Napoli (1855)	<i>Mineralogica et Petrographica Acta</i> 14 (1968), 23
Cyanotrichite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Romania	Handbuch der Mineralogie, 2nd. ed. Schrag, Nürnberg (1839), 587	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 321
Cylindrite	$\text{FePb}_3\text{Sn}_4\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_{14}$	G	1893	Bolivia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 2 (1893), 125	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 758

Cymrite	Ba(Si,Al) ₄ (O,OH) ₈ ·H ₂ O	G	1949	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 28 (1949), 676	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 55 (2010), 569
Cyprine	Ca ₁₉ Cu ²⁺ (Al,Mg) ₁₂ Si ₁₈ O ₆₉ (OH) ₉	A	2015-044	South Africa	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 295	
Cyrllovite	NaFe ³⁺ ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₄ ·2H ₂ O	G	1953	Czech Republic	<i>Acta Academiae Scientiarum Naturalium Moravo-Silesiacae</i> 25 (1953), 325	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 37 (1987), 1
Czochralskiite	Na ₄ Ca ₃ Mg(PO ₄) ₄	A	2015-011	Poland (meteorite)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 969	
Dachiardite-Ca	Ca ₂ (Si ₂₀ Al ₄)O ₄₈ ·13H ₂ O	Rn	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali, Processi Verballi</i> 22 (1906), 150	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 166 (1984), 63
Dachiardite-K	K ₄ (Si ₂₀ Al ₄)O ₄₈ ·13H ₂ O	A	2015-041	Bulgaria	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 145(1) (2016), 68	<i>Geology of Ore Deposits</i> 58 (2016), 666
Dachiardite-Na	Na ₄ (Si ₂₀ Al ₄)O ₄₈ ·13H ₂ O	Rn	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 49 (1975) 63	
Dadsonite	Pb ₂₃ Sb ₂₅ S ₆₀ Cl	A	1968-011	Canada / Germany / USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 37 (1969), 437	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1499
Dagenaisite	Zn ₃ Te ⁶⁺ O ₆	A	2017-017	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 867	
Daliranite	PbHgAs ₂ S ₅	A	2007-010	Iran	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 871	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B75 (2019), 711
Dalnegorskite	Ca ₅ Mn(Si ₃ O ₉) ₂	A	2018-007	Russia	<i>Geology of Ore Deposits</i> 61 (2019), 656	
Dalnegroite	Tl ₄ Pb ₂ (As,Sb) ₂₀ S ₃₄	A	2009-058	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 1027	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 999
Dalyite	K ₂ ZrSi ₆ O ₁₅	G	1952	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 29 (1952), 850	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 547
Damaraitite	Pb ₃ O ₂ (OH)Cl	A	1989-013	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 54 (1990), 593	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 326
Damiaoite	PtIn ₂	A	1995-041	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 71 (1997), 328	
Danalite	Be ₃ Fe ²⁺ ₄ (SiO ₄) ₃ S	G	1866	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 92 (1866), 73	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1413
Danbaite	CuZn ₂	A	1981-041	China	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 22 (1983), 1383	
Danburite	CaB ₂ Si ₂ O ₈	G	1839	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 35 (1839), 137	<i>IUCrJ</i> 4 (2017), 671
Danielsite	(Cu,Ag) ₁₄ HgS ₈	A	1984-044	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 401	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 187
D'ansite	Na ₂₁ Mg(SO ₄) ₁₀ Cl ₃	Rn	2007 s.p.	Austria	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 45 (1958), 362	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 32 (1987), 478
D'ansite-(Fe)	Na ₂₁ Fe(SO ₄) ₁₀ Cl ₃	A	2011-065	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2773	
D'ansite-(Mn)	Na ₂₁ Mn(SO ₄) ₁₀ Cl ₃	A	2011-064	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2773	
Dantopaite	Ag ₅ Bi ₁₃ S ₂₂	A	2008-058	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 467	
Daomanite	CuPtAsS ₂	A ?	?	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 4 (1978), 320	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 89 (2015), 1865
Daqingshanite-(Ce)	Sr ₃ Ce(PO ₄)(CO ₃) ₃	Rn	1987 s.p.	China	<i>Geochemistry</i> 2 (1983), 180	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 493
Darapiosite	KNa ₂ Mn ₂ (Li ₂ ZnSi ₁₂)O ₃₀	A	1974-056	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 583	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 769
Darapskite	Na ₃ (SO ₄)(NO ₃)·H ₂ O	Rd	1967 s.p.	Chile	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 19 (1891), 445	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1500
Dargaite	BaCa ₁₂ (SiO ₄) ₄ (SO ₄) ₂ O ₃	A	2015-068	Israel	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 81	
Darrellhenryite	Na(Al ₂ Li)Al ₆ (Si ₆ O ₁₈)(BO ₃) ₃ (OH) ₃ O	A	2012-026	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1886	

Dashkovaite	Mg(HCOO) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	2000-006	Russia	Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 129(6) (2000), 49	
Datolite	CaB(SiO ₄)(OH)	G	1806	Norway	Neues Allgemeines Journal der Chemie 6 (1806), 107	American Mineralogist 95 (2010), 1413
Daubréeite	BiO(OH)	G	1876	Bolivia	Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris 82 (1876), 922	Mineralogical Magazine 24 (1935), 49
Daubrélite	FeCr ₂ S ₄	G	1876	Mexico	American Journal of Science and Arts 12 (1876), 107	Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 17B(12) (1943), 31
Davanite	K ₂ TiSi ₆ O ₁₅	A	1982-100	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 95	
Davidbrowneite-(NH ₄)	(NH ₄) ₅ (V ⁴⁺ O) ₂ (C ₂ O ₄)[PO _{2,75} (OH) _{1.25}] ₄ ·3H ₂ O	A	2018-129	USA	Mineralogical Magazine 83 (2019), 869	
Davidite-(Ce)	Ce(Y,U)Fe ₂ (Ti,Fe,Cr,V) ₁₈ (O,OH,F) ₃₈	Rn	1966 s.p.	Norway	Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift 40 (1960), 277	Bulletin de liaison de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 16 (2004), 76
Davidite-(La)	La(Y,U)Fe ₂ (Ti,Fe,Cr,V) ₁₈ (O,OH,F) ₃₈	Rn	1987 s.p.	Australia	Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia 30 (1906), 188	American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 1010
Davidlloydite	Zn ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	2011-053	Namibia	Mineralogical Magazine 76 (2012), 45	
Davidsmithite	(Ca, □) ₂ Na ₆ Al ₈ Si ₆ O ₃₂	A	2016-070	Norway	European Journal of Mineralogy 29 (2017), 1005	
Davinciite	Na ₁₂ K ₃ Ca ₆ Fe ²⁺ ₃ Zr ₃ (Si ₂₆ O ₇₃ OH)Cl ₂	A	2011-019	Russia	Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 141(2) (2012), 10	Doklady Chemistry 424 (2009), 11
Davisite	CaScAlSiO ₆	A	2008-030	Mexico (meteorite)	American Mineralogist 94 (2009), 845	
Davreuxite	Mn ²⁺ Al ₆ Si ₄ O ₁₇ (OH) ₂	G	1878	Belgium	Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Belgique, Sér.II 46 (1878), 240	American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 783
Davyne	[(Na,K) ₆ (SO ₄) _{0.5} Cl][Ca ₂ Cl ₂][(Si ₆ Al ₆ O ₂₄)]	G	1825	Italy	Prodromo della mineralogia vesuviana. Da' Torchi del Tramater, Napoli (1825)	Crystallography Reports 54 (2009), 793
Dawsonite	NaAl(CO ₃)(OH) ₂	G	1874	Canada	Canadian Naturalist and Quarterly Journal of Science 7 (1874), 305	Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1967), 51
Deanesmithite	Hg ¹⁺ ₂ Hg ²⁺ ₃ S ₂ O(CrO ₄)	A	1991-001	USA	Canadian Mineralogist 31 (1993), 787	Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 765
Debattistiite	Ag ₉ Hg _{0.5} As ₆ S ₁₂ Te ₂	A	2011-098	Switzerland	Mineralogical Magazine 76 (2012), 743	
Decagonite	Al ₇₁ Ni ₂₄ Fe ₅	A	2015-017	Russia (meteorite)	American Mineralogist 100 (2015), 2340	
Decrespignyite-(Y)	Y ₄ Cu(CO ₃) ₄ Cl(OH) ₅ ·2H ₂ O	A	2001-027	Australia	Mineralogical Magazine 66 (2002), 181	
Deerite	Fe ²⁺ ₆ Fe ³⁺ ₃ (Si ₆ O ₁₇)O ₃ (OH) ₅	A	1964-016	USA	American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 278	American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 990
Defernite	Ca ₆ (CO ₃) _{1.58} (Si ₂ O ₇) _{0.21} (OH) ₇ Cl _{0.50} (OH) _{0.08} (H ₂ O) _{0.42}	A	1978-057	Turkey	Bulletin de Minéralogie 103 (1980), 185	American Mineralogist 81 (1996), 625
Dekatriasartorite	TlPb ₅₈ As ₉₇ S ₂₀₄	A	2017-071	Switzerland	CNMNC Newsletter 40 - Mineralogical Magazine 81 (2017), 1577; European Journal of Mineralogy 29 (2017), 1083	
Delafossite	Cu ¹⁺ Fe ³⁺ O ₂	G	1873	Russia	Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences 77 (1873), 211	Solid State Ionics 128 (2000), 33
Delhayelite	K ₇ Na ₃ Ca ₅ Al ₂ Si ₁₄ O ₃₈ F ₄ Cl ₂	A	1962 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Mineralogical Magazine 32 (1959), 6	Doklady Earth Sciences 428 (2009), 1216

Delhuyarite-(Ce)	$Ce_4Mg(Fe^{3+}_2W)\square(Si_2O_7)_2O_6(OH)_2$	A	2016-091	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 897	
Deliensite	$Fe^{2+}(UO_2)_2(SO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 7H_2O$	A	1996-013	France	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1021	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2837
Delindeite	$Ba_2Ti_2(Na_2\square)Ti(Si_2O_7)_2(OH)_2(H_2O)_2O_2$	Rd	1987-004	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 417	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1247
Dellagiustaita	$V^{2+}Al_2O_4$	A	2017-101	Argentina	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 4	
Dellaite	$Ca_6(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(OH)_2$	A	1964-005	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 34 (1965), 1	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 379
Deloneite	$(Na_{0.5}REE_{0.25}Ca_{0.25})(Ca_{0.75}REE_{0.25})Sr_{1.5}(CaNa_{0.25}REE_{0.25})(PO_4)_3F_{0.5}(OH)_{0.5}$	Rd	1995-036	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(5) (1996), 83	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 349 (1996), 354
Deloryite	$Cu_4(UO_2)Mo_2O_8(OH)_6$	A	1990-037	France	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 58	<i>Journal of Alloys and Compounds</i> 239 (1996), 23
Delrioite	$Sr(VO_3)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	Rd	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 261	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 185
Deltalumite	$(Al_{0.67}\square_{0.33})Al_2O_4$	A	2016-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 148(5) (2019), 45	
Delvauxite	$CaFe^{3+}_4(PO_4)_2(OH)_8 \cdot 4-5H_2O$	Q	1838	Belgium	<i>Bulletin de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Belgique</i> 5 (1938), 296	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 79
Demagistrisite	$BaCa_2Mn^{3+}_4(Si_3O_{10})(Si_2O_7)(OH)_4 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2018-059	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 45 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1225; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1037	
Demartinite	K_2SiF_6	A	2006-034	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1275	
Demesmaekerite	$Pb_2Cu_5(UO_2)_2(Se^{4+}O_3)_6(OH)_6 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1965-019	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 88 (1965), 422	<i>Crystals</i> 9 (2019), 639
Demicheleite-(Br)	BiSBr	Rn	2007-022	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1603	
Demicheleite-(Cl)	BiSCl	A	2008-020	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1045	
Demicheleite-(I)	BiSI	A	2009-049	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 141	
Denisovite	$KCa_2Si_3O_8F$	A	1982-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 718	<i>IUCrJ</i> 4 (2017), 223
Denningite	$CaMn^{2+}Te^{4+}_4O_{10}$	A	1967 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1963), 443	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 10 (1965), 241
Depmeierite	$Na_8[Al_6Si_6O_{24}](PO_4,CO_3)_{1-x} \cdot 3H_2O$ ($x < 0.5$)	A	2009-075	Russia	<i>Geology of Ore Deposits</i> 53 (2011), 604	
Derbylite	$Fe^{3+}_4Ti^{4+}_3Sb^{3+}O_{13}(OH)$	G	1897	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 11 (1897), 176	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1987), 513
Derriksite	$Cu_4(UO_2)(Se^{4+}O_3)_2(OH)_6$	A	1971-033	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 534	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 1605
Dervillite	Ag_2AsS_2	Rd	1983 s.p.	France	<i>Revue des Sciences Naturelles d'Auvergne</i> 7 (1941), 110	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3105
Desautelsite	$Mg_6Mn^{3+}_2(CO_3)(OH)_{16} \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1978-016	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 127	
Descloizite	$PbZn(VO_4)(OH)$	G	1854	Argentina	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 41 (1854), 72	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 717
Despujolsite	$Ca_3Mn^{4+}(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1967-039	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 91 (1968), 43	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E67 (2011), i47
Dessauite-(Y)	$Sr(Y,U,Mn)Fe_2(Ti,Fe,Cr,V)_{18}(O,OH)_{38}$	A	1994-057	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 807	

Destinezite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2000 s.p.	Belgium	<i>Bulletin de la Société Belge de Géologie</i> 7 (1881), 117	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 47 (1999), 1
Deveroite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-003	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3019	
Devilline	$\text{CaCu}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 59 (1864), 813	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 937
Devitoite	$\text{Ba}_6\text{Fe}^{2+}_7\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{CO}_3)\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	2009-010	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 29	
Dewindtite	$\text{H}_2\text{Pb}_3(\text{UO}_2)_6\text{O}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 174 (1922), 623	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 399
Diaboleite	$\text{CuPb}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{OH})_4$	Rn	2007 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 20 (1923), 67	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1125
Diadochite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1837	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 10 (1837), 503	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 47 (1999), 1
Diamond	C	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1063
Diaoyudaoite	$\text{NaAl}_{11}\text{O}_{17}$	A	1985-005	Taiwan	<i>Kuangwu Xuebao (Acta Mineralogica Sinica)</i> 6 (1986), 224	<i>Huaxue Xuebao</i> 50 (1992), 527
Diaphorite	$\text{Ag}_3\text{Pb}_2\text{Sb}_3\text{S}_8$	G	1871	Czech Republic / Germany	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 63 (1871), 130	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 137
Diaspore	$\text{AlO}(\text{OH})$	G	1801	Russia	<i>Traité de Minéralogie</i> , Vol. 4. Chez Louis, Paris (1801), 358	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 45 (2018), 1003
Dickinsonite-(KMnNa)	$\text{K}(\text{NaMn})\text{CaNa}_3\text{AlMn}_{13}(\text{PO}_4)_{12}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2005-048	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1260	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1249
Dickite	$\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1930	United Kingdom	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 34	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 103 (2018), 812
Dickthomssenite	$\text{MgV}_2\text{O}_6\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-047	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1691	
Diegogattaite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-096	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3155	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 203 (2013), 260
Dienerite	Ni_3As	Rd	2019 s.p.	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Dietrichite	$\text{ZnAl}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4\cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1878	Romania	<i>Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt</i> (1878), 189	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1043
Dietzeite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{IO}_3)_2(\text{CrO}_4)\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1894	Chile	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 23 (1894), 588	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 313
Digenite	$\text{Cu}_{1.8}\text{S}$	A	1962 s.p.	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 137 (1844), 671	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 591
Dimorphite	As_4S_3	G	1849	Italy	Memorie Geologiche sulla Campania. Gabinetto Bibliografico e Tipografico, Napoli (1849), 83	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 40 (2013), 175
Dingdaohengite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce},\text{La})_4\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Ti},\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{22}$	A	2005-014	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 740	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 25 (2005), 313
Dinite	$\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{36}$	G	1852	Italy	<i>Gazzetta Medica Italiana, Toscana, Ser. II</i> 4 (1852), 233	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 3 (1991), 855
Diopside	$\text{CaMgSi}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Italy	<i>Journal de Mines</i> 20 (1806), 65	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 177
Diopside	$\text{CuSiO}_3\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1798	Kazakhstan	<i>Journal des Mines</i> 5 (1797), 274	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 29 (2002), 430
Dioskouriite	$\text{CaCu}_4\text{Cl}_6(\text{OH})_4\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-106	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 30 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 407	
Direnzoite	$\text{NaK}_6\text{MgCa}_2(\text{Al}_{13}\text{Si}_{47})\text{O}_{120}\cdot 36\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-044	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 95	

Dissakisite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}(\text{Al}_2\text{Mg})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	1990-004	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1990	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 35 (2008), 59
Dissakisite-(La)	$\text{CaLa}(\text{Al}_2\text{Mg})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2003-007	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1177	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 104
Disulfodadsonite	$\text{Pb}_{11}\text{Sb}_{13}\text{S}_{30}(\text{S}_2)_{0.5}$	A	2011-076	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 1005	
Dittmarite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1887	Australia	<i>Chemical News and Journal of Industrial Science</i> 55 (1887), 215	
Diversilite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ba}_6\text{Ce}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ti}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_{10}\cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-043	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(5) (2003), 34	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(1) (2005), 113
Dixenite	$\text{Cu}^{1+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Mn}^{2+}_{14}(\text{As}^{5+}\text{O}_4)(\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_3)_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	G	1920	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 42 (1920), 436	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 1263
Djerfisherite	$\text{K}_6(\text{Fe,Cu,Ni})_{25}\text{S}_{26}\text{Cl}$	A	1965-028	South Africa (meteorite)	<i>Science</i> 153 (1966), 166	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1201
Djurleite	$\text{Cu}_{31}\text{S}_{16}$	A	1967 s.p.	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 1181	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 150 (1979), 299
Dmisokolovite	$\text{K}_3\text{Cu}_5\text{AlO}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_4$	A	2013-079	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1737	
Dmisteinbergite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8)$	A	1989-010	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(5) (1990), 43	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 570
Dmitryivanovite	CaAl_2O_4	A	2006-035	Morocco (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 746	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 15 (1980), 925
Dobrovolskyite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	2019-106	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Dokuchaevite	$\text{Cu}_8\text{O}_2(\text{VO}_4)_3\text{Cl}_3$	A	2018-012	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 749	
Dolerophanite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1873	Italy	<i>Atti dell'Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche</i> 5 (1873), 22	<i>Monatshefte für Chemie</i> 116 (1985), 927
Dollaseite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}(\text{Mg}_2\text{Al})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{F}(\text{OH})$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning</i> 20 (1927), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 838
Dolomite	$\text{CaMg}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1792	Italy	<i>Observations sur la Physique, sur l'Histoire Naturelle et sur les Arts</i> 40 (1792), 161	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1255
Doloresite	$\text{V}^{4+}_3\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_4$	G	1957	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 42 (1957), 587	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 1144
Domerokite	$\text{Cu}_4(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_3\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-016	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 509	
Domeykite	Cu_3As	G	1845	Chile	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 145 (1977), 334
Domeykite-β	Cu_3As	Rd	1949	Iran	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 78 (1949), 3	<i>Ore Geology Reviews</i> 80 (2017), 1245
Donbassite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2\cdot\text{Al}_{2.33}(\text{OH})_6$	G	1940	Ukraine	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences de Russie</i> 28 (1940), 519	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 37 (1989), 193
Donharrisite	Ni_3HgS_3	A	1987-007	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 257	<i>Journal of Alloys and Compounds</i> 682 (2016), 248
Donnayite-(Y)	$\text{NaSr}_3\text{CaY}(\text{CO}_3)_6\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 335	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C40 suppl. (1984), C257
Donpeacorite	$(\text{Mn,Mg})\text{MgSi}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1982-045	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 472	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 71

Donwilhelmsite	$\text{CaAl}_4\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{11}$	A	2018-113	Western Sahara	CNMNC Newsletter 47 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 143; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 197	https://doi.org/10.2138/am-2020-7393
Dorallcharite	$\text{TlFe}^{3+}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1992-041	North Macedonia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 255	
Dorfmanite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 211	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 3449
Dorrite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Mg}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_9]\text{O}_4[\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_8\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_{36}]$	A	1987-054	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1440	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 193 (2016), 275
Douglasite	$\text{K}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Cl}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1880	Germany	<i>Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft Berlin</i> 13 (1880), 2326	
Dovyrenite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Zr}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	2007-002	Russia	<i>Mineralogia Polonica</i> 38 (2007), 15	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 456
Downeyite	SeO_2	A	1974-063	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 316	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 202 (1992), 99
Doyleite	$\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$	A	1980-041	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 21	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 213 (1998), 96
Dozyite	$\text{Mg}_7\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_{12}$	A	1993-042	Indonesia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 65	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 79
Dravertite	$\text{CuMg}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	2014-104	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 323	
Dravite	$\text{NaMg}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	G	1884	Slovenia	Lehrbuch der Mineralogie. Hölder, Wien (1884), 470	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 103 (2018), 1622
Drechslerite	$\text{Ti}_4(\text{Sb}_{4-x}\text{As}_x)\text{S}_8 \quad (1 < x < 2)$	A	2019-061	Switzerland	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Dresserite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968-027	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1969), 84	
Dreyerite	$\text{Bi}(\text{VO}_4)$	A	1978-077	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 151	
Dritsite	$\text{Li}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{OH})_{12}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-017	Russia	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 492	
Drobecite	$\text{Cd}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-034	Greece	20th General Meeting of IMA. Budapest, August 2010 (abstr.)	
Droninoite	$\text{Ni}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-003	Russia (meteorite)	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 137(6) (2008), 38	
Drugmanite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	A	1978-081	Belgium	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 463	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 111 (1988), 431
Drysdallite	MoSe_2	A	1973-027	Zambia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1973), 433	
Dualite	$\text{Na}_{30}(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{Ce}, \text{Sr})_{12}(\text{Na}, \text{Mn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Ti})_6\text{Zr}_3\text{Ti}_3\text{MnSi}_{51}\text{O}_{144}(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{Cl})_9$	A	2005-019	Russia	<i>Proceedings of the Russian Mineralogical Society</i> 136(4) (2007), 31	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 214 (1999) 271
Dufrénite	$\text{Ca}_{0.5}\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1833	Germany	Tableau des espèces minérales. Librairie Encyclopédique De Roret, Paris (1833), 20	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 54 (1990), 419
Dufrénoysite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{As}_2\text{S}_5$	G	1845	Switzerland	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 14 (1845), 379	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 130 (1969), 15
Duftite	$\text{PbCu}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1920	Namibia	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1920), 289	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 194 (2017), 157
Dugganite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Zn}_3(\text{TeO}_6)(\text{AsO}_4)_2$	A	1978-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1016	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 823
Dukeite	$\text{Bi}^{3+}_{24}\text{Cr}^{6+}_8\text{O}_{57}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-021	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1822	

Dumontite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{UO}_2)_3\text{O}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1924	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 179 (1924), 693	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 111 (1988), 439
Dumortierite	$\text{AlAl}_6\text{BSi}_3\text{O}_{18}$	Rd	2013 s.p.	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 4 (1881), 2	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 855
Dundasite	$\text{PbAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1894	Australia	Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania for 1893. The Mercury, Hobart (1984), 26	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 564
Durangite	$\text{NaAl}(\text{AsO}_4)\text{F}$	G	1869	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 98 (1869), 179	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E68 (2012), i86
Duranusite	As_4S	A	1973-003	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 96 (1973), 131	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 147
Dusmatovite	$\text{KK}_2\text{Mn}_2(\text{Zn}_2\text{LiSi}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1994-010	Tajikistan	<i>Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya Seriya</i> 4 (1996), 54	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 344 (1995), 607
Dussertite	$\text{BaFe}^{3+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1999 s.p.	Algeria	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 180 (1925), 299	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 17
Dutkevichite-(Ce)	$\text{NaZnBa}_2\text{Ce}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}\text{F} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-102	Tajikistan	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Dutrowite	$\text{Na}(\text{Fe}^{2+}_{2.5}\text{Ti}_{0.5})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	A	2019-082	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	
Duttonite	$\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1957	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 42 (1957), 455	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 11 (1958), 56
Dwornikite	$\text{Ni}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-031	Peru	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 351	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 296
Dymkovite	$\text{Ni}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_3)_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-087	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 923	
Dypingite	$\text{Mg}_5(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-011	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1457	
Dymaessite-(La)	$\text{Na}_8\text{Ce}^{4+}(\text{La}, \text{REE})_2(\text{PO}_4)_6$	A	2014-070	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 103	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 199
Dyscrasite	$\text{Ag}_{3+x}\text{Sb}_{1-x}$ (x ≈ 0.2)	G	1832	Germany	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 613	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 139
Dzhalindite	$\text{In}(\text{OH})_3$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 445	<i>Journal of Inorganic and Nuclear Chemistry</i> 41 (1979), 277
Dzharkenite	FeSe_2	A	1993-054	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(1) (1995), 85	
Dzhuluite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{SbSn})(\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_4)_3$	Rn	2010-064	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 231	
Dzierzanowskite	CaCu_2S_2	A	2014-032	Israel	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1073	
Eakerite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Sn}^{4+}\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-019	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 1 (1970), 92	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E63 (2007), i47
Earlandite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_7)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1936	Antarctica	<i>Discovery Reports</i> 13 (1936), 67	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 637 (2011), 655
Earlshannonite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-010	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 471	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1007
Eastonite	$\text{KAlMg}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	1998 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 9 (1925), 309	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 113
Ecandrewsite	ZnTiO_3	A	1978-082	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 237	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B60 (2004), 496

Ecdemite	$\text{Pb}_6\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_7\text{Cl}_4$	G	1877	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1877), 379	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 609
Eckerite	$\text{Ag}_2\text{CuAsS}_3$	A	2014-063	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 687	
Eckermannite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2013-136	Myanmar	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 909	
Eckhardtite	$(\text{Ca,Pb})\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_5(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	2012-085	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1617	
Eclarite	$(\text{Cu,Fe})\text{Pb}_9\text{Bi}_{12}\text{S}_{28}$	A	1982-092	Austria	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 32 (1983), 103	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 371
Écrinsite	$\text{AgTi}_3\text{Pb}_4\text{As}_{11}\text{Sb}_9\text{S}_{36}$	A	2015-099	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 689	
Eddavidite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Cu}_{12}\text{O}_{15}\text{Br}_2$	A	2018-010	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 44 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1015; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 879	
Edenharterite	$\text{TlPbAs}_3\text{S}_6$	A	1987-026	Switzerland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 1265	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 76 (1996), 147
Edenite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mg}_5(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	Grundriss der Mineralogie, mit Einschluss der Geognosie und Petrefactenkunde. Schrag, Nurnberg (1839), 410	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 651
Edgarbaileyite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}_6\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1988-028	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 21 (1990), 215	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 1192
Edgarite	FeNb_3S_6	A	1995-017	Russia	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 138 (2000), 229	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 259
Edgrewite	$\text{Ca}_9(\text{SiO}_4)_4\text{F}_2$	A	2011-058	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1998	
Edingtonite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1825	United Kingdom	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 3 (1825), 316	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 31 (2004), 288
Edoyleyrite	$\text{Hg}^{2+}_3(\text{Cl}^{6+}\text{O}_4)\text{S}_2$	A	1987-008	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 24 (1993), 471	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 113
Edscottite	Fe_5C_2	A	2018-086a	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 1351	
Edtollite	$\text{K}_2\text{NaCu}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_4$	A	2016-010	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 485	
Edwardsite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Cd}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-048	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 39	
Effenbergerite	$\text{BaCuSi}_4\text{O}_{10}$	A	1993-036	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 663	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 411
Efremovite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	1987-033a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(3) (1989), 84	
Eggletonite	$(\text{Na,K,Ca})_x\text{Mn}_6(\text{Si,Al})_{10}\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x = 1-2$; $n = 7-11$)	A	1982-059	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 93	
Eglestonite	$([\text{Hg}^{1+}]_2)_3\text{OCl}_3(\text{OH})$	G	1904	USA	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 39 (1904), 3	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 839
Ehrleite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{ZnBe}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-039	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 507	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 767
Eifelite	$\text{KNa}_2(\text{MgNa})(\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1980-097	Germany	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 82 (1983), 252	
Eirikite	$\text{KNa}_6\text{Be}_2(\text{Si}_{15}\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{39}\text{F}_2$	A	2007-017	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 875	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 519
Eitelite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1955	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 326	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 2458
Ekanite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{ThSi}_8\text{O}_{20}$	A	1967 s.p.	Sri Lanka	<i>Nature</i> 190 (1961), 997	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 65

Ekaterinite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-067	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 469	
Ekatite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Zn})_{12}(\text{AsO}_3)_6(\text{AsO}_3, \text{SiO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1998-024	Namibia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 769	
Ekebergite	$\text{ThFeNb}_2\text{O}_8$	A	2018-088	Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	
Ekplexite	$(\text{Nb}, \text{Mo})\text{S}_2 \cdot (\text{Mg}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{OH})_{2+x}$	A	2011-082	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 663	
Elasmochloite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Cu}_6\text{BiO}_4(\text{SO}_4)_5$	A	2018-015	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1025	
Elbaite	$\text{Na}(\text{Al}_{1.5}\text{Li}_{1.5})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	G	1913	Italy	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 53 (1913), 273	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 112 (2017), 139
Elbrusite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{U}^{6+}_{0.5}\text{Zr}_{1.5})(\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_4)_3$	Rn	2009-051	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1172	
Eldfellite	$\text{NaFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	2007-051	Iceland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 51	
Eldragónite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{BiSe}_4(\text{Se}_2)$	A	2010-077	Bolivia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 281	
Eleomelanite	$(\text{K}_2\text{Pb})\text{Cu}_4\text{O}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4$	A	2015-118	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 30 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 407	
Eleonorite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{O}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-003	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 61	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 233 (2018), 469
Eliopoulosite	V_7S_8	A	2019-096	Greece	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 245	
Eliseevite	$\text{Na}_{1.5}\text{Li}\{\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_2[\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10.5}(\text{OH})_{1.5}]\} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-031	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1624	
Ellenbergerite	$\text{Mg}_6(\text{Mg}, \text{Ti}, \text{Zr}, \square)_2(\text{Al}, \text{Mg})_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH})_{10}$	A	1984-066	Italy	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 92 (1986), 316	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 52 (2007), 199
Ellinaite	CaCr_2O_4	A	2019-091	Israel / Brazil	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	
Ellingsenite	$\text{Na}_5\text{Ca}_6\text{Si}_{18}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_{13} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-041	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1165	
Ellisite	Ti_3AsS_3	A	1977-041	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 701	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 151 (1980), 249
Elpasolite	K_2NaAlF_6	G	1883	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin</i> 20 (1883), 40	<i>Geology of Ore Deposits</i> 50 (2008), 749
Elpidite	$\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_6\text{O}_{15} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1894	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 16 (1894), 330	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 420
Eltyubuyite	$\text{Ca}_{12}\text{Fe}^{3+}_{10}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{32}\text{Cl}_6$	A	2011-022	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 221	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 137
Elyite	$\text{CuPb}_4(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-043	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 364	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1816
Embreyite	$\text{Pb}_5(\text{CrO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-048	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 790	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 275
Emeausite	$\text{Na}_2\text{LiFe}^{3+}\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}$	A	1977-021	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 31	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 147 (1978), 297
Emilite	$\text{Cu}_{10.7}\text{Pb}_{10.7}\text{Bi}_{21.3}\text{S}_{48}$	A	2001-015	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 459	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 239
Emmerichite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Na}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2\text{F}_2$	Rd	2013-064	Germany	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 49 (2014), 5	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 229 (2014), 1
Emmonsite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1885	USA	<i>Proceedings of the Colorado Scientific Society</i> 2 (1885), 20	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 18 (1972), 157
Emplectite	CuBiS_2	G	1855	Germany	Uebersicht der Resultate Mineralogischer Forschungen im Jahre 1853. Weigel, Leipzig (1855), 125	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 162

Empressite	AgTe	Rd	1964 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 38 (1914), 163	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1043
Enargite	Cu ₃ AsS ₄	G	1850	Peru	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 80 (1850), 383	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 241
Engelhauptite	KCu ₃ (V ₂ O ₇)(OH) ₂ Cl	A	2013-009	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 109 (2015), 705	
Englishite	K ₃ Na ₂ Ca ₁₀ Al ₁₅ (OH) ₇ (PO ₄) ₂₁ ·26H ₂ O	G	1930	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 307	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 469
Enneasartorite	Tl ₆ Pb ₃₂ As ₇₀ S ₁₄₀	A	2015-074	Switzerland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 701	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 149
Enstatite	Mg ₂ Si ₂ O ₆	A	1988 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 16 (1855), 152	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 71
Eosphorite	Mn ²⁺ Al(PO ₄)(OH) ₂ ·H ₂ O	G	1878	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 116 (1878), 33	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1297
Ephesite	NaLiAl ₂ (Si ₂ Al ₂)O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	A	1998 s.p.	Turkey	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 11 (1851), 53	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 275
Epididymite	Na ₂ Be ₂ Si ₆ O ₁₅ ·H ₂ O	G	1893	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 15 (1893), 195	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1158
Epidote	Ca ₂ (Al ₂ Fe ³⁺)[Si ₂ O ₇][SiO ₄]O(OH)	G	1801	unknown	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 3. Chez Louis, Paris (1801), 102	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1237
Epidote-(Sr)	CaSr(Al ₂ Fe ³⁺)[Si ₂ O ₇][SiO ₄]O(OH)	A	2006-055	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 103 (2008), 400	
Epifanovite	NaCaCu ₅ (PO ₄) ₄ [AsO ₂ (OH) ₂] ₂ ·7H ₂ O	A	2016-063	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 146(3) (2017), 30	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 146(3) (2017), 39
Epistilbite	Ca ₃ [Si ₁₈ Al ₆ O ₄₈] ₂ ·16H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	Iceland	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 6 (1826), 183	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 257
Epistolite	(Na□)Nb ₂ Na ₃ Ti(Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ O ₂ (OH) ₂ (H ₂ O) ₄	Rd	2016 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 183	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 797
Epsomite	Mg(SO ₄)·7H ₂ O	G	1806	United Kingdom	<i>Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts</i> 62 (1806), 319	<i>Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali, Mem., Ser. A</i> (2019), 126 , 33
Erazoite	Cu ₄ SnS ₆	A	2014-061	Chile	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 194 (2017), 91	
Ercitite	NaMn ³⁺ (PO ₄)(OH)·2H ₂ O	A	1999-036	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 893	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 173
Erdite	NaFeS ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1977-048	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 509	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 516
Ericaite	Fe ²⁺ ₃ B ₇ O ₁₃ Cl	G	1950	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 1 (1950), 24	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 17 (1955), 211
Ericlaxmanite	Cu ₄ O(AsO ₄) ₂	A	2013-022	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1553	
Ericssonite	BaMn ²⁺ ₂ Fe ³⁺ (Si ₂ O ₇)O(OH)	Rd	1966-013	Sweden	<i>Lithos</i> 4 (1971), 137	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 569
Erikapohlite	Cu ²⁺ ₃ (Zn,Cu,Mg) ₄ Ca ₂ (AsO ₄) ₆ ·2H ₂ O	A	2010-090	Namibia	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 190 (2013), 319	
Erikjonssonite	(Pb ₃₂ O ₂₁)[(V,Si,Mo,As)O ₄] ₄ Cl ₉	A	2018-058	Namibia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 619	
Eringaite	Ca ₃ Sc ₂ (SiO ₄) ₃	A	2009-054	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 365	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1240
Eriochalcite	CuCl ₂ ·2H ₂ O	G	1870	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 9 (1870), 86	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 189 (1989), 13
Erionite-Ca	Ca ₅ [Si ₂₆ Al ₁₀ O ₇₂] ₂ ·30H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 1785	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 83
Erionite-K	K ₁₀ [Si ₂₆ Al ₁₀ O ₇₂] ₂ ·30H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 30	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 87 (2018), 123

Erionite-Na	$\text{Na}_{10}[\text{Si}_{26}\text{Al}_{10}\text{O}_{72}]\cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 156 (1898), 66	<i>Scientific Reports</i> 6 (2016), 22786
Erlianite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_8$	A	1985-042	China	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 285	
Erlichmanite	OsS_2	A	1970-048	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1501	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 202 (1992), 161
Ernienickelite	$\text{NiMn}^{4+}_3\text{O}_7\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-002	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 333	
Erniggliite	$\text{Ti}_2\text{SnAs}_2\text{S}_6$	A	1987-025	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 72 (1992), 293	
Ernstburkeite	$\text{Mg}(\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3)_2\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-059	Antarctica	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 79	
Ernstite	$(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH}, \text{O})_2$	A	1970-012	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1970), 289	
Ershovite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_4(\text{Fe}, \text{Mn}, \text{Ti})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_4\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-014	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(1) (1993), 116	<i>Soviet Physics Crystallography</i> 36 (1991), 500
Ertixiite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_9$	A	1983-042	China	<i>Geochemistry</i> 4 (1985), 192	
Erythrite	$\text{Co}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1832	France / Germany ?	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 596	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 548
Erythrosiderite	$\text{K}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Cl}_5\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1872	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 5 (1873), 210	<i>Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter</i> 7 (1995), 4725
Erzwiesite	$\text{Ag}_8\text{Pb}_{12}\text{Bi}_{16}\text{S}_{40}$	A	2012-082	Austria	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 62 (2017), 37	
Escheite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{NaMnTi}_5[\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{34}]\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_3\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-099	Namibia	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	
Esdanaite-(Ce)	$\text{NaMnCe}(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-112	Canada	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Eskebornite	CuFeSe_2	G	1949	Germany	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 28 (1949), 69	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 27 (1992), 367
Eskimoite	$\text{Ag}_7\text{Pb}_{10}\text{Bi}_{15}\text{S}_{36}$	A	1976-005	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 131 (1977), 56	<i>Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Mineralogischen Gesellschaft</i> 139 (1994), 135
Eskolaite	Cr_2O_3	G	1958	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 1098	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1764
Espadaite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_3\text{Mg}_2[\text{AsO}_3(\text{OH})]_2[\text{AsO}_2(\text{OH})_2]_{10}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-089	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 655	
Esperanzaite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{F}_4(\text{OH})\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-025	Mexico	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 67	
Esperite	$\text{PbCa}_2(\text{ZnSiO}_4)_3$	A	1964-027	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1170	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 699
Esquireite	$\text{BaSi}_6\text{O}_{13}\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-066	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 3	
Esseneite	$\text{CaFe}^{3+}\text{AlSiO}_6$	A	1985-048	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 148	<i>Geology of Ore Deposits</i> 61 (2019), 689
Ettringite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 26\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1874), 273	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 73
Eucairite	CuAgSe	G	1818	Sweden	<i>Afhandlingar i Fysik, Kemi och Mineralogi</i> 6 (1818), 140	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 108 (1957), 389
Euchlorine	$\text{KNaCu}_3\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_3$	G	1884	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 23 (1884), 158	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 46 (2019), 403

Euchroite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1823	Slovakia	Vollständige Charakteristik des Mineral-Systems. Arnoldischen Buchhandlung, Dresden (1823), 266	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 110 (2016), 877
Euclase	$\text{BeAlSiO}_4(\text{OH})$	G	1792	Brazil	<i>Observations sur la Physique, sur l'Histoire Naturelle et sur les Arts</i> 41 (1792), 155	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 799
Eucryptite	LiAlSiO_4	G	1880	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 120 (1880), 258	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 279
Eudialyte	$\text{Na}_{15}\text{Ca}_6\text{Fe}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{O},\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{Cl},\text{OH})_2$	A	2003 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen</i> 3 (1819), 1993	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 54 (2009), 413
Eudidymite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Be}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1887	Norway	<i>Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskabena Kristiana</i> 31 (1887), 196	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1158
Eugenite	$\text{Ag}_{11}\text{Hg}_2$	A	1981-037	Poland	<i>Mineralogia Polonica</i> 17(2) (1986), 3	
Eugsterite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-008	Kenya / Turkey	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 632	
Eulytine	$\text{Bi}_4(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1827	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 9 (1827), 275	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 212 (1997), 48
Eurekadumpite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Zn})_{16}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3\text{Cl}(\text{OH})_{18} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-072	USA	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(4) (2010), 26	
Euxenite-(Y)	$(\text{Y},\text{Ca},\text{Ce},\text{U},\text{Th})(\text{Nb},\text{Ta},\text{Ti})_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 50 (1840), 149	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 152 (1980), 69
Evansite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1864	Slovakia	<i>Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science</i> 28 (1864), 341	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 59
Evdokimovite	$\text{Ti}_4(\text{VO})_3(\text{SO}_4)_5(\text{H}_2\text{O})_5$	A	2013-041	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1711	
Eveite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1966-047	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 4 (1968), 473	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E67 (2011), i68
Evenkite	$\text{C}_{23}\text{H}_{48}$	G	1953	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 88 (1953), 717	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(3) (2004), 80
Eveslogite	$(\text{Ca},\text{K},\text{Na},\text{Sr},\text{Ba})_{48}(\text{Ti},\text{Nb},\text{Fe},\text{Mn})_{12}(\text{OH})_{12}\text{Si}_{48}\text{O}_{144}(\text{OH},\text{F},\text{Cl})_{14}$	A	2001-023	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(1) (2003), 59	
Evseevite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_4)\text{F}$	A	2019-064	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Ewaldite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{Y},\text{Ce},\text{K})(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 2.6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-013	USA	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 15 (1971), 185	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 56
Ewingite	$\text{Mg}_8\text{Ca}_8(\text{UO}_2)_{24}(\text{CO}_3)_{30}\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{138}$	A	2016-012	Czech Republic	<i>Geology</i> 45 (2017), 1007	
Eylettersite	$\text{Th}_{0.75}\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1969-035	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 98	
Eyselite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ge}^{4+}_3\text{O}_7(\text{OH})$	A	2003-052	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1771	
Ezcurrite	$\text{Na}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Argentina	<i>Economic Geology</i> 52 (1957), 426	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 110
Eztlite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2\text{Cl}$	Rd	1980-072	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 257	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1355
Fabianite	$\text{CaB}_3\text{O}_5(\text{OH})$	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	<i>Kali und Steinsalz</i> 3 (1962), 285	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 132 (1970), 241
Fabrièsite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Al}_3\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{12} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2012-080	Myanmar	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 257	

Faheyite	$\text{Be}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 263	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 199
Fahleite	$\text{CaZn}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_6 \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-061	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 167	
Fairbankite	$\text{Pb}^{2+}_{12}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_{11}(\text{SO}_4)$	Rd	2020 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 453	
Fairchildite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1947	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 32 (1947), 607	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 157 (1981), 199
Fairfieldite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1879	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 17 (1879), 359	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1181
Faizievite	$\text{Li}_6\text{K}_2\text{Na}(\text{Ca}_6\text{Na})\text{Ti}_4(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})_2(\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30})\text{F}_2$	A	2006-037	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 42 (2007), 5	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 163
Falcondoite	$\text{Ni}_4\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-018	Dominican Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 407	
Falgarite	$\text{K}_4(\text{VO})_3(\text{SO}_4)_5$	A	2018-069	Tajikistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 455	
Falkmanite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_6$	G	1940	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abt. A Beih.</i> 75 (1940), 315	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 411
Falottaite	$\text{MnC}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-044	Switzerland	<i>Schweizer Strahler</i> 3 (2016), 20	<i>Inorganic Chemistry Communications</i> 8 (2005), 732
Falsterite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{MgMn}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Zn}_4(\text{PO}_4)_8(\text{OH})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{14}$	A	2011-061	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 496	
Famatinite	Cu_3SbS_4	G	1873	Argentina	<i>Mineralogische Mitteilungen</i> 4 (1873), 219	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 219 (2004), 20
Fanfaniite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-053	USA / Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 647	
Fangite	Tl_3AsS_4	A	1991-047	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1096	
Fantappièite	$[\text{Na}_{82.5}\text{Ca}_{33}\text{K}_{16.5}]_{\Sigma=132}(\text{Si}_{99}\text{Al}_{99}\text{O}_{396})(\text{SO}_4)_{33} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-006	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 472	
Farneseite	$\text{Na}_{46}\text{Ca}_{10}(\text{Si}_{42}\text{Al}_{42}\text{O}_{168})(\text{SO}_4)_{12} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-043	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 839	
Farringtonite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Canada	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 24 (1961), 198	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 22 (1968), 1466
Fassinaite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{S}_2\text{O}_3)$	A	2011-048	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2721	
Faujasite-Ca	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 794	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 7 (1972), 1311
Faujasite-Mg	$(\text{Mg}, \text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1975), 433	
Faujasite-Na	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	Germany	<i>Annales des Mines, Ser. 4</i> 1 (1842), 395	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 515
Faustite	$\text{ZnAl}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 964	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 905
Favreaute	$\text{PbBiCu}_6\text{O}_4(\text{SeO}_3)_4(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-013	Bolivia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 771	
Fayalite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1840	Portugal	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 51 (1840), 160	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 286
Fedorite	$(\text{K}, \text{Na})_{2.5}(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_7\text{Si}_{16}\text{O}_{38}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	Caledonian Complex of Ultrabasic Alkaline Rocks and Carbonatites of the Kola Peninsula and Northern Karelia. Nedra Press, Leningrad (1965)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 769
Fedorovskite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_6$	A	1975-006	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 71	
Fedotovite	$\text{K}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	1986-013	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 299 (1988), 961	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 55 (1991), 613

Fehrite	$MgCu_4(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	2018-125a	Spain	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Feiite	$Fe^{2+}_2(Fe^{2+}Ti^{4+})O_5$	A	2017-041a	India (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	
Feinglosite	$Pb_2Zn(AsO_4)_2 \cdot H_2O$	A	1995-013	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 285	
Feitknechtite	$Mn^{3+}O(OH)$	A	1968 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1296	
Feklichevite	$Na_{11}Ca_9(Fe^{3+}, Fe^{2+})_2Zr_3Nb(Si_{25}O_{73})(OH, H_2O, Cl, O)_5$	A	2000-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 55	
Felbertalite	$Cu_2Pb_6Bi_8S_{19}$	A	1999-042	Austria	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 961	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 825
Felsöbányaite	$Al_4(SO_4)(OH)_{10} \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1854	Romania	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 12 (1854), 183	<i>Acta Mineralogica-Petrographica</i> 38 (1997), 5
Fenaksite	$KNaFe^{2+}Si_4O_{10}$	A	1962 s.p.	Russia	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademiyi Nauk SSSR</i> 9 (1959), 152	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 398 (2004), 1029
Fencooperite	$Ba_6Fe^{3+}_3Si_8O_{23}(CO_3)_2Cl_3 \cdot H_2O$	A	2000-023	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1059	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1065
Fengchengite	$Na_{12}\square_3Ca_6Fe^{3+}_3Zr_3Si(Si_{25}O_{73})(H_2O)_3(OH)_2$	A	2007-018a	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 37 (2017), 140	
Feodosiyite	$Cu_{11}Mg_2Cl_{18}(OH)_8 \cdot 16H_2O$	A	2015-063	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 195 (2018), 27	
Ferberite	$Fe^{2+}(WO_4)$	G	1863	Spain	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1863), 641	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 489
Ferchromide	$Cr_{1.5}Fe_{0.2}$	A	1984-022	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 355	
Ferdowsiite	$Ag_8(Sb_5As_3)S_{16}$	A	2012-062	Iran	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 727	
Fergusonite-(Ce)	$CeNbO_4 \cdot 0.3H_2O$	Q	?	Ukraine	<i>Novye Dannye o Mineralakh</i> 33 (1986), 43	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 946
Fergusonite-(Ce)-β	$CeNbO_4$	Rn	1987 s.p.	China	<i>Geochimica</i> 2 (1973), 86	
Fergusonite-(Nd)-β	$NdNbO_4$	A	1987 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> 1 (1983), 78	
Fergusonite-(Y)	$YNbO_4$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 2 (1825), 375	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 4 (1959), 796
Fergusonite-(Y)-β	$YNbO_4$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Tajikistan	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii</i> 9 (1961), 28	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 487
Ferhodsitite	$(Fe, Rh, Ni, Ir, Cu, Co, Pt)_{9-x}S_8$	A	2009-056	Russia	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 51 (2016), 8	
Fermitite	$Na_4(UO_2)(SO_4)_3 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2014-068	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1123	
Fernandinite	$(Ca, Na, K)_{0.9}(V^{5+}, V^{4+}, Fe^{2+}, Ti)_8O_{20} \cdot 4H_2O$	Rd	1994 s.p.	Peru	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 5 (1915), 7	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 339
Feroxyhyte	$Fe^{3+}O(OH)$	A	1975-032	Ukraine	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Geologicheskaya</i> 5 (1976), 5	<i>Clay Minerals</i> 28 (1993), 209
Ferraioloite	$MgMn^{2+}_4(Fe^{2+}_{0.5}Al_{0.5})_4Zn_4(PO_4)_8(OH)_4(H_2O)_{20}$	A	2015-066	USA	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 655	
Ferrarisite	$Ca_5(AsO_3OH)_2(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 9H_2O$	A	1979-020	France	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 533	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 541
Ferriakasakaite-(Ce)	$CaCeFe^{3+}AlMn^{2+}(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)O(OH)$	A	2018-087	Italy	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 353	
Ferriakasakaite-(La)	$CaLa(Fe^{3+}AlMn^{2+})[Si_2O_7][SiO_4]O(OH)$	A	2013-126	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 735	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 323

Ferriallanite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}(\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{AlFe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2000-041	Mongolia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1641	
Ferriallanite-(La)	$\text{CaLa}(\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{AlFe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2010-066	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 741	
Ferriandrosite-(La)	$\text{MnLa}(\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{AlMn}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2013-127	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 735	
Ferribushmakinite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{VO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	2014-055	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 661	
Ferricopiapite	$\text{Fe}_{0.67}^{3+}\text{Fe}_4^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1939	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 182	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 314
Ferricoronadite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Mn}^{4+}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)\text{O}_{16}$	A	2015-093	North Macedonia	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 43 (2016), 503	
Ferrierite-K	$(\text{K},\text{Na})_5(\text{Si}_{31}\text{Al}_5)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 60	
Ferrierite-Mg	$[\text{Mg}_2(\text{K},\text{Na})_2\text{Ca}_{0.5}](\text{Si}_{29}\text{Al}_7)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	Canada	<i>Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada Ser. 3</i> 12 (1918), 185	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 178 (1987), 249
Ferrierite-Na	$(\text{Na},\text{K})_5(\text{Si}_{31}\text{Al}_5)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 60	
Ferrierite-NH ₄	$(\text{NH}_4,\text{Mg}_{0.5})_5(\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_{31}\text{O}_{72}) \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-099	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 81	
Ferri-fluoro-katophorite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	A	2015-096	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 413	
Ferri-fluoro-leakeite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 521	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 861
Ferri-ghoseite	$\square(\text{NaMn}^{2+})(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	India	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 1153	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 114 (2019), 33
Ferrihollandite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Mn}^{4+}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)\text{O}_{16}$	A	2012 s.p.	India	<i>Transactions of the Mining and Geological Institute of India</i> 1 (1906), 69	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 171
Ferrihydrite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_{10}\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1971-015	Kazakhstan	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 4 (1973), 33	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 848
Ferri-kaersutite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ti})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	A	2014-051	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 101 (2016), 461	
Ferri-katophorite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 48 (2003), 16	
Ferri-leakeite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	India	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1112	
Ferrilotharmeyerite	$\text{CaZnFe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-024	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 225	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179
Ferrimolybdate	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Mo}^{6+}\text{O}_4)_3 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1913	Russia	K mineralogii Alekseevskogo rudnika Minusinskogo uезда. Moscow (1913), 26 p.	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 14
Ferri-mottanaite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Ce}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Be}_{1.5}\square_{0.5})[\text{Si}_4\text{B}_4\text{O}_{22}]\text{O}_2$	A	2017-087a	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 799	
Ferrinatrite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1889	Chile	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 38 (1889), 244	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 113 (2019), 555
Ferri-obertiite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ti})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	A	2015-079	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 641	
Ferri-pedrizite	$\text{NaLi}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Spain	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 976	
Ferriperbøeite-(Ce)	$(\text{CaCe}_3)(\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{O}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2017-037	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 537	
Ferriperbøeite-(La)	$(\text{CaLa}_3)(\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]_3\text{O}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2018-106	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	https://doi.org/10.1180/mgm.2020.42
Ferripyrophyllite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})$	A	1978-062	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 38 (1979), 324	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Geologicheskaya</i> 2 (1980), 5

Ferrirockbridgeite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+}_{0.67}\square_{0.33})_2(\text{Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	2018-065	USA	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 585	
Ferrisanidine	$\text{K}(\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_3\text{O}_8)$	A	2019-052	Russia	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 770	
Ferrisepiolite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_4[(\text{Si}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_6\text{O}_{15}](\text{O}, \text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-061	China	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 177	
Ferrisicklerite	$\text{Li}_{1-x}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1937	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 59 (1937), 77	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 2761
Ferristrunzite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-023	Belgium	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 453	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 176
Ferrisurite	$\text{Pb}_{2.4}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{CO}_3)_{1.7}(\text{OH})_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-056	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1107	
Ferrisymplesite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1924	Canada	<i>University of Toronto Studies, Geological Series</i> 17 (1924), 16	
Ferrivauxite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-003	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 311	
Ferri-winchite	$\square(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(3) (2005), 74	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 171
Ferro-actinolite	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}_{2.5-0.0}\text{Fe}^{2+}_{2.5-5.0})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	unknown	<i>Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning Årsbok</i> 40 (1946), 7	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1239
Ferroalluaudite	$\text{NaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$	Rn	2007 s.p.	France / USA ?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 42 (1957), 661	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 227
Ferroaluminoceladonite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}\text{AlSi}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1995-019	New Zealand	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 503	
Ferro-anthophyllite	$\square\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Proceedings of the United States National Museum</i> 59 (1921), 397	
Ferrobobfergusonite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_6$	A	2017-006	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 37 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 737; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 529	
Ferrobustamite	$\text{CaFe}^{2+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	G	1937	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 24 (1937), 569	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 46 (2019), 133
Ferrocapholite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4$	G	1951	Indonesia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 736	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 337
Ferroceladonite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1995-018	New Zealand	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 503	
Ferrochiavennite	$\text{Ca}_{1-2}\text{Fe}[(\text{Si}, \text{Al}, \text{Be})_5\text{Be}_2\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-039	Norway	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 285	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 21
Ferro-edenite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_5(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	unknown	<i>Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning Årsbok</i> 40 (1946), 6	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 447
Ferroefremovite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	2019-008	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 50 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 615; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 847	
Ferroericssonite	$\text{BaFe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2010-025	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 587	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 569
Ferro-ferri-fluoro-leakeite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 226	
Ferro-ferri-hornblende	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2015-054	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1233	
Ferro-ferri-katophorite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2016-008	Argentina	CNMNC Newsletter 31 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 691	
Ferro-ferri-nybøite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2013-072	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 1019	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 515
Ferro-ferri-obertiite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ti})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 301	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1253
Ferro-ferri-pedrizite	$\text{NaLi}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Spain	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1345	

Ferro-fluoro-pedrizite	$\text{NaLi}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 487	
Ferro-gedrite	$\square\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	France	<i>Geological Magazine</i> 76 (1939), 326	<i>Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Ser. C</i> 6 (1979), 107
Ferro-glaucophane	$\square\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Italy	<i>Journal of The Faculty of Sciences, University of Tokyo, Section II</i> 11 (1957), 57	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 1
Ferohexahydrate	$\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Ukraine	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 490	
Ferrohögbomite-2N2S	$(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Zn}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Al}, \text{Ti}, \text{Fe})_8\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})$	A	2001-048	Algeria	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 957	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 373
Ferro-holmquistite	$\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1167	
Ferro-hornblende	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	unknown	original paper?	
Ferroindialite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_2\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{18}$	A	2013-016	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 143(1) (2014), 46	
Ferro-katophorite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	<i>Videnskabselskabets Skrifter. I. Matematisk-Naturvidenskabelig Klasse</i> 4 (1894), 27	
Ferrokentbrooksit	$\text{Na}_{15}\text{Ca}_6\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{Nb}(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{F}, \text{Cl})_2$	A	1999-046	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 55	
Ferrokösterite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{FeSnS}_4$	Rn	1985-012	United Kingdom	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 673	
Ferrokinošitalite	$\text{BaFe}^{2+}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1999-026	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1445	
Ferrolaueite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-046a	USA	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2012), 69	
Ferromerrillite	$\text{Ca}_9\text{NaFe}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)_7$	A	2006-039	India (meteorite)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 125	
Ferronickelplatinum	Pt_2FeNi	A	1982-071	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 487	
Ferronigerite-2N1S	$(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}, \text{Zn})_2(\text{Al}, \text{Sn})_6\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Nigeria	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 28 (1947), 118	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 40 (1995), 587
Ferronigerite-6N6S	$(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}, \text{Zn})_3(\text{Al}, \text{Sn}, \text{Fe})_8\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Finland	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 49 (1977), 151	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1255
Ferronordite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_3\text{SrCeFe}^{2+}\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$	A	1997-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(1) (1998), 32	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 44 (1999), 565
Ferronordite-(La)	$\text{Na}_3\text{SrLaFe}^{2+}\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$	A	2000-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(2) (2001), 53	
Ferro-pargasite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 340	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 746
Ferro-pedrizite	$\text{NaLi}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2014-037	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 417	
Ferrohodonite	$\text{CaMn}_3\text{Fe}(\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{15})$	A	2016-016	Australia	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 44 (2017), 323	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 829
Ferro-richterite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})\text{Fe}^{2+}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	unknown	<i>Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning Årsbok</i> 40 (1946), 6	

Ferrorockbridgeite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	2018-004	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 389	
Ferrorosemaryite	$\square\text{NaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	2003-063	Rwanda	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 749	
Ferrosaponite	$\text{Ca}_{0.3}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(2) (2003), 68	
Ferroselite	FeSe_2	G	1955	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 105 (1955), 812	<i>U.S.G.S. Professional Paper</i> 550-C (1966), C133
Ferrosilite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	1988 s.p.	unknown	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 30 (1935), 481	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 38
Ferroskutterudite	FeAs_3	A	2006-032	Russia	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 417 (2007), 1278	
Ferrostalderite	$\text{CuFe}_2\text{TlAs}_2\text{S}_6$	A	2014-090	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 175	
Ferrostrunzite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-003	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 524	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 207
Ferrotaffeite-2N'2S	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Zn})_3\text{Al}_8\text{BeO}_{16}$	A	2011-025	China	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 21	
Ferrotaffeite-6N'3S	$\text{BeFe}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{12}$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 311	
Ferro-taramite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1428	
Ferrotitanowodginite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{TiTa}_2\text{O}_8$	A	1998-028	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 773	
Ferrotchilinite	$[\text{FeS}] \cdot \approx 0.85[\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{OH})_2]$	A	2010-080	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 141(4) (2012), 1	
Ferro-tschermakite	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2016-116	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 171	
Ferrotychite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1980-050	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 600	
Ferrovalleriite	$2[(\text{Fe}, \text{Cu})\text{S}] \cdot 1.53[(\text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg})(\text{OH})_2]$	A	2011-068	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 141(6) (2012), 29	
Ferrovorontsovite	$(\text{Fe}_5\text{Cu})\text{TlAs}_4\text{S}_{12}$	A	2017-007	Russia	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 185	
Ferrowodginite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Sn}^{4+}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_8$	A	1984-006	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 633	
Ferrowyllieite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	1979 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 4 (1973), 131	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 227
Ferruccite	NaBF_4	G	1933	Italy	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 4 (1933), 410	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 1703
Fersmanite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_8\text{F}_3$	G	1929	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 12 (1929), 297	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1421
Fersmite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Ce}, \text{Na})(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta}, \text{Ti})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_6$	G	1946	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 52 (1946), 69	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 194
Feruvite	$\text{CaFe}^{2+}_3(\text{Al}_5\text{Mg})(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	A	1987-057	New Zealand	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 199	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 285
Fervanite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_4\text{V}^{5+}_4\text{O}_{16} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1931	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 16 (1931), 273	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 508
Fetiasite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti}^{4+})_3\text{O}_2\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_5$	A	1991-019	Italy / Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 996	
Fettelite	$[\text{Ag}_6\text{As}_2\text{S}_7][\text{Ag}_{10}\text{HgAs}_2\text{S}_8]$	A	1994-056	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1996), 313	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 792
Feynmanite	$\text{Na}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-035	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 153	

Fianelite	$Mn^{2+}_2V_2O_7 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1995-016	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 1270	
Fibroferrite	$Fe^{3+}(SO_4)(OH) \cdot 5H_2O$	G	1833	Chile	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 27 (1833), 309	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 943
Fichtelite	$C_{19}H_{34}$	G	1841	Germany	<i>Justus Liebigs Annalen der Chemie</i> 37 (1841), 304	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 7
Fiedlerite	$Pb_3Cl_4F(OH) \cdot H_2O$	Rd	1994 s.p.	Greece	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Niederrheinischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde zu Bonn</i> 102 (1887), 149	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 486 (2019), 517
Fiemmeite	$Cu_2(C_2O_4)(OH)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2017-115	Italy	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 248	
Filatovite	$K(Al,Zn)_2(As,Si)_2O_8$	A	2002-052	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 533	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 537
Filipstadite	$(Fe^{3+}_{0.5}Sb^{5+}_{0.5})Mn^{2+}_2O_4$	Rd	1987-010	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 413	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 361
Fillowite	$Na_3CaMn^{2+}_{11}(PO_4)_9$	Rd	1879	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 17 (1879), 359	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 827
Finchite	$Sr(UO_2)_2(V_2O_8) \cdot 5H_2O$	A	2017-052	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 39 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1279; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 931	
Fingerite	$Cu_{11}O_2(VO_4)_6$	A	1983-064	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 193	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 197
Finnemanite	$Pb_5(As^{3+}O_3)_3Cl$	G	1923	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 45 (1923), 160	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 95
Fischesserite	Ag_3AuSe_2	A	1971-010	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 381	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1733
Fivegite	$K_4Ca_2[AlSi_7O_{17}(O_{2-x}(OH)_x)][(H_2O)_{2-x}(OH)_x]Cl$ (x = 0-2)	A	2009-067	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(4) (2010), 47	
Fizélyite	$Ag_5Pb_{14}Sb_{21}S_{48}$	G	1923	Romania	<i>Mathematikai és Természet-tudományi Értesítő</i> 40 (1923), 18	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 1257
Flagstaffite	$C_{10}H_{22}O_3$	G	1920	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 5 (1920), 169	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1965), 19
Flamite	$Ca_{8-x}(Na,K)_x(SiO_4)_{4-x}(PO_4)_x$	A	2013-122	Israel	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 583	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B75 (2019), 1137
Fleetite	$Cu_2RhIrSb_2$	A	2018-073b	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Fleischerite	$Pb_3Ge(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1962 s.p.	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1960), 132	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 123 (1975), 160
Fleisstalite	$Fe^{2+}(SO_3) \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2016-038	Austria	CNMNC Newsletter 33 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1135	
Fletcherite	$CuNi_2S_4$	A	1976-044	USA	<i>Economic Geology</i> 72 (1977), 480	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 35
Flinkite	$Mn^{2+}_2Mn^{3+}(AsO_4)(OH)_4$	G	1889	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 11 (1889), 212	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E57 (2001), i115
Flinteite	K_2ZnCl_4	A	2014-009	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 581	
Florencite-(Ce)	$CeAl_3(PO_4)_2(OH)_6$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Nature</i> 61 (1899), 119	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 227

Florencite-(La)	LaAl ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	Rn	1987 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 301	
Florencite-(Nd)	NdAl ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	1971-xxx	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 2 (1971), 166	
Florencite-(Sm)	SmAl ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	2009-074	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(4) (2010), 16	
Florenskyite	FeTiP	A	1999-013	Yemen (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1082	
Florensovite	Cu(Cr _{1.5} Sb _{0.5})S ₄	A	1987-012	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(1) (1990), 57	
Flörkeite	(K ₃ Ca ₂ Na)[Al ₈ Si ₈ O ₃₂]·12H ₂ O	A	2008-036	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 901	
Fluckite	CaMn ²⁺ (AsO ₃ OH) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1978-054	France	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 122	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 129
Fluellite	Al ₂ (PO ₄)F ₂ (OH)·7H ₂ O	G	1824	United Kingdom	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 8 (1824), 241	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 1579
Fluoborite	Mg ₃ (BO ₃)F ₃	G	1926	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 48 (1926), 84	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 21 (1974), 94
Fluocerite-(Ce)	CeF ₃	A	1987 s.p.	Sweden	Treatise on Mineralogy. Hezekiah Howe, New Haven (1832), 302	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 94
Fluocerite-(La)	LaF ₃	Rn	1987 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademiyi Nauk SSSR</i> 19 (1969), 236	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B41 (1985), 91
Fluorannite	KFe ²⁺ ₃ (Si ₃ Al)O ₁₀ F ₂	A	1999-048	China	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 19 (2000), 355	
Fluorapatite	Ca ₅ (PO ₄) ₃ F	Rn	2010 s.p.	Austria / Germany / Spain / Switzerland	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 85 (1827), 185	
Fluorapophyllite-(Cs)	CsCa ₄ (Si ₈ O ₂₀)F(H ₂ O) ₈	A	2018-108a	Tajikistan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 965	
Fluorapophyllite-(K)	KCa ₄ Si ₈ O ₂₀ F·8H ₂ O	Rn	1978 s.p.	India	Tableau Méthodique des Espèces Minérales, Première Partie. Levrault, Paris (1806), 266	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 845
Fluorapophyllite-(Na)	NaCa ₄ Si ₈ O ₂₀ F·8H ₂ O	Rn	1976-032	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 410	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 416
Fluorapophyllite-(NH ₄)	(NH ₄)Ca ₄ (Si ₈ O ₂₀)F·8H ₂ O	A	2019-083	Slovakia	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	https://doi.org/10.1180/mgm.2020.44
Fluorarrojadite-(BaFe)	Na ₂ CaBaFe ²⁺ Fe ²⁺ ₁₃ Al(PO ₄) ₁₁ (PO ₃ OH)F ₂	A	2005-058a	Morocco	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1260	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1249
Fluorarrojadite-(BaNa)	BaNa ₄ CaFe ₁₃ Al(PO ₄) ₁₁ (PO ₃ OH)F ₂	A	2016-075	Slovakia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 863	
Fluorbarytolamprophyllite	(Ba,Sr,K) ₂ [(Na,Fe ²⁺) ₃ TiF ₂][Ti ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ O ₂]	A	2016-089	Russia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 113 (2019), 533	
Fluorbritholite-(Ce)	(Ce,Ca) ₅ (SiO ₄) ₃ F	A	1991-027	Canada	<i>Journal of Wuhan University of Technology</i> 9(3) (1994), 9	
Fluorbritholite-(Y)	(Y,Ca) ₅ (SiO ₄) ₃ F	A	2009-005	Norway	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 188 (2011), 191	
Fluor-buergerite	NaFe ³⁺ ₃ Al ₆ (Si ₆ O ₁₈)(BO ₃) ₃ O ₃ F	Rd	1965-005	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 198	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B25 (1969), 1524
Fluorcalciobritholite	(Ca,REE) ₅ (SiO ₄ ,PO ₄) ₃ F	A	2006-010	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 95	

Fluorcalciomicrolite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \square)_2\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6\text{F}$	A	2012-036	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2989	
Fluorcalciopyrochlore	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_2\text{O}_6\text{F}$	A	2013-055	China	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1285	
Fluorcalciroméite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2\text{Sb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_6\text{F}$	A	2012-093	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 467	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1287
Fluorcanasite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_6\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}\text{F}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(2) (2009), 52	
Fluorcaphite	$\text{SrCaCa}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	A	1996-022	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(3) (1997), 87	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 41 (1996), 789
Fluorcarletonite	$\text{KNa}_4\text{Ca}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{18}(\text{CO}_3)_4\text{F} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-038	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 137	
Fluorcarmoite-(BaNa)	$\text{Ba}\square\text{Na}_2\text{Na}_2\square\text{CaMg}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})\text{F}_2$	A	2015-062	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 823	
Fluorchegemite	$\text{Ca}_7(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{F}_2$	A	2011-112	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 325	
Fluor-dravite	$\text{NaMg}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	A	2009-089	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 57	
Fluor-elbaite	$\text{Na}(\text{Li}_{1.5}\text{Al}_{1.5})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	A	2011-071	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 297	
Fuorellestadite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_{1.5}(\text{SO}_4)_{1.5}\text{F}$	Rd	1987-002	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 743	
Fluorite	CaF_2	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 29 (2002), 465
Fluorkyuygenite	$\text{Ca}_{12}\text{Al}_{14}\text{O}_{32}[(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4\text{F}_2]$	A	2013-043	Israel	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 123	
Fluorlamprophyllite	$(\text{SrNa})\text{Ti}_2\text{Na}_3\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2\text{F}_2$	Rd	2013-102	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 121	
Fluor-liddicoatite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Li}_2\text{Al})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	Rd	1976-041	Madagascar	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1121	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 895
Fluorluanshiweiite	$\text{KLiAl}_{1.5}\square_{0.5}(\text{Si}_{3.5}\text{Al}_{0.5})\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2019-053	China	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 93	
Fluormayenite	$\text{Ca}_{12}\text{Al}_{14}\text{O}_{32}[\square_4\text{F}_2]$	A	2013-019	Israel	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 123	
Fluornatrocoussellite	$(\text{Na}_{1.5}\text{Ca}_{0.5})(\text{Mg}_{1.5}\text{Al}_{0.5})\text{F}_6\text{F}$	Rn	2009-070	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2009), 21	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 115
Fluornatromicrolite	$(\text{Na}_{1.5}\text{Bi}_{0.5})\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6\text{F}$	A	1998-018	Brazil	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1105	
Fluornatropyrochlore	$(\text{Na}, \text{Pb}, \text{Ca}, \text{REE}, \text{U})_2\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_6\text{F}$	A	2013-056	China	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 455	
Fluoro-cannilloite	$\text{CaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_5\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 995	
Fluorocronite	PbF_2	A	2010-023	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 695	
Fluoro-edenite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mg}_5(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1489	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 293
Fluorokinoshitalite	$\text{BaMg}_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2010-001	China	<i>Clay Science</i> 15 (2011), 13	
Fluoro-leakeite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 817	
Fluoro-nybøite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	China	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 769	
Fluoro-pargasite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_5\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1423	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 293
Fluoro-pedrizite	$\text{NaLi}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 732	
Fluorophlogopite	$\text{KMg}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2006-011	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1601	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1017

Fluoro-richterite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(3) (1993), 98	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 285
Fluoro-riebeckite	$\square\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 187	
Fluoro-taramite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1428	
Fluorotetraferriphlogopite	$\text{KMg}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2010-002	China	<i>Clay Science</i> 15 (2011), 13	
Fluoro-tremolite	$\square\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	A	2016-018	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 145	
Fluorowardite	$\text{NaAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\text{F}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-016	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 804	
Fluorophosphohedyphane	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Pb}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	Rn	2008-068	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 423	
Fluor-schorl	$\text{NaFe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	A	2010-067	Germany / Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 163	
Fluorstrophite	$\text{SrCaSr}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	Rn	2010 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 142 (1962), 439	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 32 (1987), 524
Fluor-tsilaisite	$\text{NaMn}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	A	2012-044	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 89	
Fluor-uvite	$\text{CaMg}_3(\text{Al}_5\text{Mg})(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	Rd	2011 s.p.	Sri Lanka	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 4 (1930), 208	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 8 (1977), 100
Fluorvesuvianite	$\text{Ca}_{19}(\text{Al},\text{Mg})_{13}(\text{SiO}_4)_{10}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4\text{O}(\text{F},\text{OH})_9$	A	2000-037	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1371	
Fluorwavellite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\text{F} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-077	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 909	
Flurlite	$\text{ZnZn}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_7 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2014-064	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1175	
Foggite	$\text{CaAl}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-067	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 957	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 965
Fogoite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_2\text{Y}_2\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{OF}_3$	Rd	2014-098	Portugal	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2015), 369	
Foitite	$\square(\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Al})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	A	1992-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1299	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 895
Folvikite	$\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{Mn}^{3+}(\text{Mg},\text{Mn}^{2+})_{10}\text{O}_8(\text{BO}_3)_4$	A	2016-026	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 821	
Fontanite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{O}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-034	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 1271	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 962
Fontarnauite	$(\text{Na},\text{K})_2(\text{Sr},\text{Ca})(\text{SO}_4)[\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})](\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	2009-096a	Turkey	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 803	
Foordite	$\text{Sn}^{2+}\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1984-070	Rwanda	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 889	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 899
Footemineite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_5\text{Be}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-029	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk, Earth Science Section</i> 416 (2007), 1053
Forêtite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH},\text{O},\text{H}_2\text{O})_6$	A	2011-100	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 769	
Formanite-(Y)	YTaO_4	Rn	1987 s.p.	Australia	Dana's System of Mineralogy, 7th ed., Vol. 1. Wiley, New York (1944), 757	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 23 (1967), 939
Formicaite	$\text{Ca}(\text{CHOO})_2$	A	1998-030	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(2) (1998), 43	
Fornacite	$\text{CuPb}_2(\text{CrO}_4)(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1915	Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 38 (1915), 198	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 124 (1967), 385
Forsterite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1824	Italy	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 7 (1824), 61	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 171 (1985), 291
Foshagite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{SiO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_2$	G	1925	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 10 (1925), 97	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 13 (1960), 785
Fougèrite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2003-057	France	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 55 (2007), 323	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 59 (2011), 3
Fourmarierite	$\text{Pb}_{1-x}\text{O}_{3-2x}(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{OH})_{4+2x} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1924	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 47 (1924), C41	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 737

Fowlerite	(Mn,Zn)SiO ₃	Q	1832	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 21 (1832), 321	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 969
Fraipontite	(Zn,Al) ₃ (Si,Al) ₂ O ₅ (OH) ₄	G	1927	Belgium	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 50 (1927), 106	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 98 (1975), 235
Francevillite	Ba(UO ₂) ₂ (VO ₄) ₂ ·5H ₂ O	Rn	2007 s.p.	Gabon	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 245 (1957), 89	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 552
Franciscanite	Mn ²⁺ ₆ (V ⁵⁺ □)(SiO ₄) ₂ O ₃ (OH) ₃	A	1985-038	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1522	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 493
Francisite	Cu ₃ Bi(Se ⁴⁺ O ₃) ₂ O ₂ Cl	A	1989-028	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 1421	
Franckeite	Pb _{21.7} Sn _{9.3} Fe _{4.0} Sb _{8.1} S _{56.9}	G	1893	Bolivia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie</i> 2 (1893), 114	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1686
Francoanellite	K ₃ Al ₅ (PO ₃ OH) ₆ (PO ₄) ₂ ·12H ₂ O	A	1974-051	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1976), 49	<i>Zeitschrift für Naturforschung</i> B53 (1998), 711
Françoisite-(Ce)	Ce(UO ₂) ₃ O(OH)(PO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	2004-029	Switzerland / Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1527	
Françoisite-(Nd)	Nd(UO ₂) ₃ O(OH)(PO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1987-041	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 111 (1988), 443	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 665
Franconite	NaNb ₂ O ₅ (OH)·3H ₂ O	A	1981-006a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 239	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 591
Frankamenite	K ₃ Na ₃ Ca ₅ Si ₁₂ O ₃₀ (F,OH) ₄ ·H ₂ O	A	1994-050	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(2) (1996), 106	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 897
Frankdicksonite	BaF ₂	A	1974-015	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 885	
Frankhawthorneite	Cu ₂ Te ⁶⁺ O ₄ (OH) ₂	A	1993-047	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 641	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 649
Franklinfurnaceite	Ca ₂ Mn ²⁺ ₃ Mn ³⁺ Fe ³⁺ Zn ₂ Si ₂ O ₁₀ (OH) ₈	A	1986-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 812	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 876
Franklinite	ZnFe ³⁺ ₂ O ₄	G	1819	USA	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 4 (1819), 483	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 511
Franklinphillite	(K,Na) ₄ (Mn ²⁺ ,Mg,Zn) ₄₈ (Si,Al) ₇₂ (O,OH) ₂₁₆ ·6H ₂ O	A	1990-050	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 23 (1992), 465	
Fransoletite	Ca ₃ Be ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (PO ₃ OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1982-096	USA	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 106 (1983), 499	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 848
Franzinite	(Na,K) ₃₀ Ca ₁₀ (Si ₃₀ Al ₃₀)O ₁₂₀ (SO ₄) ₁₀ ·2H ₂ O	A	1976-020	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 163	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 657
Freboldite	CoSe	G	1957	Germany	<i>Mineralogische Tabellen</i> , 3rd ed. (1957), 98	
Fredrikssonite	Mg ₂ Mn ³⁺ O ₂ (BO ₃)	A	1983-040	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 105 (1983), 335	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 397
Freedite	Cu ¹⁺ Pb ₈ (As ³⁺ O ₃) ₂ O ₃ Cl ₅	A	1984-012	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 845	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 36 (1987), 85
Freieslebenite	AgPbSbS ₃	G	1845	Germany	<i>Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie</i> . Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 563	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 139 (1974), 85
Freitalite	C ₁₄ H ₁₀	A	2019-116	Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Fresnoite	Ba ₂ TiO(Si ₂ O ₇)	A	1964-012	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 314	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 130 (1969), 438
Freudenbergite	Na(Ti ⁴⁺ ₃ Fe ³⁺)O ₈	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1961), 12	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 255

Friedelite	$Mn^{2+}_8Si_6O_{15}(OH)_{10}$	G	1876	France	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 82 (1876), 1167	<i>Yamaguchi University, College of Arts Bulletin</i> 26 (1992), 51
Friedrichbeckeite	$K(\square Na)Mg_2(Be_2Mg)Si_{12}O_{30}$	A	2008-019	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 96 (2009), 221	
Friedrichite	$Cu_5Pb_5Bi_7S_{18}$	A	1977-031	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 127	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 849
Fritzscheite	$Mn^{2+}(UO_2)_2(VO_4, PO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1865	Czech Republic / Germany	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 2 (1865), 301	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 320
Frohbergite	$FeTe_2$	G	1947	Canada	<i>University of Toronto Studies, Geological Series</i> 51 (1947), 35	<i>Anzeiger der Osterreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse</i> 123 (1986), 123
Frolovite	$Ca[B(OH)_4]_2$	G	1957	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 86 (1957), 622	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 202 (1972), 78
Frondelite	$(Mn^{2+}_{0.5}Fe^{3+}_{0.5})_2Fe^{3+}_3(PO_4)_3(OH)_5$	G	1949	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 541	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 773
Froodite	$PdBi_2$	G	1958	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 6 (1958), 200	
Fuenzalidaite	$K_3Na_5Mg_5(IO_3)_6(SO_4)_6 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1993-021	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 1003	
Fuettererite	$Pb_3Cu^{2+}_6Te^{6+}_6(OH)_7Cl_5$	A	2011-111	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 506	
Fukalite	$Ca_4Si_2O_6(CO_3)(OH)_2$	A	1976-003	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 8 (1977), 374	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 323
Fukuchilite	Cu_3FeS_8	A	1967-009	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 5 (1969), 399	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1168
Fulbrightite	$Ca(VO)_2(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2019-032	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	
Fülöppite	$Pb_3Sb_8S_{15}$	G	1929	Romania	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 22 (1929), 179	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 151
Furongite	$Al_4(UO_2)_4(PO_4)_6(OH)_2(H_2O)_{19.5}$	A	1982 s.p.	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 50 (1976), 203	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 517
Furutobeite	$(Cu, Ag)_6PbS_4$	A	1978-040	Japan	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 737	
Gabrielite	$Tl_2AgCu_2As_3S_7$	A	2002-053	Switzerland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 135	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 141
Gabrielsonite	$PbFe^{3+}(AsO_3)_3O$	Rd	2017 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 4 (1967), 401	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1173
Gadolinite-(Ce)	$Ce_2Fe^{2+}Be_2O_2(SiO_4)_2$	A	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 188	
Gadolinite-(Nd)	$Nd_2Fe^{2+}Be_2O_2(SiO_4)_2$	A	2016-013	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), S133	
Gadolinite-(Y)	$Y_2Fe^{2+}Be_2O_2(SiO_4)_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Sweden	Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper, Vol. 3. Rottmann, Berlin (1802), 52	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 948
Gagarinite-(Ce)	$NaCaCeF_6$	Rd	1993-038	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 1299	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1111
Gagarinite-(Y)	$NaCaYF_6$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 141 (1961), 954	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 563
Gageite	$Mn^{2+}_{21}Si_8O_{27}(OH)_{20}$	G	1910	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 30 (1910), 283	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 382
Gahnite	$ZnAl_2O_4$	G	1807	Sweden	<i>Efemeriden der Berg- und Huttenkunde</i> 3 (1807), 75	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 120 (1964), 476
Gaidonnayite	$Na_2ZrSi_3O_9 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1973-008	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 316	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 417
Gaidunningite	$Hg^{2+}_3[NHg^{2+}_2]_{18}(Cl, I)_{24}$	A	2018-029	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 295	
Gainesite	$Na_2(Be, Li)Zr_2(PO_4)_4 \cdot 1.5H_2O$	A	1978-020	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 1022	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 839

Gaitite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Zn}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-047	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 197	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 353
Gajardoite	$\text{KCa}_{0.5}\text{As}^{3+}_4\text{O}_6\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-040	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1265	
Galaxite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1932	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 17 (1932), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1225
Galeite	$\text{Na}_{15}(\text{SO}_4)_5\text{ClF}_4$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>Geological Society of America Bulletin</i> 66 (1955), 1658	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 357
Galena	PbS	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C43 (1987), 1443
Galenobismutite	PbBi_2S_4	G	1878	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 4 (1878), 109	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 34 (2007), 467
Galgenbergite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-036	Austria	<i>Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Mineralogischen Gesellschaft</i> 143 (1998), 200	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 107 (2013), 189
Galileiite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}_{11}(\text{PO}_4)_9$	Rd	1996-028	USA (meteorite)	<i>Meteoritics & Planetary Science</i> 32 (1997), A155	
Galkhaite	$(\text{Hg}_5\text{Cu})\text{CsAs}_4\text{S}_{12}$	A	1971-029	Kyrgyzstan / Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 205 (1972), 1194	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 873
Galliskiite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{F}_8 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-038	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 392	
Gallite	CuGaS_2	G	1958	Democratic Republic of the Congo / Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1958), 241	
Gallopeudantite	$\text{PbGa}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	A	1994-021	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 1305	
Galloplumbogummite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Ga},\text{Al},\text{Ge})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2010-088	Namibia	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 191 (2014), 301	
Galuskinite	$\text{Ca}_7(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{CO}_3)$	A	2010-075	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2631	
Gamagarite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	G	1943	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 28 (1943), 329	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 295
Gananite	BiF_3	A	1983-006	China	<i>Acta Petrologica Mineralogica et Analytica</i> 3 (1984), 119	
Ganomalite	$\text{Pb}_9\text{Ca}_6(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4(\text{SiO}_4)\text{O}$	G	1876	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1876), 119	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 212 (1997), 208
Ganophyllite	$(\text{K},\text{Na})_x\text{Mn}^{2+}_6(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{10}\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x = 1-2$; $n = 7-11$)	G	1890	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 12 (1890), 586	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1324
Ganterite	$\text{Ba}_{0.5}(\text{Na},\text{K})_{0.5}\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_{2.5}\text{Al}_{1.5})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2000-033	Switzerland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1271	
Gaotaiite	Ir_3Te_8	A	1993-017	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 15 (1995), 1	
Garavellite	FeSbBiS_4	A	1978-018	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 99	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 85 (2005), 131
Garmite	$\text{CsLiMg}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10})\text{F}_2$	A	2017-008	Tajikistan	CNMNC Newsletter 37 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 737; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 529	
Garrelsite	$\text{NaBa}_3\text{B}_7\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_4$	G	1955	USA	<i>Geological Society of America Bulletin</i> 66 (1955), 1597	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 824
Garronite-Ca	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{32}) \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1962), 173	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 189
Garronite-Na	$\text{Na}_6(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{32}) \cdot 8.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-015	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1549	
Gartrellite	$\text{PbCuFe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1988-039	Australia	<i>Australian Mineralogist</i> 4 (1989), 83	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179
Garutiite	(Ni,Fe,Ir)	A	2008-055	Dominican Republic	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 293	

Garyansellite	$Mg_2Fe^{3+}(PO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1981-019	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 207	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 467 (2016), 299
Gasparite-(Ce)	$Ce(AsO_4)$	A	1986-031	Italy	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 67 (1987), 103	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 111
Gasparite-(La)	$La(AsO_4)$	A	2018-079	Kazakhstan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 1469	
Gaspéite	$Ni(CO_3)$	Rn	1965-029	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 677	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C42 (1986), 4
Gatedalite	$ZrMn^{2+}_2Mn^{3+}_4O_8(SiO_4)$	A	2013-091	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 625	
Gatehouseite	$Mn^{2+}_5(PO_4)_2(OH)_4$	A	1992-016	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 309	
Gatelite-(Ce)	$(Ca,Ce)_4(Al,Mg,Fe)_4(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)_3(O,F,OH)_3$	A	2001-050	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 223	
Gatewayite	$Ca_6(As^{3+}V^{4+}_3V^{5+}_9As^{5+}_6O_{51}) \cdot 31H_2O$	A	2014-096	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 145	
Gatumbaite	$CaAl_2(PO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$	A	1976-019	Rwanda	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 561	
Gaufroyite	$Ca_4Mn^{3+}_3(BO_3)_3(CO_3)O_3$	A	1964-006	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 87 (1964), 216	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 183
Gaultite	$Na_4Zn_2Si_7O_{18} \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1992-040	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 855	
Gauthierite	$KPb[(UO_2)_7O_5(OH)_7] \cdot 8H_2O$	A	2016-004	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 129	
Gayite	$NaMnFe_5(PO_4)_4(OH)_6 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2008-056	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 386	
Gaylussite	$Na_2Ca(CO_3)_2 \cdot 5H_2O$	G	1826	Venezuela	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 31 (1826), 270	<i>Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei</i> 44 (1968), 680
Gazeevite	$BaCa_6(SiO_4)_2(SO_4)_2O$	A	2015-037	Georgia / Israel	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 499	
Gearsutite	$CaAlF_4(OH) \cdot H_2O$	A	1962 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 130	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 231
Gebhardite	$Pb_8As^{3+}_4O_{11}Cl_6$	A	1979-071	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 445	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 159 (1982), 75
Gedrite	$\square Mg_2(Mg_3Al_2)(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	France	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 10 (1836), 582	
Geerite	Cu_8S_5	A	1978-024	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 519	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 61
Geffroyite	$(Cu,Fe,Ag)_9Se_8$	A	1980-090	France	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 29 (1982), 151	
Gehlenite	$Ca_2Al(SiAl)O_7$	G	1815	Italy	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 15 (1815), 377	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1685
Geigerite	$Mn^{2+}_5(AsO_4)_2(AsO_3OH)_2 \cdot 10H_2O$	A	1985-028	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 676	
Geikielite	$MgTiO_3$	G	1893	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 10 (1893), 145	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1099
Gelosaite	$BiMo^{6+}_{(2-5x)}Mo^{5+}_{6x}O_7(OH) \cdot H_2O$ ($0 < x < 0.4$)	A	2009-022	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 268	
Geminite	$Cu^{2+}(AsO_3OH) \cdot H_2O$	A	1988-045	France	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 70 (1990), 309	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 285
Gengenbachite	$KFe_3(H_2PO_4)_2(HPO_4)_4 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	2001-003b	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 58 (2007), 125	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 223
Genkinite	Pt_4Sb_3	A	1976-051	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 389	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 979
Genplesite	$Ca_3Sn(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2014-034	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 375	
Genthelvite	$Be_3Zn_4(SiO_4)_3S$	G	1944	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 29 (1944), 163	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 186

Geocronite	$Pb_{14}(Sb,As)_6S_{23}$	G	1841	Sweden	<i>Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1841), 184	<i>Minerals</i> 6 (2016), 15
Georgbarsanovite	$Na_{12}(Mn,Sr,REE)_3Ca_6Fe^{2+}_3Zr_3NbSi_{25}O_{76}Cl_2 \cdot H_2O$	A	2003-013	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(6) (2005), 47	
Georgbokiite	$Cu_5O_2(Se^{4+}O_3)_2Cl_2$	A	1996-015	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 364 (1999), 527	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 214 (1999), 135
Georgechaoite	$KNaZrSi_3O_9 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1984-024	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 5
George-ericksenite	$Na_6CaMg(IO_3)_6(CrO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$	Rn	1996-049	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 390	
Georgeite	$Cu_2(CO_3)(OH)_2$	Rd	1977-004	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 97	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 55 (1991), 163
Georgerobinsonite	$Pb_4(CrO_4)_2(OH)_2FCl$	A	2009-068	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 865	
Georgiadesite	$Pb_4(As^{3+}O_3)Cl_4(OH)$	G	1907	Greece	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 145 (1907), 783	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 879
Gerasimovskite	$Mn^{2+}(Ti,Nb)_5O_{12} \cdot 9H_2O$ (?)	G	1957	Russia	<i>Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Trudy Institut Mineralogii, Geokhimii i Kristalloghimii Redkikh Elementov</i> 1 (1957), 41	
Gerdtrammelite	$ZnAl_2(AsO_4)(OH)_5$	A	1983-049a	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 1	
Gerenite-(Y)	$(Ca,Na,\square)_2Y_3Si_6O_{18} \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1993-034	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 793	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 801
Gerhardtite	$Cu_2(NO_3)(OH)_3$	G	1885	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 130 (1885), 50	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1447
Germanite	$Cu_{13}Fe_2Ge_2S_{16}$	G	1922	Namibia	<i>Metall und Erz</i> 19 (1922), 324	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 943
Germanocolusite	$Cu_{13}VGe_3S_{16}$	A	1991-044	Russia / Kazakhstan / Namibia / Bulgaria	<i>Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Ser. 4 Geologiya</i> 1992(6) , 50	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 38 (2003), 41
Gersdorffite- <i>P</i> 2,3	NiAsS	Rd	1986 s.p.	Austria	<i>Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien</i> (1845), 559	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1967), 38
Gersdorffite- <i>Pa</i> 3	NiAsS	Rd	1986 s.p.	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 27	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 290
Gersdorffite- <i>Pca</i> 2,1	NiAsS	Rd	1986 s.p.	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 27	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1058
Gerstleyite	$Na_2(Sb,As)_8S_{13} \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1956	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 41 (1956), 839	<i>Chemistry Letters</i> 10 (1981), 1327
Gerstmannite	$Mn^{2+}MgZn(SiO_4)(OH)_2$	A	1975-030	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 51	
Geschieberite	$K_2(UO_2)(SO_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2014-006	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 205	
Getchellite	$SbAsS_3$	A	1965-010	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1817	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 696
Geversite	$PtSb_2$	A	1967 s.p.	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 32 (1961), 833	
Ghiaraite	$CaCl_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2012-072	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 519	
Giacovazzoite	$K_5Fe^{3+}_3O(SO_4)_6(H_2O)_9 \cdot H_2O$	A	2018-165	Italy	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 47 (2020), 7	
Gianellaite	$(Hg_2N)_2(SO_4)(H_2O)_x$	A	1972-020	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 119	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 869
Gibbsite	$Al(OH)_3$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>New-York Medical and Physical Journal</i> 1 (1822), 68	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 139 (1974), 129
Giessenite	$(Cu,Fe)_2Pb_{26.4}(Bi,Sb)_{19.6}S_{57}$	A	1963-004	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 43 (1963), 471	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 21
Giftgrubeite	$CaMn_2Ca_2(AsO_4)_2(AsO_3OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2016-102	France	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 64 (2019), 73	
Gilalite	$Cu_5Si_6O_{17} \cdot 7H_2O$	A	1979-021	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 639	

Gillardite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{NiCl}_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2006-041	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2007), 15	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 317
Gillespite	$\text{BaFe}^{2+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}$	A	1922	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 12 (1922), 7	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1166
Gillulyite	$\text{Ti}_2\text{As}_{7.5}\text{Sb}_{0.3}\text{S}_{13}$	A	1989-029	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 653	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 400
Gilmarite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$	A	1996-017	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 549	
Giniite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-017	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 49	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 561
Ginorite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_{14}\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1934	Italy	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 5 (1934), 22	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 277
Giorgiosite	$\text{Mg}_5(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1905	Greece	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 140 (1905), 1308	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1975), 196
Giraudite-(Zn)	$\text{Cu}_6(\text{Cu}_4\text{Zn}_2)\text{As}_4\text{Se}_{13}$	Rd	2019 s.p.	France	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 29 (1982), 151	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1161
Girvasite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mg}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2[\text{PO}_2(\text{OH})_2](\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-046	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 12(3) (1990), 79	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 311 (1990), 1372
Gismondine	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{16} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie</i> 11 (1817), 164	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 107 (1984), 805
Gittinsite	$\text{CaZrSi}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1979-034	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 201	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 703
Giuseppettite	$\text{Na}_{42}\text{K}_{16}\text{Ca}_6\text{Si}_{48}\text{Al}_{48}\text{O}_{192}(\text{SO}_4)_{10}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-064	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 103	<i>Microporous and Mesoporous Materials</i> 73 (2004), 129
Gjerdengenite-Ca	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-029	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 529	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 414 (2007), 109
Gjerdengenite-Fe	$\text{K}_2\text{Fe}(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-009	Norway	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1629	
Gjerdengenite-Mn	$\text{K}_2\text{Mn}(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-015	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 979	
Gjerdengenite-Na	$\text{K}_2\text{Na}(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{OH},\text{O})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-030	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 529	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 414 (2007), 109
Gladite	$\text{CuPbBi}_5\text{S}_9$	G	1924	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 9 (1924), 17	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1147
Gladiusite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_4(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_{11} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-011	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 1477	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1121
Gladkovskyite	$\text{MnTiAs}_3\text{S}_6$	A	2018-098	Russia	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 64 (2019), 207	
Glagolevite	$\text{Na}(\text{Mg},\text{Al})_6(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH},\text{O})_8$	A	2001-064	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(1) (2003), 67	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1138
Glauberite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	G	1808	Spain	<i>Journal des Mines</i> 23 (1808), 5	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 122 (1965), 175
Glaucocerinite	$(\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5$, $n > 3x/2$)	G	1932	Greece	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 1 (1932), 13	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 49 (1985), 583
Glaucochroite	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1899	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 8 (1899), 339	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 365
Glaucodot	$(\text{Co}_{0.5}\text{Fe}_{0.5})\text{AsS}$	G	1849	Chile	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 153 (1849), 127	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1183
Glaucophane	$\square\text{Na}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Greece	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 34 (1845), 238	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1156
Glaukosphaerite	$\text{CuNi}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	A	1972-028	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 737	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 787
Glikinite	$\text{Zn}_3\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	2018-119	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 47 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 143; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 197	https://doi.org/10.1180/mgm.2020.33

Glucine	$\text{CaBe}_4(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 691	
Glushinskite	$\text{Mg}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> (1960), 93	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 837
Gmalimite	$\text{K}_6 \square \text{Fe}^{2+}_{24} \text{S}_{27}$	A	2019-007	Israel	CNMNC Newsletter 50 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 615; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 847	
Gmelinite-Ca	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_8\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{24} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1978), 310	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 145
Gmelinite-K	$\text{K}_4(\text{Si}_8\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{24} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-039	Russia / Italy	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 65	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 504
Gmelinite-Na	$\text{Na}_4(\text{Si}_8\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{24} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	United Kingdom / Italy	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Sciences</i> 2 (1825), 262	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 145
Gobbsite	$\text{Na}_5(\text{Si}_{11}\text{Al}_5)\text{O}_{32} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-070	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 365	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 481
Gobelinite	$\text{CoCu}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-167	France / Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 49 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 479; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 653	
Godlevskite	$(\text{Ni}, \text{Fe})_9\text{S}_8$	A	1968-032	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdeniy</i> 11 (1969), 115	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 863
Godovikovite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	1987-019	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 117 (1988), 208	<i>Annales De Chimie - Science Des Materiaux</i> 33 (2008), 379
Goedkenite	$\text{Sr}_2\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	1974-004	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 957	
Goethite	$\text{FeO}(\text{OH})$	A	1980 s.p.	Germany	Tabellen über das gesammte Mineralreich. Göpferdt, Jena (1806), 46	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 895
Gold	Au	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Journal of Materials Science</i> 23 (1988), 757
Goldfieldite	$(\text{Cu}_4 \square_2)\text{Cu}_6\text{Te}_4\text{S}_{13}$	Rd	2019 s.p.	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 66 (1909), 165	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1115
Goldichite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 469	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 112 (2018), 135
Goldmanite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{V}^{3+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	1963-003	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 644	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 791
Goldquarryite	$\text{CuCd}_2\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{F}_3 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-058	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 34 (2003), 237	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 753
Goldschmidtite	KNbO_3	A	2018-034	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 1345	
Golyshevite	$\text{Na}_{10}\text{Ca}_9\text{Zr}_3\text{Fe}_2\text{SiNb}(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2(\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{27})_2(\text{OH})_3(\text{CO}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-039	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(6) (2005), 36	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 50 (2005), 539
Gonnardite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_5\text{O}_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1997 s.p.	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 19 (1896), 426	<i>Materials Science Forum</i> 79-82 (1991), 845
Gonyerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Si}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_8$	G	1955	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 1090	
Goosecreekite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{16} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-004	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 323	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1494
Gorbunovite	$\text{CsLi}_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe})\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F}, \text{OH}, \text{O})_2$	A	2017-040	Tajikistan	CNMNC Newsletter 39 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1279; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 931	
Gorceixite	$\text{BaAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	G	1906	Brazil	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1906), 335	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 155

Gordaite	$\text{NaZn}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-006	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 155	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 459
Gordonite	$\text{MgAl}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1930	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 307	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 265
Gorerite	$\text{Ca}[\text{AlFe}^{3+}_{11}]\text{O}_{19}$	A	2019-080	Israel	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Görgeyite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}_5(\text{SO}_4)_6\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	Austria	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1953), 35	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 266
Gormanite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-030	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 381	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 719
Gortdrumite	$\text{Cu}_{24}\text{Fe}_2\text{Hg}_9\text{S}_{23}$	A	1979-039	Ireland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 35	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 853
Goryainovite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{PO}_4)\text{Cl}$	A	2015-090	Sweden	CNMNC Newsletter 29 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 199	
Goslarite	$\text{Zn}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 490	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 259
Gottardiite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mg}_3\text{Ca}_5\text{Al}_{19}\text{Si}_{117}\text{O}_{272}\cdot 93\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1994-054	Antarctica	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 687	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 69
Gottlobite	$\text{CaMg}(\text{VO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1998-066	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 444	
Götzenite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{NaCa}_2\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{OF})\text{F}_2$	Rd	2016 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 503	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 957
Goudeyite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Al}(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-015	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 704	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 61 (1981), 173
Gowerite	$\text{Ca}[\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})][\text{B}(\text{OH})_3]\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 911	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 381
Goyazite	$\text{SrAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1999 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 7 (1884), 204	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 13 (1987), 390
Graemite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 6 (1975), 32	
Graeserite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_4\text{Ti}_3\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})$	A	1996-010	Switzerland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1083	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 78 (1998), 1
Graftonite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	Rd	1900	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 159 (1900), 20	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 742
Graftonite-(Ca)	$\text{CaFe}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	2017-048	Poland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1307	
Graftonite-(Mn)	$\text{MnFe}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	2017-050	Poland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1307	
Gramaccioliite-(Y)	$(\text{Pb},\text{Sr})(\text{Y},\text{Mn})\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Ti},\text{Fe}^{3+})_{18}\text{O}_{38}$	A	2001-034	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 171	
Grammatikopoulosite	NiVP	A	2019-090	Greece	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 131	
Grandaite	$\text{Sr}_2\text{Al}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	2013-059	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 757	
Grandidierite	$\text{MgAl}_3\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1902	Madagascar	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 25 (1902), 85	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 863
Grandreefite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}_2$	A	1988-016	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 927	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 278
Grandviewite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Al}_9(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{29}$	A	2007-004	USA	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2008), 51	
Grantsite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca})_{2+x}(\text{V}^{5+},\text{V}^{4+})_6\text{O}_{16}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 1511	

Graphite	C	G	1789	unknown	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1789), 369	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 42 (1989), 479
Grațjanite	MnBi ₂ S ₄	A	2013-076	Romania	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1163	
Gratonite	Pb ₉ As ₄ S ₁₅	G	1939	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 136	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 128 (1969), 321
Grattarolaite	Fe ³⁺ ₃ O ₃ (PO ₄)	A	1995-037	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 1101	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 47 (1983), 245
Graulichite-(Ce)	CeFe ³⁺ ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	2002-001	Belgium	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 733	
Gravegliaite	Mn ²⁺ (S ⁴⁺ O ₃)·3H ₂ O	A	1990-020	Italy	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 197 (1991), 97	
Grayite	(Th,Pb,Ca)(PO ₄)·H ₂ O	G	1957	Zimbabwe	<i>Geological Survey of Great Britain</i> (1957), 67	
Grechishchevite	Hg ₃ S ₂ BrCl _{0.5} I _{0.5}	A	1988-027	Russia	<i>Geologiya i Geofizika</i> 30 (1989), 61	
Greenalite	(Fe ²⁺ ,Fe ³⁺) ₂₋₃ Si ₂ O ₅ (OH) ₄	G	1903	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Monograph</i> 43 (1903)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 1
Greenlizardite	(NH ₄)Na(UO ₂) ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	2017-001	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 401	
Greenockite	CdS	G	1840	United Kingdom	<i>The Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal</i> 28 (1840), 390	<i>Physical Review B</i> 48 (1993), 4335
Greenwoodite	Ba _{2-x} (V ³⁺ OH) _x V ³⁺ ₉ (Fe ³⁺ ,Fe ²⁺) ₂ Si ₂ O ₂₂	A	2010-007	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 1233	
Gregoryite	Na ₂ (CO ₃)	A	1981-045	Tanzania	<i>Lithos</i> 13 (1980), 213	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 137(4) (2008), 101
Greifensteinite	Ca ₂ Be ₄ Fe ²⁺ ₅ (PO ₄) ₆ (OH) ₄ ·6H ₂ O	A	2001-044	Germany	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(4) (2002), 47	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 383 (2002), 78
Greigite	Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₂ S ₄	A	1963-007	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 543	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 857
Grenmarite	Na ₂ Zr ₂ Na ₂ MnZr(Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ O ₂ F ₂	Rd	2003-024	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 971	
Grguricite	CaCr ₂ (CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₄ ·4H ₂ O	A	2019-123	Morocco	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Griceite	LiF	A	1986-043	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 125	
Grigorievite	Cu ₃ Fe ³⁺ ₂ Al ₂ (VO ₄) ₆	A	2012-047	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 667	
Grimaldiite	CrO(OH)	A	1967-036	Guyana	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 887 (1976), 1	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 560
Grimselite	K ₃ Na(UO ₂)(CO ₃) ₃ ·H ₂ O	A	1971-040	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 52 (1972), 93	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 443
Griphite	Ca(Mn ²⁺ ,Na,Li) ₆ Fe ²⁺ Al ₂ (PO ₄) ₆ (F,OH) ₂	G	1891	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 141 (1891), 415	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 101 (1978), 543
Grischunite	NaCa ₂ Mn ²⁺ ₅ Fe ³⁺ (AsO ₄) ₆ ·2H ₂ O	A	1981-028	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 64 (1984), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1225
Groatite	NaCaMn ₂ (PO ₄)[PO ₃ (OH)] ₂	A	2008-054	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 1225	
Grokhovskiyite	CuCrS ₂	A	2019-065	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	

Grootfonteinite	$Pb_3O(CO_3)_2$	A	2015-051	Namibia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 383	
Grossite	$CaAl_4O_7$	A	1993-052	Algeria (meteorite) / Israel	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 591	
Grossmanite	$Ca(Ti^{3+}, Mg, Ti^{4+})AlSiO_6$	A	2008-042a	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1491	
Grossular	$Ca_3Al_2(SiO_4)_3$	A	1962 s.p.	Russia	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 1. Craz & Gerlach (1811), 479	<i>IUCrJ</i> 7 (2020), 383
Groutite	$Mn^{3+}O(OH)$	G	1945	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 32 (1947), 654	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 133 (1997), 486
Grumantite	$NaSi_2O_4(OH) \cdot H_2O$	A	1985-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 244	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 185 (1988), 612
Grumiplucite	$HgBi_2S_4$	A	1997-021	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1321	<i>Rendiconti Lincei</i> 24 (2013), 47
Grundmannite	$CuBiSe_2$	A	2015-038	Bolivia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 467	
Grunerite	$\square Fe^{2+}_2 Fe^{2+}_5 Si_8 O_{22} (OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	France	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853), 62	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 46 (2019), 215
Gruzdevite	$Cu_6Hg_3Sb_4S_{12}$	A	1980-053	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 261 (1981), 971	
Guanacoite	$Cu_2Mg_3(OH)_4(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2003-021	Chile	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 813	
Guanajuatite	Bi_2Se_3	G	1873	Mexico	<i>La República</i> 6(40) (1873), 3	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 18 (1973), 173
Guanine	$C_5H_3(NH_2)N_4O$	A	1973-056	Peru	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 889	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 2358
Guarinoite	$Zn_6(SO_4)(OH)_{10} \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1991-005	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 46 (1993), 37	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 182 (2009), 2350
Gudmundite	$FeSbS$	G	1928	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 68 (1928), 87	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 183
Guérinite	$Ca_5(AsO_3OH)_2(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 9H_2O$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Materialy Vsesoyuznogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Geologicheskogo Instituta</i> 45 (1961), 113	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 1789
Guettardite	$Pb_8(Sb_{0.56}As_{0.44})_{16}S_{32}$	A	1966-018	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 253
Gugjaite	$Ca_2BeSi_2O_7$	A	1983-072	China	<i>Scientia Sinica</i> 11 (1962), 977	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 143 (1982), 210
Guidottiite	$Mn_2Fe^{3+}(SiFe^{3+})O_5(OH)_4$	A	2009-061	South Africa	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 58 (2010), 364	
Guilidite	$CuFe^{3+}(SO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 203	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 478
Guilleminite	$Ba(UO_2)_3(Se^{4+}O_3)_2O_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1964-031	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 88 (1965), 132	<i>Crystals</i> 9 (2019), 639
Guimarãesite	$Ca_2Be_4Zn_5(PO_4)_6(OH)_4 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	2006-028	Brazil	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 42 (2007), 11	
Guite	$Co^{2+}Co^{3+}_2O_4$	A	2017-080	Democratic Republic of the Congo	CNMNC Newsletter 40 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1577; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 1083	
Gunningite	$Zn(SO_4) \cdot H_2O$	A	1962 s.p.	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1962), 209	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 296
Günterblässite	$(K, Ca, Ba, Na, \square)_3Fe[(Si, Al)_{13}O_{25}(OH, O)_4] \cdot 7H_2O$	A	2011-032	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 141(1) (2012), 71	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 442 (2012), 57

Gunterite	$\text{Na}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{16}(\text{H}_2\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28})\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-001	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1243	
Gupeiite	Fe_3Si	A	1983-087	China (meteorite)	<i>Acta Petrologica Mineralogica et Analytica</i> 3 (1984), 231	
Gurimite	$\text{Ba}_3(\text{VO}_4)_2$	A	2013-032	Israel	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1009	
Gustavite	$\text{AgPbBi}_3\text{S}_6$	A	1967-048	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1970), 173	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 537
Gutkovaite-Mn	$\text{CaK}_2\text{Mn}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-038	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(2) (2002), 51	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 415
Guyanaite	$\text{CrO}(\text{OH})$	A	1967-034	Guyana	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 887 (1976), 1	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 19 (1976), 299
Gwihabaite	$(\text{NH}_4)(\text{NO}_3)$	A	1994-011	Botswana	<i>Bulletin of the South African Speleological Association</i> 36 (1996), 19	
Gypsum	$\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1530
Gyrolite	$\text{NaCa}_{16}(\text{Si}_{23}\text{Al})\text{O}_{60}(\text{OH})_8\cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1851	United Kingdom	<i>Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science</i> 1 (1851), 111	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 377
Gysinite-(Nd)	$\text{PbNd}(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 1314	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 171 (1985), 155
Haapalaite	$2[(\text{Fe}, \text{Ni})\text{S}]\cdot 1.61[(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})(\text{OH})_2]$	A	1972-021	Finland	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 45 (1973), 103	
Hafnon	$\text{Hf}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1974-018	Mozambique	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1974), 73	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 804
Hagendorfite	$\text{NaCaMn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$	G	1954	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1954), 252	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 915
Haggertyite	$\text{Ba}[\text{Ti}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Mg}]\text{O}_{19}$	A	1996-054	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 1323	
Häggite	$\text{V}^{3+}\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_3$	G	1958	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 1144	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 192 (2015), 33
Hagstromite	$\text{Pb}_8\text{Cu}^{2+}(\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6)_2(\text{CO}_3)\text{Cl}_4$	A	2019-093	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	https://doi.org/10.1180/mgm.2020.30
Haidingerite	$\text{Ca}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1827	Czech Republic	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 6 (1827), 317	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 209
Haigerachite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}_3(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{HPO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-049	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 50 (1999), 1	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 623 (1997), 1708
Haineaultite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_5\text{Ca}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_5\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_8\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-015	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 769	
Hainite-(Y)	$(\text{Ca}_3\text{Y})\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{OF})\text{F}_2$	Rd	2016 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 13 (1893), 465	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1273
Haiweeite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{12})(\text{OH})_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 839	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 718
Hakite-(Hg)	$\text{Cu}_6(\text{Cu}_4\text{Hg}_2)\text{Sb}_4\text{Se}_{13}$	Rd	2019 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 45	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1115
Halamishite	Ni_5P_4	A	2013-105	Israel	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 47 (2020), 3	
Håleniusite-(La)	LaOF	A	2003-028	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1097	
Halilsarpite	$[\text{Mg}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{CaAs}^{3+}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}_{2.67}\text{Mo}^{6+}_{0.33})(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{O}_7]$	A	2019-023	Morocco	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 89	

Halite	NaCl	G	1847	unknown	Generum et Specierum Mineralium, Secundum Ordines Naturales Digestorum Synopsis. Anton, Halle (1847), 288	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 299
Hallimondite	Pb ₂ (UO ₂)(AsO ₄) ₂ ·nH ₂ O	A	1965-008	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1143	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 240
Halloysite-10Å	Al ₂ Si ₂ O ₅ (OH) ₄ ·2H ₂ O	G	1934	Algeria / Poland	<i>Angewandte Chemie</i> 47 (1934), 539	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 997
Halloysite-7Å	Al ₂ Si ₂ O ₅ (OH) ₄	G	1826	Belgium	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 32 (1826), 332	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 1110
Halotrichite	Fe ²⁺ Al ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ ·22H ₂ O	G	1839	unknown	Grundriss der Mineralogie, mit Einschluss der Geognosie und Petrefactenkunde. Schrag, Nurnberg (1839), 691	<i>Acta Geologica Hungarica</i> 29 (1986), 389
Halurgite	Mg ₄ [B ₈ O ₁₃ (OH) ₂] ₂ ·7H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 143 (1962), 693	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 723
Hambergite	Be ₂ (BO ₃)(OH)	G	1890	Norway	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 16 (1890), 65	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1891
Hammarite	Cu ₂ Pb ₂ Bi ₄ S ₉	G	1924	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 9 (1924), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 536
Hanauerite	AgHgSI	A	2018-045	Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 45 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1225; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1037	
Hanawaltite	Hg ¹⁺ ₆ Hg ²⁺ O ₃ Cl ₂	A	1994-036	USA	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 11 (1996), 45	
Hancockite	CaPb(Al ₂ Fe ³⁺)[Si ₂ O ₇][SiO ₄]O(OH)	Rn	2006 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 8 (1899), 339	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 447
Hanjiangite	Ba ₂ Ca(V ³⁺ Al)(AlSi ₃ O ₁₀)(OH) ₂ F(CO ₃) ₂	A	2009-082	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 281	
Hanksite	KNa ₂₂ (SO ₄) ₉ (CO ₃) ₂ Cl	G	1885	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 130 (1885), 133	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 195 (2018), 115
Hannayite	(NH ₄) ₂ Mg ₃ (PO ₃ OH) ₄ ·8H ₂ O	G	1879	Australia	<i>Verhandlungen des naturhistorischen Vereins der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens</i> 36 (1879), 4	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 2842
Hannebachite	Ca(SO ₃)·0.5H ₂ O	A	1983-056	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 241	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 401 (1973), 1
Hansblockite	(Cu,Hg)(Bi,Pb)Se ₂	A	2015-103	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 629	
Hansesmarkite	Ca ₂ Mn ₂ Nb ₆ O ₁₉ ·20H ₂ O	A	2015-067	Norway	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 543	
Hapkeite	Fe ₂ Si	A	2003-014	Oman	<i>Lunar and Planetary Science</i> 34 (2003), #1818	
Haradaite	SrV ⁴⁺ Si ₂ O ₇	A	1963-011	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 5 (1967), 98	<i>Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Ser. B</i> 58(2) (1974), 21
Hardystonite	Ca ₂ ZnSi ₂ O ₇	G	1899	USA	<i>Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences</i> 34 (1899), 479	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 130 (1969), 427
Harkerite	Ca ₁₂ Mg ₄ Al(CO ₃) ₅ (BO ₃) ₃ (SiO ₄) ₄ ·H ₂ O	G	1951	United Kingdom	<i>Geological Magazine</i> 85 (1948), 213	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 263
Harmotome	Ba ₂ (Si ₁₂ Al ₄)O ₃₂ ·12H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	Germany	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 3. Louis, Paris (1801), 191	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 861
Harmunite	CaFe ₂ O ₄	A	2012-045	Israel	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 965	
Harrisonite	CaFe ²⁺ ₆ (SiO ₄) ₂ (PO ₄) ₂	A	1991-010	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 775	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 781
Harstigitite	Ca ₆ Be ₄ Mn ²⁺ (SiO ₄) ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ (OH) ₂	G	1886	Sweden	<i>Bihang till Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> 12 (1886), 59	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 177 (1986), 143
Hartite	C ₂₀ H ₃₄	G	1841	Austria	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 54 (1841), 261	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 1340

Hashemite	Ba(CrO ₄)	A	1978-006	Jordan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 1223	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C43 (1987), 1467
Hastingsite	NaCa ₂ (Fe ²⁺ ₄ Fe ³⁺)(Si ₆ Al ₂)O ₂₂ (OH) ₂	Rd	2012 s.p.	Canada	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 151 (1896), 210	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1097
Hatchite	AgTlPbAs ₂ S ₅	G	1912	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 16 (1912), 287	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 125 (1967), 249
Hatertite	Na ₂ (Ca,Na)(Fe ³⁺ ,Cu) ₂ (AsO ₄) ₃	A	2012-048	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 683	
Hatrurite	Ca ₃ SiO ₅	G	1977	Israel	<i>Geological Survey of Israel Bulletin</i> 70 (1977), 35	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 8 (1993), 138
Hauchecornite	Ni ₉ BiSbS ₈	Rd	1975-006a	Germany	<i>Jahrbuch der Königlich Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin</i> 12 (1893), 91	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 873
Hauckite	Fe ³⁺ ₃ Mg ₂₄ Zn ₁₈ (SO ₄) ₄ (CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₈₁	A	1979-012	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 192	
Hauerite	MnS ₂	G	1846	Slovakia	<i>Berichte über die Mittheilungen von Freunden der Naturwissenschaften in Wien</i> 7 (1846), 2	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 234 (2019), 371
Hausmannite	Mn ²⁺ Mn ³⁺ ₂ O ₄	G	1828	Germany	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 4 (1828), 96	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 343
Haüyne	Na ₃ Ca(Si ₃ Al ₃)O ₁₂ (SO ₄)	G	1807	Italy	<i>Journal des Mines</i> 21 (1807), 365	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 499
Hawleyite	CdS	G	1955	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 555	
Hawthorneite	Ba[Ti ₃ Cr ₄ Fe ³⁺ ₂ Fe ²⁺ ₂ Mg]O ₁₉	A	1988-019	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 668	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 633
Haxonite	(Fe,Ni) ₂₃ C ₆	A	1971-001	Mexico (meteorite) / USA (meteorite)	<i>Nature</i> 229 (1971), 61	
Haycockite	Cu ₄ Fe ₅ S ₈	A	1971-028	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 689	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 2105
Haydeelite	Cu ₃ Mg(OH) ₆ Cl ₂	A	2006-046	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 184 (2007), 39	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B63 (2007), 157
Haynesite	(UO ₂) ₃ (Se ⁴⁺ O ₃) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·5H ₂ O	A	1990-023	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 561	
Hazenite	KNaMg ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ ·14H ₂ O	A	2007-061	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 675	
Heamanite-(Ce)	(K _{0.5} Ce _{0.5})TiO ₃	A	2020-001	Canada	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	
Heazlewoodite	Ni ₃ S ₂	G	1897	Australia	Report of the Secretary for Mines. William Grahame, Hobart (1897), 47	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 341
Hechtsbergite	Bi ₂ O(VO ₄)(OH)	A	1995-050	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 271	
Hectorfloresite	Na ₉ (IO ₃)(SO ₄) ₄	A	1987-050a	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1207	
Hectorite	Na _{0.3} (Mg,Li) ₃ Si ₄ O ₁₀ (F,OH) ₂ ·nH ₂ O	Q	1941	USA	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 247 (1941), 65	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 18 (1970), 139
Hedegaardite	(Ca,Na) ₉ (Ca,Na)Mg(PO ₄) ₆ (PO ₃ OH)	A	2014-069	Chile	CNMNC Newsletter 23 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 51	
Hedenbergite	CaFe ²⁺ Si ₂ O ₆	A	1988 s.p.	Sweden	Nouveau Système de Minéralogie. Méquignon-Marvis, Paris (1819), 269	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1492
Hedleyite	Bi ₇ Te ₃	G	1945	Canada	<i>University of Toronto Studies, Geological Series</i> 49 (1945), 55	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 665
Hedyphane	Ca ₂ Pb ₃ (AsO ₄) ₃ Cl	A	1980 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 60 (1830), 310	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 920
Heftetjernite	ScTaO ₄	A	2006-056	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 309	

Heideite	$(\text{Fe,Cr})_{1.15}(\text{Ti,Fe})_2\text{S}_4$	A	1973-062	India (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 465	
Heidornite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_3\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\text{Cl}$	G	1956	Germany	<i>Beiträge zur Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 5 (1956), 177	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1967), 157
Heinrichite	$\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	USA / Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 1134	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 721
Heisenbergite	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-076	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 189 (2012), 117	
Hejtmanite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_4\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2\text{F}_2$	Rd	1989-038	Zambia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 35	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 841
Heklaite	KNaSiF_6	A	2008-052	Iceland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 147	
Hellandite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ca,REE})_4\text{Ce}_2\text{Al}\square_2(\text{B}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{22})(\text{OH})_2$	A	2001-019	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 745	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 913
Hellandite-(Y)	$(\text{Ca,REE})_4\text{Y}_2\text{Al}\square_2(\text{B}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{22})(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2002 s.p.	Norway	<i>Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenska-Berne Kristiania</i> 41 (1903), 213	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 745
Hellyerite	$\text{Ni}(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 533	
Helmutwinklerite	$\text{PbZn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-010	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 118	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179
Helvine	$\text{Be}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}_4(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{S}$	G	1817	Germany	Letztes Mineral-System. Craz und Gerlach und Carl Gerold, Freiberg und Wien (1817), 29	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 186
Hematite	Fe_2O_3	A	1971 s.p.	unknown	original paper?	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B50 (1994), 435
Hematolite	$(\text{Mn,Mg,Al})_{15}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3)(\text{OH})_{23}$	G	1884	Sweden	<i>Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Stockholm, Öfv.</i> 41 (1884), 85	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 150
Hematophanite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_8(\text{Cl,OH})$	G	1928	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 68 (1928), 87	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 49
Hemihedrite	$\text{ZnPb}_{10}(\text{CrO}_4)_6(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1967-011	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1088	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1021
Hemimorphite	$\text{Zn}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Romania	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853), 67	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 425
Hemleyite	FeSiO_3	A	2016-085	China	<i>Scientific Reports</i> 7 (2017), 42674	
Hemloite	$(\text{Ti,V}^{3+},\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Al})_{12}\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_{23}(\text{OH})$	A	1987-015	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 427	
Hemusite	$\text{Cu}^{1+}_4\text{Cu}^{2+}_2\text{SnMoS}_8$	A	1968-038	Bulgaria	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1847	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 45 (1991), 11-17
Hendekasartorite	$\text{Tl}_2\text{Pb}_{48}\text{As}_{82}\text{S}_{172}$	A	2015-075	Switzerland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 701	
Hendersonite	$\text{Ca}_{1.3}(\text{V}^{5+},\text{V}^{4+})_6\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 1252	
Hendricksite	$\text{KZn}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1965-027	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 1107	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 34 (1985), 1
Heneuite	$\text{CaMg}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})$	A	1983-057	Norway	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 343	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 351
Henmilite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4]_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	1981-050	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1234	
Hennomartinite	$\text{SrMn}^{3+}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-033	South Africa	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 73 (1993), 349	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 9
Henritermierite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Mn}^{3+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	Rn	1968-029	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 92 (1969), 185	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 147
Henryite	$(\text{Cu,Ag})_{3+x}\text{Te}_2$ (x ~ 0.4)	A	1982-094	USA	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 106 (1983), 511	<i>Solid State Sciences</i> 38 (2014), 108
Henrymeyerite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Ti}_7\text{Fe}^{2+})\text{O}_{16}$	A	1999-016	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 617	

Hentschelite	$\text{CuFe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1985-057	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 404	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C43 (1987), 1855
Hephaistosite	TlPb_2Cl_5	A	2006-043	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 701	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 96 (2009), 121
Heptasartorite	$\text{Ti}_7\text{Pb}_{22}\text{As}_{55}\text{S}_{108}$	A	2015-073	Switzerland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 701	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 149
Herbertsmithite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Zn}(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl}_2$	A	2003-041	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 527	<i>Journal of the American Chemical Society</i> 132 (2010), 16185
Hercynite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1839	Czech Republic	Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft des Vaterländischen Museums in Böhmen. Gottlieb Haase, Prague (1839), 19	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 657
Herderite	$\text{CaBe}(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}$	G	1828	Germany	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 4 (1828), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1545
Hereroite	$[\text{Pb}_{32}(\text{O}, \square)_{21}](\text{AsO}_4)_2[(\text{Si}, \text{As}, \text{V}, \text{Mo})\text{O}_4]_2\text{Cl}_{10}$	A	2011-027	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 883	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 248
Hermannjahnite	$\text{CuZn}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	2015-050	Russia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 112 (2018), 123	
Hermannroseite	$\text{CaCu}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	2010-006	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 188 (2011), 135	
Herzenbergite	SnS	G	1934	Bolivia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie</i> 68A (1934), 292	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 1903
Hessite	Ag_2Te	G	1843	Kazakhstan	Grundzüge eines Systemes der Krystallogologie. Literarisches Comptoir, Zurich Und Winterthur (1843)	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 112 (1959), 44
Hetaerolite	$\text{ZnMn}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1877	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 114 (1877), 423	<i>Physical Review B</i> 60 (1999), 12651
Heterogenite	$\text{Co}^{3+}\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 5 (1872), 401	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 152
Heteromorphite	$\text{Pb}_7\text{Sb}_8\text{S}_{19}$	G	1849	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 77 (1849), 240	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 151 (1980), 193
Heterosite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1826	France	<i>Annales des Sciences Naturelles</i> 8 (1826), 334	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 45
Heulandite-Ba	$(\text{Ba}, \text{Ca}, \text{K})_5(\text{Si}_{27}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-001	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 143	
Heulandite-Ca	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})_5(\text{Si}_{27}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 26\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Edinburgh Philosophy Journal</i> 6 (1822), 112	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 497
Heulandite-K	$(\text{K}, \text{Ca}, \text{Na})_5(\text{Si}_{27}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 26\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 38 (1969), 237	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 517
Heulandite-Na	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{K})_6(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>Proceedings of the U.S. National Museum</i> 64 (1924), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1463
Heulandite-Sr	$(\text{Sr}, \text{Ca}, \text{Na})_5(\text{Si}_{27}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 541	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 527
Hewettite	$\text{CaV}^{5+}_6\text{O}_{16} \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914	Peru	<i>Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society</i> 53 (1914), 31	
Hexacelsian	$\text{Ba}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8)$	A	2015-045	Israel	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1009	
Hexaferrum	$(\text{Fe}, \text{Os}, \text{Ru}, \text{Ir})$	A	1995-032	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(5) (1998), 41	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 531
Hexahydrite	$\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1911	Canada	<i>Geological Survey of Canada, Summary Report 1910</i> (1911), 256	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 17 (1964), 235
Hexahydroborite	$\text{Ca}[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4]_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 691	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 228 (1976), 1337

Hexamolybdenum	(Mo,Ru,Fe,Ir,Os)	A	2007-029	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 654	
Heyerdahlite	Na ₃ Mn ₇ Ti ₂ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₂ O ₂ (OH) ₄ F(H ₂ O) ₂	A	2016-108	Norway	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 243	
Heyite	Pb ₅ Fe ²⁺ ₂ O ₄ (VO ₄) ₂	A	1971-042	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 65	
Heyrovskýite	Pb ₈ Bi ₂ S ₉	A	1970-022	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralium Deposita</i> 6 (1971), 133	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1120
Hezuolinite	(Sr,REE) ₄ Zr(Ti,Fe ³⁺ ,Fe ²⁺) ₂ Ti ₂ O ₈ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂	A	2010-045	China	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 189	
Hiärneite	(Ca,Mn ²⁺ ,Na) ₂ (Zr,Mn ³⁺) ₅ (Sb,Ti,Fe) ₂ O ₁₆	A	1996-040	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 843	
Hibbingite	Fe ²⁺ ₂ (OH) ₃ Cl	A	1991-036	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 555	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 234 (2019), 379
Hibonite	Ca[Al ₁₂]O ₁₉	Rd	2020 s.p.	Madagascar	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 242 (1956), 2845	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 871
Hidalgoite	PbAl ₃ (SO ₄)(AsO ₄)(OH) ₆	Rd	1987 s.p.	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1218	
Hielscherite	Ca ₆ Si ₂ [(SO ₄) ₂ (SO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₁₂].22H ₂ O	A	2011-037	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1133	
Hieratite	K ₂ SiF ₆	G	1882	Italy	<i>Transunti dell'Accademia dei Lincei, Serie III</i> 6 (1882), 141	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B49 (1993), 967
Hilairite	Na ₂ ZrSi ₃ O ₉ .3H ₂ O	A	1972-019	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 237	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 495
Hilarionite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ (SO ₄)(AsO ₄)(OH).6H ₂ O	A	2011-089	Greece	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 142(5) (2013), 30	
Hilgardite	Ca ₂ B ₅ O ₉ Cl.H ₂ O	G	1937	United Kingdom	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 22 (1937), 1052	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C50 (1994), 653
Hillebrandite	Ca ₂ SiO ₃ (OH) ₂	G	1908	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 176 (1908), 545	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 841
Hillesheimite	(K,Ca,Ba,□) ₂ (Mg,Fe,Ca,□) ₂ [(Si,Al) ₁₃ O ₂₃ (OH) ₆](OH).8H ₂ O	A	2011-080	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 141(3) (2012), 29	
Hillite	Ca ₂ Zn(PO ₄) ₂ .2H ₂ O	A	2003-005	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 981	
Hingganite-(Ce)	BeCe(SiO ₄)(OH)	A	2004-004	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 102 (2007), 1	
Hingganite-(Nd)	Nd ₂ □Be ₂ Si ₂ O ₈ (OH) ₂	A	2019-028	Pakistan	CNMNC Newsletter 50 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 615; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 847	
Hingganite-(Y)	BeY(SiO ₄)(OH)	Rn	1987 s.p.	China	<i>Yanshi Kuangwu Ji Ceshi</i> 3 (1984), 46	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 322
Hingganite-(Yb)	BeYb(SiO ₄)(OH)	A	1982-041	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 270 (1983), 1188	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 28 (1983), 457
Hinsdalite	PbAl ₃ (SO ₄)(PO ₄)(OH) ₆	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 1 (1911), 25	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 513
Hiortdahlite	(Na,Ca) ₂ Ca ₄ Zr(Mn,Ti,Fe)(Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ (F,O) ₄	A	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne</i> 31 (1888), 232	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 37 (1987), 25
Hiroseite	FeSiO ₃	A	2019-019	China (meteorite)	<i>Science Advances</i> 6 (2020), eaay7893	
Hisingerite	Fe ₂ Si ₂ O ₅ (OH) ₄ .2H ₂ O	G	1819	Sweden	Nouveau Système de Minéralogie. Méquignon-Marvis, Paris (1819), 210	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 46 (1998), 400
Hitachiite	Pb ₅ Bi ₂ Te ₂ S ₆	A	2018-027	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 733	
Hizenite-(Y)	Ca ₂ Y ₆ (CO ₃) ₁₁ .14H ₂ O	A	2011-030	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 108 (2013), 161	

Hjalmarite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaMn})\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2017-070	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 565	
Hloušekite	$(\text{Ni},\text{Co})\text{Cu}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-048	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1341	
Hocartite	$\text{Ag}_2\text{FeSnS}_4$	A	1967-046	Bolivia / France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 91 (1968), 383	
Hochelagaite	$\text{CaNb}_4\text{O}_{11} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-088	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 449	
Hodgesmithite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Zn})_6\text{Zn}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-112	Australia	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B75 (2019), 1069	
Hodgkinsonite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	G	1913	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 3 (1913), 474	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 119 (1963), 117
Hodrušite	$\text{Cu}_8\text{Bi}_{12}\text{S}_{22}$	Rn	1969-025	Slovakia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 37 (1971), 641	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2004), 1481
Hoelite	$\text{C}_{14}\text{H}_8\text{O}_2$	G	1922	Norway	<i>Resultater av de Norske Statsunderstøttede Spitsbergenekspeditioner</i> 1 (1922), 9	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 22 (1967), 439
Hoganite	$\text{Cu}(\text{CH}_3\text{COO})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-029	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 459	<i>Spectrochimica Acta A</i> 67 (2007), 48
Hogarthite	$(\text{Na},\text{K})_2\text{CaTi}_2\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{26} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-043	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 13	
Høgtuvaite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Fe}^{2+}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}_6]\text{O}_4[\text{Si}_8\text{Be}_2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_{36}]$	A	1990-051	Norway	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 439	
Hohmannite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1888	Chile	<i>Mineralogische und petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 9 (1888), 397	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 11
Holdawayite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_6(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_7(\text{Cl},\text{OH})$	A	1986-001	Namibia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 632	
Holdenite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_6\text{Zn}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_8$	G	1927	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 12 (1927), 144	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 513
Holfertite	$(\text{UO}_2)_{1.75}\text{Ca}_{0.25}\text{TiO}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-009	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 37 (2006), 311	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1545
Hollandite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Mn}^{4+}_6\text{Mn}^{3+}_2)\text{O}_{16}$	Rd	2012 s.p.	India	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 13 (1986), 119	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1056
Hollingworthite	RhAsS	A	1964-029	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1068	<i>Mineralium Deposita</i> 22 (1987), 178
Hollisterite	Al_3Fe	A	2016-034	Russia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 690	
Holmquistite	$\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> (1913), 3	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1167
Holtedahlite	$\text{Mg}_{12}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH},\text{CO}_3)(\text{PO}_4)_5(\text{OH},\text{O})_6$	A	1976-054	Norway	<i>Lithos</i> 12 (1979), 283	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 40 (1989), 91
Holtite	$(\text{Ta}_{0.6}\square_{0.4})\text{Al}_6\text{BSi}_3\text{O}_{18}$	Rd	1969-029	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1971), 21	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 457
Holtstamite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	2003-047	South Africa	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 375	
Homilite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{B}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}$	G	1876	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1876), 229	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 13
Honeaite	Au_3TlTe_2	A	2015-060	Australia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 979	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 611
Honessite	$(\text{Ni}_{1-x}\text{Fe}^{3+}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_{2-x} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5$, $n < 3x/2$)	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 995	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 339
Hongheite	$\text{Ca}_{19}\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_4(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Mg},\text{Al})_8(\square,\text{B})_4\text{BSi}_{18}\text{O}_{69}(\text{O},\text{OH})_9$	A	2017-027	China	CNMNC Newsletter 39 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1279; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 931	
Hongshiite	PtCu	A	1988-xxx ?	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 2 (1974), 202	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 711
Honzaitite	$\text{Ni}_2[\text{AsO}_3(\text{OH})]_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_5$	A	2014-105	Czech Republic	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 989	

Hopeite	$Zn_3(PO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1826	Belgium	<i>Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh</i> 10 (1826), 107	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 987
Horákitite	$(Bi_7O_7OH)[(UO_2)_4(PO_4)_2(AsO_4)_2(OH)_2] \cdot 3.5H_2O$	A	2017-033	Czech Republic	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 63 (2018), 265	
Hörnesite	$Mg_3(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	G	1860	Romania	<i>Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt</i> 11 (1860), 10	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1966), 349
Horomanite	$Fe_6Ni_3S_8$	A	2007-037	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 106 (2011), 204	
Horváthite-(Y)	$NaY(CO_3)F_2$	A	1996-032	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 743	
Hotsonite	$Al_5(SO_4)(PO_4)(OH)_{10} \cdot 8H_2O$	A	1983-033	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 979	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119 (1990), 121
Housleyite	$Pb_6CuTe_4O_{18}(OH)_2$	A	2009-024	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1337	
Howardevansite	$NaCu^{2+}Fe^{3+}_2(VO_4)_3$	A	1987-011	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 181	
Howieite	$Na(Fe^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Al, Mg)_{12}(Si_6O_{17})_2(O, OH)_{10}$	A	1964-017	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 278	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 86
Howlite	$Ca_2SiB_5O_9(OH)_5$	G	1868	Canada	<i>A System of Mineralogy</i> , 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 598	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1138
Hsianghualite	$Li_2Ca_3Be_3(SiO_4)_3F_2$	A	1997 s.p.	China	<i>Ti-chih-yueh-k'an</i> 7 (1958), 35	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 316 (1991), 624
Huanghoite-(Ce)	$BaCe(CO_3)_2F$	Rn	1987 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Sinica</i> 10 (1961), 1007	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1993), 163
Huangite	$Ca_{0.5}Al_3(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$	A	1991-009	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1275	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 20 (1998), 1
Huanzalaite	$Mg(WO_4)$	A	2009-018	Peru	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 105	
Hubeite	$Ca_2Mn^{2+}Fe^{3+}Si_4O_{12}(OH) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2000-022	China	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 33 (2002), 465	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 825
Hübnerite	$Mn^{2+}(WO_4)$	G	1865	USA	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 24 (1865), 370	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 207 (1993), 193
Huemulite	$Na_4MgV^{5+}_{10}O_{28} \cdot 24H_2O$	A	1965-012	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 849
Huenite	$Cu_4(MoO_4)_3(OH)_2$	A	2015-122	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 467	
Hügelite	$Pb_2(UO_2)_3(AsO_4)_2O_2 \cdot 5H_2O$	G	1913	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 51 (1913), 278	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 1109
Hughesite	$Na_3AlV_{10}O_{28} \cdot 22H_2O$	A	2009-035a	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1253	
Huizingite-(Al)	$(NH_4)_9Al_3(SO_4)_8(OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2015-014	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 101 (2016), 2095	
Hulsite	$Fe^{2+}_2Fe^{3+}O_2(BO_3)$	G	1908	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 25 (1908), 323	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 116
Humberstonite	$K_3Na_7Mg_2(SO_4)_6(NO_3)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1967-015	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1518	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 381
Humboldtine	$Fe^{2+}(C_2O_4) \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1821	Czech Republic	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 18 (1821), 207	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 35 (2008), 467
Humite	$Mg_7(SiO_4)_3(F, OH)_2$	G	1813	Italy	Catalogue de la collection minéralogique particulière du Comte de Bournon. Juigné, London (1813), 32	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1155
Hummerite	$KMgV^{5+}_5O_{14} \cdot 8H_2O$	G	1951	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 326	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1429
Hunchunite	Au_2Pb	A	1991-033	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 12 (1992), 319	
Hundholmenite-(Y)	$(Y, REE, Ca, Na)_{15}(Al, Fe^{3+})Ca_xAs^{3+}_{1-x}(Si, As^{5+})Si_6B_3(O, F)_{48}$	A	2006-005	Norway	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 179	
Hungchaoite	$MgB_4O_5(OH)_4 \cdot 7H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Sinica</i> 13 (1964), 525	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1135
Huntite	$CaMg_3(CO_3)_4$	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 4	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 163

Hureaulite	$Mn^{2+}_5(PO_3OH)_2(PO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	Rn	2007 s.p.	France	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 3 (1825), 302	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 93
Hurlbutite	$CaBe_2(PO_4)_2$	G	1952	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 37 (1952), 931	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1267
Hutcheonite	$Ca_3Ti_2(SiAl_2)O_{12}$	A	2013-029	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 667	
Hutchinsonite	$TiPbAs_5S_9$	G	1905	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1905), 72	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 209 (1994), 475
Huttonite	$Th(SiO_4)$	G	1951	New Zealand	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 60	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 1074
Hyalotekite	$(Ba,Pb,K)_4(Ca,Y)_2(B,Be)_2(Si,B)_2Si_8O_{28}F$	G	1877	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1877), 382	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 77
Hydrobasaluminite	$Al_4(SO_4)(OH)_{10} \cdot 15H_2O$	G	1948	United Kingdom	<i>Nature</i> 162 (1948), 565	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 931
Hydrobiotite	$K(Mg,Fe^{2+})_6(Si,Al)_8O_{20}(OH)_4 \cdot nH_2O$	Rd	1983 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie</i> 6 (1882), 321	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 420
Hydroboracite	$CaMg[B_3O_4(OH)_3]_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1834	Kazakhstan	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 31 (1834), 49	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 75
Hydrocalumite	$Ca_4Al_2(OH)_{12}(Cl,CO_3,OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1934	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1934), 607	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 462
Hydrocerussite	$Pb_3(CO_3)_2(OH)_2$	G	1877	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1877), 376	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C58 (2002), i82
Hydrochlorborite	$Ca_2B_3O_3(OH)_4 \cdot BO(OH)_3Cl \cdot 7H_2O$	G	1965	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 45 (1965), 209	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 147
Hydrodelhayelite	$KCa_2(Si_7Al)O_{17}(OH)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1979-023	Russia	<i>New data on minerals of the USSR</i> 28 (1979), 172	
Hydrodresserite	$BaAl_2(CO_3)_2(OH)_4 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1976-036	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 399	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 253
Hydroglauberite	$Na_{10}Ca_3(SO_4)_8 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1968-026	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 98 (1969), 59	
Hydrohalite	$NaCl \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1847	Austria	Handbuch der Mineralogie. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1847), 1458	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 2363
Hydrohonessite	$(Ni_{1-x}Fe^{3+}_x)(SO_4)_{x/2}(OH)_2 \cdot nH_2O$ ($x < 0.5$, $n > 3x/2$)	A	1980-037a	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 333	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 339
Hydrokenoelsmoreite	$\square_2W_2O_6(H_2O)$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1061	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1195
Hydrokenomicrolite	$(\square, H_2O)_2Ta_2(O,OH)_6(H_2O)$	A	2011-103	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 292	
Hydrokenopyrochlore	$(\square, Sb^{3+}, Na)_2Nb_2O_6 \cdot H_2O$	A	2017-005	Madagascar	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 869	
Hydrokenoralstonite	$\square_2Al_2F_6(H_2O)$	Rn	1871	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 102 (1871), 30	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 115
Hydromagnesite	$Mg_5(CO_3)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1828	USA	Kongl. Vetenskaps-Academiens Handlingar for År 1827. Norstedt, Stockholm (1828), 17	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1273
Hydrombobomkulite	$(Ni,Cu)Al_4(NO_3)_2(SO_4)(OH)_{12} \cdot 14H_2O$	A	1979-079a	South Africa	<i>Annals of the Geological Survey of South Africa</i> 14 (1980), 1	
Hydroniumjarosite	$(H_3O)Fe^{3+}_3(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Poland	<i>Bulletin de l'Academie Polonaise des Sciences, Serie des Sciences Geologiques et Geographiques</i> 8 (1960), 95	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 535
Hydroniumpharmacoalumite	$(H_3O)Al_4(AsO_4)_3(OH)_4 \cdot 4.5H_2O$	A	2012-050	Spain	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 192 (2015), 169	

Hydroniumpharmacosiderite	$(\text{H}_3\text{O})\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-014	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 863	
Hydropascoite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28}) \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2016-032	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 207	
Hydropyrochlore	$(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \square)_2\text{Nb}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 528	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 673
Hydroromarchite	$\text{Sn}^{2+}_3\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1969-007	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1971), 916	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 649
Hydroscarbroite	$\text{Al}_{14}(\text{CO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_{36} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1960	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 32 (1960), 353	<i>Journal of The Russell Society</i> 1 (1982), 9
Hydrotalcite	$\text{Mg}_6\text{Al}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{16}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	A	2016 s.p.	Norway	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 27 (1842), 375	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 269
Hydroterskite	$\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_6\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})_6$	A	2015-042	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 821	
Hydrotungstite	$\text{WO}_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1944	Bolivia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 29 (1944), 192	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 43 (1971), 89
Hydrowoodwardite	$(\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5$, $n > 3x/2$)	A	1996-038	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1999), 75	
Hydroxyapophyllite-(K)	$\text{KCa}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH}, \text{F}) \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1978 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 196	
Hydroxycalcimicrolite	$\text{Ca}_{1.5}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})$	A	2013-073	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 555	
Hydroxycalcipyrochlore	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{U}, \square)_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})$	A	2011-026	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 88 (2014), 748	
Hydroxycalcioroméite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Sb}^{3+})_2(\text{Sb}^{5+}, \text{Ti})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 11 (1895), 80	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 673
Hydroxycancrinite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{K})_8(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{24})(\text{OH}, \text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-014	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 100	
Hydroxyferroméite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}_{1.5}\square_{0.5})\text{Sb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})$	A	2016-006	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 307	
Hydroxykenoelsmoreite	$(\square, \text{Pb})_2(\text{W}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6(\text{OH})$	A	2016-056	Burundi	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 491	
Hydroxykenomicrolite	$(\square, \text{Na}, \text{Sb}^{3+})_2\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 345	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 673
Hydroxykenopyrochlore	$(\square, \text{Ce}, \text{Ba})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$	A	2017-030a	Brazil	CNMNC Newsletter 39 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1279; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 931	
Hydroxylapatite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{OH}$	Rn	2010 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 10 (1856), 65	<i>Science</i> 180 (1973), 1055
Hydroxylbastnäsite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, Earth Science Sections</i> 159 (1964), 1048	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 698
Hydroxylbastnäsite-(Nd)	$\text{Nd}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})$	Rn	2008 s.p.	Montenegro	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 49 (1985), 717	
Hydroxylborite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{BO}_3)(\text{OH})_3$	A	2005-054	Russia	<i>Proceedings of the Russian Mineralogical Society</i> 136(1) (2007), 69	
Hydroxylchondrodite	$\text{Mg}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	2010-019	Russia	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 436 (2011), 230	
Hydroxylclinohumite	$\text{Mg}_9(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998-065	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(5) (1999), 64	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 169
Hydroxylédgrewite	$\text{Ca}_9(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2$	A	2011-113	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1998	
Hydroxyllellstadite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_{1.5}(\text{SO}_4)_{1.5}\text{OH}$	Rn	2010 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 22 (1937), 977	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1927
Hydroxylgugiaite	$(\text{Ca}_3\square)_{\Sigma 4}(\text{Si}_{3.5}\text{Be}_{2.5})_{\Sigma 6}\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})_3$	A	2016-009	Norway	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 207	
Hydroxylhedyphane	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Pb}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})$	A	2018-052	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1015	

Hydroxylherderite	CaBe(PO ₄)(OH)	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 147 (1894), 329	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 723
Hydroxylpyromorphite	Pb ₅ (PO ₄) ₃ (OH)	A	2017-075	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 40 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1577; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 1083	
Hydroxylwagnerite	Mg ₂ (PO ₄)(OH)	A	2004-009	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 553	
Hydroxymanganopyrochlore	(Mn,Th,Na,Ca,REE) ₂ (Nb,Ti) ₂ O ₆ (OH)	A	2012-005	Germany	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 449 (2013), 342	
Hydroxynatropyrochlore	(Na,Ca,Ce) ₂ Nb ₂ O ₆ (OH)	A	2017-074	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 107	
Hydroxylumbopyrochlore	(Pb _{1.5} □ _{0.5})Nb ₂ O ₆ (OH)	A	2018-145	Saudi Arabia	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Hydrozincite	Zn ₅ (CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₆	G	1853	Austria	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853),26	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 17 (1964), 1051
Hylbrownite	Na ₃ MgP ₃ O ₁₀ ·12H ₂ O	A	2010-054	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 385	
Hypercinnabar	HgS	A	1977 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1143	
Hyršlite	Pb ₈ As ₁₀ Sb ₆ S ₃₂	A	2016-097	Peru	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1155	
Hyttsjöite	Pb ₁₈ Ba ₂ Ca ₅ Mn ²⁺ ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₂ Si ₃₀ O ₉₀ Cl·6H ₂ O	A	1993-056	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 743	
Ianbruceite	Zn ₂ (AsO ₄)(OH)(H ₂ O)·2H ₂ O	A	2011-049	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1119	
Iangreyite	Ca ₂ Al ₇ (PO ₄) ₂ (PO ₃ OH) ₂ (OH,F) ₁₅ ·8H ₂ O	A	2009-087	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 327	
Ianthinite	U ⁴⁺ ₂ (UO ₂) ₄ O ₆ (OH) ₄ ·9H ₂ O	G	1925	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift</i> 7 (1925), 97	<i>Journal of Nuclear Materials</i> 249 (1997), 199
Ice	H ₂ O	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B74 (2018), 196
Ice-VII	H ₂ O	A	2017-029	Botswana	CNMNC Newsletter 38 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1033; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 779	
Ichnusaite	Th(MoO ₄) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	2013-087	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 2089	
Icosahedrite	Al ₆₃ Cu ₂₄ Fe ₁₃	A	2010-042	Russia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 928	
Idaite	Cu ₃ FeS ₄	G	1958	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1958), 142	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1063
Idrialite	C ₂₂ H ₁₄	G	1832	Slovenia	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 50 (1832), 182	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1325
limoriite-(Y)	Y ₂ (SiO ₄)(CO ₃)	Rn	1987 s.p.	Japan	<i>Geological Survey of Japan</i> 39 (1968), 85	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 817
Ikaite	Ca(CO ₃)·6H ₂ O	A	1962-005	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Naturens Verden</i> (1963), 168	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 89
Ikranite	(Na,H ₃ O) ₁₅ (Ca,Mn,REE) ₆ Fe ³⁺ ₂ Zr ₃ Si ₂₄ O ₆₆ (O,OH) ₆ Cl·nH ₂ O	A	2000-010	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(5) (2003), 22	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 48 (2003), 717
Ikunolite	Bi ₄ S ₃	A	1962 s.p.	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 2 (1959), 397	
Ilesite	Mn ²⁺ (SO ₄)·4H ₂ O	G	1881	USA	<i>American Chemical Journal</i> 3 (1881), 420	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E58 (2002), i121
Ilímaussite-(Ce)	(Ba,Na) ₁₀ K ₃ Na _{4.5} Ce ₅ (Nb,Ti) ₆ O ₆ (Si ₁₂ O ₃₆)(Si ₉ O ₁₈)(O,OH) ₂₄	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 181(7) (1968), 3	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 787

Ilinskite	$\text{NaCu}_5\text{O}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{Cl}_3$	A	1996-027	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 353 (1997), 641	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 107 (2013), 235
Iirneyite	$\text{Mg}_{0.5}[\text{ZnMn}^{3+}(\text{TeO}_3)_3] \cdot 4.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-046	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 913	
IImajokite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_{11}\text{KBaCe}_2\text{Ti}_{12}\text{Si}_{37.5}\text{O}_{94}(\text{OH})_{31} \cdot 29\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1971-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 101 (1972), 75	<i>IUCrJ</i> 7 (2020), 121
Ilmenite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ti}^{4+}\text{O}_3$	G	1827	Russia	<i>Archiv für die Gesamte Naturlehre</i> 10 (1827), 1	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 34 (2007), 307
Ilsemannite	$\text{Mo}_3\text{O}_8 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1871	Austria	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1871), 566	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 609
Iltisite	HgAgSCl	A	1994-031	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 50 (1997), 1	
Ilvaite	$\text{CaFe}^{3+}\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{O}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})$	G	1811	Italy	Vollständiges Handbuch der Oryktognosie, Erster Theil. Halle (1811), 356	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 32 (2005), 388
Ilyukhinite	$(\text{H}_3\text{O}, \text{Na})_{14}\text{Ca}_6\text{Mn}_2\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}_{26}\text{O}_{72}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-065	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 145(4) (2016), 44	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 62 (2017), 60
Imandrite	$\text{Na}_{12}\text{Ca}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}$	A	1979-025	Russia	<i>Mineralogiceskij Zhurnal</i> 1 (1979), 89	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 252 (1980), 618
Imayoshiite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}(\text{CO}_3)[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4](\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-069	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 413	
Imhofite	$\text{Ti}_{5.8}\text{As}_{15.4}\text{S}_{26}$	A	1971 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Chimia</i> 19 (1965), 499	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 165 (1993), 317
Imerite	Ag_2HgS_2	Rn	1983-038	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 457	
Imogolite	$\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})_4$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Japan	<i>Soil Science and Plant Nutrition</i> 8(3) (1962), 114	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 327
Inaglyite	$\text{PbCu}_3\text{Ir}_8\text{S}_{16}$	A	1983-054	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 712	
Incomsartorite	$\text{Ti}_6\text{Pb}_{144}\text{As}_{246}\text{S}_{516}$	A	2016-035	Switzerland	CNMNC Newsletter 33 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1135	
Inderborite	$\text{CaMg}[\text{B}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_5]_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1941	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 33 (1941), 254	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 533
Inderite	$\text{MgB}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 66 (1937), 315	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1858
Indialite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_3(\text{AlSi}_5)\text{O}_{18}$	G	1954	India	<i>Proceedings of the Japan Academy</i> 30 (1954), 746	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 57 (2012), 759
Indigirite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-012	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 100 (1971), 178	
Indite	FeIn_2S_4	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 445	<i>Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids</i> 39 (1978), 1105
Indium	In	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Geochemistry, mineralogy, and genetic types of deposits of rare elements</i> 2 (1964), 568	
Inesite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_7\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1887	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 39 (1887), 829	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 563

Ingersonite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Sb}^{5+}_4\text{O}_{14}$	A	1986-021	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 405	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 947
Ingodite	Bi_2TeS	A	1980-045	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 594	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 31
Innelite	$\text{Ba}_4\text{Ti}_2\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2[(\text{SO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)]_2\text{O}_2[\text{O}(\text{OH})]$	Rd	2016 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 141 (1961), 1198	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2495
Innsbruckite	$\text{Mn}_{33}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5)_{14}(\text{OH})_{38}$	A	2013-038	Austria	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1613	
Insizwaite	PtBi_2	A	1971-031	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 794	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 620 (1994), 393
Intersilite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Mn}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})\text{Si}_{10}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{28} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-033	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(4) (1996), 79	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 41 (1996) 239
Inyoite	$\text{CaB}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 4 (1914), 354	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 12 (1959), 162
Iodargyrite	AgI	A	1962 s.p.	Mexico	Cours de Minéralogie (Histoire naturelle). Masson, Paris (1859)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 23
Iowaite	$\text{Mg}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{OH})_{16}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-002	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 1261	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 79
Iquiqueite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_4\text{Mg}(\text{CrO}_4)\text{B}_{24}\text{O}_{39}(\text{OH}) \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-019	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 830	
Iranite	$\text{CuPb}_{10}(\text{CrO}_4)_6(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1980 s.p.	Iran	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 86 (1963), 133	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C63 (2007), i122
Iraqite-(La)	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{La}, \text{Ce}, \text{Th})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}$	A	1973-041	Iraq	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1976), 441	
Irarsite	IrAsS	A	1966-028	South Africa	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 95 (1966), 700	<i>Mineralium Deposita</i> 22 (1987), 178
Irhemite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-034	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 365	
Iridarsenite	IrAs_2	A	1973-021	Papua New Guinea	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 280	
Iridium	Ir	Rd	1991 s.p.	Russia ?	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> 94 (1804), 411	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 231
Iriginite	$(\text{UO}_2)\text{Mo}^{6+}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Russia	Mineraly Urana Spravochnik (Uranium Minerals Handbook). Moscow (1957)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 847
Irinarassite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Sn}_2(\text{SiAl}_2)\text{O}_{12}$	A	2010-073	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2857	
Iron	Fe	G	?	unknown	original paper?	
Irtysbite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ta}_4\text{O}_{11}$	A	1984-025	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 7(3) (1985), 87	
Iseite	$\text{Mn}_2\text{Mo}_3\text{O}_8$	A	2012-020	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 108 (2014), 37	
Ishiharaite	$(\text{Cu}, \text{Ga}, \text{Fe}, \text{In}, \text{Zn})\text{S}$	A	2013-119	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 969	
Ishikawaite	$(\text{U}, \text{Fe}, \text{Y})\text{NbO}_4$	G	1922	Japan	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society of Japan</i> 29 (1922), 648	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 27
Isoclasite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1870	Czech Republic	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie, Neue Folge</i> 2 (1870), 125	
Isocubanite	CuFe_2S_3	A	1983 s.p.	Pacific Ocean	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 509	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 140 (1974), 240
Isoferroplatinum	Pt_3Fe	A	1974-012a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 117	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk, Earth Science Sections</i> 407 (2006), 335

Isokite	CaMg(PO ₄)F	G	1955	Zambia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 30 (1955), 681	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C63 (2007), i89
Isolueshite	NaNbO ₃	A	1995-024	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 483	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 194 (2017), 165
Isomertieite	Pd ₁₁ Sb ₂ As ₂	A	1973-057	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 528	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 511
Isovite	(Cr,Fe) ₂₃ C ₆	A	1996-039	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(5) (1998), 26	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B43 (1987), 230
Isselite	Cu ₆ (SO ₄)(OH) ₁₀ ·5H ₂ O	A	2018-139	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 48 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 315; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 399	https://doi.org/10.1180/mgm.2020.50
Itelmenite	Na ₂ CuMg ₂ (SO ₄) ₄	A	2015-047	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1233	
Itoigawaite	SrAl ₂ Si ₂ O ₇ (OH) ₂ ·H ₂ O	A	1998-034	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 909	
Itoite	Pb ₃ GeO ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂	A	1962 s.p.	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1960), 132	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 123 (1975), 160
Itsiite	Ba ₂ Ca(BSi ₂ O ₇) ₂	A	2013-085	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 401	
Ivanyukite-Cu	Cu[Ti ₄ O ₂ (OH) ₂ (SiO ₄) ₃]·7H ₂ O	A	2007-043	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1450	
Ivanyukite-K	K ₂ [Ti ₄ O ₂ (OH) ₂ (SiO ₄) ₃]·9H ₂ O	A	2007-042	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1450	
Ivanyukite-Na	Na ₂ [Ti ₄ O ₂ (OH) ₂ (SiO ₄) ₃]·6H ₂ O	A	2007-041	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1450	
Ivsite	Na ₃ H(SO ₄) ₂	A	2013-138	Russia	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 468 (2016), 632	
Iwashiroite-(Y)	YTaO ₄	A	2003-053	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 101 (2006), 170	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 23 (1967), 939
Iwateite	Na ₂ BaMn(PO ₄) ₂	A	2013-034	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 109 (2014), 34	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 184 (2011), 3247
Ixiolite	(Ta,Mn,Nb)O ₂	Rd	1962 s.p.	Finland	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 11 (1857), 625	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 540
Iyoite	MnCuCl(OH) ₃	A	2013-130	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 485	
Izoklakeite	Pb _{26.4} (Cu,Fe) ₂ (Sb,Bi) _{19.6} S ₅₇	A	1983-065	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 821
Jáchymovite	(UO ₂) ₈ (SO ₄)(OH) ₁₄ ·13H ₂ O	A	1994-025	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 170 (1996), 155	
Jacobsite	Mn ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₂ O ₄	A	1982 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 69 (1869), 168	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 31
Jacquesdietrichite	Cu ₂ BO(OH) ₅	A	2003-012	Morocco	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 361	
Jacutingaite	Pt ₂ HgSe ₃	A	2010-078	Brazil	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 431	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 441
Jadarite	LiNaB ₃ SiO ₇ (OH)	A	2006-036	Serbia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 575	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B63 (2007), 396
Jadeite	NaAlSi ₂ O ₆	A	1988 s.p.	Myanmar	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 56 (1863), 861	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1593
Jaffeite	Ca ₆ Si ₂ O ₇ (OH) ₆	A	1987-056	Namibia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1203	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 38 (1993), 464
Jagoite	Pb ₁₈ Fe ³⁺ ₄ [Si ₄ (Si,Fe ³⁺) ₆][Pb ₄ Si ₁₆ (Si,Fe) ₄]O ₈₂ Cl ₆	G	1957	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 2 (1957), 315	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 852
Jagowerite	BaAl ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂	A	1973-001	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 135	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 291
Jagüéite	Cu ₂ Pd ₃ Se ₄	Rn	2002-060	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1745	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 497
Jahnsite-(CaFeMg)	CaFe ²⁺ Mg ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	2013-111	Australia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 991	

Jahnsite-(CaMnFe)	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1978 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 309	
Jahnsite-(CaMnMg)	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1973-022	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 48	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 964
Jahnsite-(CaMnMn)	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-020a	Portugal	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 401	
Jahnsite-(CaMnZn)	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}\text{Zn}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-073	Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	https://doi.org/10.1180/mgm.2020.40
Jahnsite-(MnMnFe)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-096	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 225	
Jahnsite-(MnMnMg)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-118	Brazil	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 363	
Jahnsite-(MnMnMn)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1978 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 309	
Jahnsite-(MnMnZn)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Zn}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-113	Portugal	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 167	
Jahnsite-(NaFeMg)	$\text{NaFe}^{3+}\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-016	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 940	
Jahnsite-(NaMnMg)	$(\text{Na,Ca})\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{Mg,Fe}^{3+})_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-017	Brazil / Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 871	
Jahnsite-(NaMnMn)	$\text{NaMn}^{2+}(\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+})_{\Sigma 2}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-051	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Jaipurite	CoS	Q	1880	India	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 303 (1988), 1206	
Jakobssonite	CaAlF_5	A	2011-036	Iceland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 751	
Jalpaite	Ag_3CuS_2	G	1858 ?	Mexico	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 17 (1858), 85	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 45 (1992), 1441
Jamborite	$\text{Ni}^{2+}_{1-x}\text{Co}^{3+}_x(\text{OH})_{2-x}(\text{SO}_4)_x \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ [$x \leq 1/3$; $n \leq (1-x)$]	A	2014 s.p.	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 835	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 791
Jamesite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{ZnFe}^{3+}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Zn})_4(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8(\text{OH},\text{O})_2$	A	1978-079	Namibia	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 40 (1981), 105	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 53
Jamesonite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{FeSb}_6\text{S}_{14}$	G	1825	United Kingdom	Treatise on Mineralogy, or the Natural History of the Mineral Kingdom, Vol. 1. Constable, Edinburgh (1825), 451	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 42 (2003), 7830
Janchevite	$\text{Pb}_7\text{V}^{5+}(\text{O}_{8.5}\square_{0.5})\text{Cl}_2$	A	2017-079	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 159	
Janggunitite	$(\text{Mn}^{4+},\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Fe}^{3+})_6\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_6$	A	1975-011	South Korea	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 519	
Janhaugite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{O},\text{OH},\text{F})_4$	A	1981-018	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 1216	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 7
Jankovičite	$\text{Ti}_5\text{Sb}_9(\text{As},\text{Sb})_4\text{S}_{22}$	A	1993-050	North Macedonia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 53 (1995), 125	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 479
Jarandolite	$\text{CaB}_3\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_3$	A	1995-020c	Serbia	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 39 (2004), 26	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 39 (1994), 905
Jarlite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{Sr},\text{Na})_{14}(\text{Mg},\square)_2\text{Al}_{12}\text{F}_{64}(\text{OH})_4$	G	1933	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 92 (1933), 2	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 449
Jarosewichtite	$\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{Mn}^{2+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	A	1981-060	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1043	
Jarosite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Spain	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 11 (1852), 68	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1590
Jaskólskiite	$\text{Cu}_x\text{Pb}_{2+x}(\text{Sb},\text{Bi})_{2-x}\text{S}_5$ ($x \approx 0.15$)	A	1982-057	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 481	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 171 (1985), 179
Jasmundite	$\text{Ca}_{11}\text{O}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_4\text{S}$	A	1981-047	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 337	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 803
Jasonsmithite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_4\text{ZnAl}(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_7 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-121	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Jasrouxite	$\text{Ag}_{16}\text{Pb}_4(\text{Sb}_{25}\text{As}_{15})_{\Sigma 40}\text{S}_{72}$	A	2012-058	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 1031	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 145

Jaszczakite	[Bi ₃ S ₃][AuS ₂]	A	2016-077	Hungary	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 673	
Javorieite	KFeCl ₃	A	2016-020	Slovakia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 995	
Jeanbandyite	Fe ³⁺ Sn(OH) ₅ O	A	1980-043	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 13 (1982), 235	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 297
Jeankempite	Ca ₅ (AsO ₄) ₂ (AsO ₃ OH) ₂ (H ₂ O) ₇	A	2018-090	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	
Jedwabite	Fe ₇ Ta ₃	A	1995-043	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(2) (1997), 100	
Jeffbenite	Mg ₃ Al ₂ Si ₃ O ₁₂	A	2014-097	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1219	
Jeffreyite	(Ca,Na) ₂ (Be,Al)Si ₂ (O,OH) ₇	A	1982-095	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 443	
Jennite	Ca ₉ (Si ₃ O ₉) ₂ (OH) ₆ ·8H ₂ O	A	1965-021	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 56	<i>Cement and Concrete Research</i> 34 (2004), 1481
Jensenite	Cu ²⁺ ₃ Te ⁶⁺ O ₆ ·2H ₂ O	A	1994-043	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 49	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 55
Jentschite	TlPbAs ₂ SbS ₆	A	1993-025	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 131	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 76 (1996), 147
Jepeite	(K,Ba) ₂ (Ti,Fe ³⁺) ₆ O ₁₃	A	1980-080	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 263	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 30 (1977), 1195
Jeremejevite	Al ₆ (BO ₃) ₅ F ₃	G	1883	Russia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 6 (1883), 20	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 165 (1983), 255
Jerrygibbsite	Mn ²⁺ ₉ (SiO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂	A	1981-059	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 546	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 410
Jervisite	NaSc ³⁺ Si ₂ O ₆	A	1980-012	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 599	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 489
Ježekite	Na ₈ [(UO ₂)(CO ₃) ₃](SO ₄) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	2014-079	Czech Republic	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 60 (2015), 259	
Jianshuiite	MgMn ⁴⁺ ₃ O ₇ ·3H ₂ O	A	1990-019	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 12(1) (1992), 69	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 101 (2016), 414
Jimboite	Mn ²⁺ ₃ (BO ₃) ₂	A	1963-002	Japan	<i>Proceedings of the Japan Academy, ser. B</i> 39 (1963), 170	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 4 (1965), 380
Jimthompsonite	Mg ₅ Si ₆ O ₁₆ (OH) ₂	A	1977-011	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1000	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1053
Jingsuiite	TiB ₂	A	2018-117b	China	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Jinshajiangite	NaBaFe ²⁺ ₄ Ti ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ O ₂ (OH) ₂ F	Rd	1981-061	China	<i>Geochemistry (China)</i> 1 (1982), 458	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 58 (2020), 223
Jixianite	(Pb,□) ₂ (W,Fe ³⁺) ₂ (O,OH) ₇	Q	2013 s.p.	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 53 (1979), 46	
Joanneumite	Cu(C ₃ N ₃ O ₃ H ₂) ₂ (NH ₃) ₂	A	2012-001	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 155	
Joaquinite-(Ce)	NaBa ₂ Fe ²⁺ Ti ₂ Ce ₂ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₂ O ₂ (OH)·H ₂ O	Rd	2001 s.p.	USA	<i>Bulletin of the University of California, Department of Geology</i> 5 (1909), 331	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 872
Joergoldsteinite	MnCr ₂ S ₄	A	2015-049	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 101 (2016), 1217	
Joëlbruggerite	Pb ₃ Zn ₃ Sb ⁵⁺ As ₂ O ₁₃ (OH)	A	2008-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1012	
Joesmithite	Pb ²⁺ Ca ₂ (Mg ₃ Fe ³⁺) ₂ (Si ₆ Be ₂)O ₂₂ (OH) ₂	Rd	2012 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 4 (1968), 487	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1993), 97
Johachidolite	CaAlB ₃ O ₇	Rd	1977 s.p.	North Korea	<i>Scientific Papers of the Institute of Physical and Chemical Research</i> 39 (1942), 300	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 965

Johanngeorgenstadtite	$Ni^{2+}_{4.5}(AsO_4)_3$	A	2019-122	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 373	
Johannite	$Cu(UO_2)_2(SO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	G	1830	Czech Republic	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 3 (1830), 306	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 47
Johannsenite	$CaMnSi_2O_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Italy / USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 575	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 832
Johillerite	$NaCuMg_3(AsO_4)_3$	A	1980-014	Namibia	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 29 (1982), 169	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 189
Johnbaumite	$Ca_5(AsO_4)_3(OH)$	A	1980 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1143	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1580
Johninnesite	$Na_2Mn^{2+}_9Mg_7(AsO_4)_2(Si_6O_{17})_2(OH)_8$	A	1985-046	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 667	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 991
Johnkoivulaite	$Cs[Be_2B]Mg_2Si_6O_{18}$	A	2019-046	Myanmar	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	
Johnsenite-(Ce)	$Na_{12}Ce_3Ca_6Mn_3Zr_3WSi_{25}O_{73}(CO_3)(OH)_2$	A	2004-026	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 105	
Johnsomervilleite	$Na_3CaFe^{2+}_{11}(PO_4)_9$	Rd	1979-032	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 833	
Johntomaite	$BaFe^{2+}_2Fe^{3+}_2(PO_4)_3(OH)_3$	A	1999-009	Australia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 70 (2000), 1	
Johnwalkite	$K(Mn^{2+}, Fe^{3+})_2(Nb, Ta)O_2(PO_4)_2 \cdot 2(H_2O, OH)$	A	1985-008	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 115	
Jökokuite	$Mn^{2+}(SO_4) \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1976-045	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 9 (1978), 28	<i>Zeitschrift für Naturforschung</i> A37 (1982), 581
Joliotite	$(UO_2)(CO_3) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1974-014	Germany	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 56 (1976), 167	
Jolliffeite	$NiAsSe$	A	1989-011	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 411	
Jonassonite	$Au(Bi, Pb)_5S_4$	A	2004-031	Hungary	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006) 1127	
Jonesite	$KBa_2Ti_2(Si_5Al)O_{18} \cdot nH_2O$	A	1976-040	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 8 (1977), 453	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 314
Joosteite	$Mn^{2+}Mn^{3+}O(PO_4)$	A	2005-013	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 183 (2007), 197	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 184 (2007), 225
Jordanite	$Pb_{14}(As, Sb)_6S_{23}$	G	1864	Switzerland	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 122 (1864), 371	<i>Minerals</i> 6 (2016), 15
Jordisite	MoS_2	G	1909	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Chemie und Industrie der Kolloide</i> 4 (1909), 190	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 852
Jørgensenite	$Na_2Sr_{14}Na_2Al_{12}F_{64}(OH)_4$	A	1995-046	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 175	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1509
Jörgkellerite	$Na_3Mn^{3+}_3(PO_4)_2(CO_3)O_2 \cdot 5H_2O$	A	2015-020	Tanzania	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 111 (2017), 373	
Joséite-A	Bi_4TeS_2	Q	1853	Brazil	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853), 121	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 665
Joséite-B	Bi_4Te_2S	Q	1949	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 342	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 665
Joteite	$Ca_2CuAl(AsO_4)[AsO_3(OH)]_2(OH)_2 \cdot 5H_2O$	A	2012-091	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2811	
Jouravskite	$Ca_3Mn^{4+}(SO_4)(CO_3)(OH)_6 \cdot 12H_2O$	A	1965-009	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 88 (1965), 254	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 46 (2019), 417
Juabite	$CaCu_{10}(Te^{4+}O_3)_4(AsO_4)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1996-001	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 139	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 56 (2011), 235
Juangodoyite	$Na_2Cu(CO_3)_2$	A	2004-036	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 182 (2005), 11	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 190
Juanitaite	$(Cu, Ca, Fe)_{10}Bi(AsO_4)_4(OH)_{11} \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1999-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 31 (2000), 301	

Juanite	$\text{Ca}_{10}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_4(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{13}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{39} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1932	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 17 (1932), 343	<i>Geologiya i Geofizika</i> 12 (1971), 62
Juansilvaite	$\text{Na}_5\text{Al}_3[\text{AsO}_3(\text{OH})]_4[\text{AsO}_2(\text{OH})_2]_2(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-080	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 619	
Julgoldite-(Fe ²⁺)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1966-033	Sweden	<i>Lithos</i> 4 (1971), 93	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 721
Julgoldite-(Fe ³⁺)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)\text{O}(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1973 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 219	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1084
Julgoldite-(Mg)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{MgFe}^{3+}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1973 s.p.	Japan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 219	
Julienite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Co}(\text{SCN})_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift</i> 10(2) (1928), 58	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1084
Jungite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Zn}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_8(\text{PO}_4)_9(\text{OH})_9 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-034	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 31 (1980), 55	
Junitoite	$\text{CaZn}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-042	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 1255	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E68 (2012), i73
Junoite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_3\text{Bi}_8(\text{S}, \text{Se})_{16}$	A	1974-011	Australia	<i>Economic Geology</i> 70 (1975), 369	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 548
Juonniite	$\text{CaMgSc}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-060	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(4) (1997), 80	
Jurbanite	$\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-023	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 1	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 173 (1985), 33
Jusite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_{15}\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_{16}\text{O}_{54} \cdot 17\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1943	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> A49 (1943), 178	<i>Mineralogical Abstracts</i> 9 (1944), 37
Kaatialaite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{H}_2\text{AsO}_4)_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-021	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 383	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 1402
Kadyrelite	$([\text{Hg}^{1+}]_2)_3\text{OBr}_3(\text{OH})$	A	1986-042	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 733	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 839
Kaersutite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{AlTi}^{4+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 7 (1893), 27	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 390
Kahlenbergite	$\text{KAl}_{11}\text{O}_{17}$	A	2018-158	Israel	CNMNC Newsletter 49 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 479; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 653	
Kahlerite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	Austria	<i>Der Karinthin</i> 23 (1953), 277	
Kainite	$\text{KMg}(\text{SO}_4)\text{Cl} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1865	Germany	<i>Berg- und Huttenmannische Zeitung</i> 24 (1865), 79	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1325
Kainosite-(Y)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Y}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_4(\text{CO}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 8 (1886), 143	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 153
Kainotropite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{V}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{VO}_4)$	A	2015-053	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 58 (2020), 155	
Kaitianite	$\text{Ti}^{3+}_2\text{Ti}^{4+}\text{O}_5$	A	2017-078a	Mexico (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 42 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 445; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 405	
Kalborsite	$\text{K}_6\text{Al}_4\text{BSi}_6\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_4\text{Cl}$	A	1979-033	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 252 (1980), 1465	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 252 (1980), 611
Kaloorlieite	As_2Te_3	A	2015-119	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 30 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 407	
Kaliborite	$\text{KHMg}_2\text{B}_{12}\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1889	Germany	<i>Chemiker-Zeitung</i> 73 (1889), 1188	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 885
Kalicinite	$\text{KH}(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1865	Switzerland	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 60 (1865), 918	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1446
Kalifersite	$\text{K}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}_7\text{Si}_{20}\text{O}_{50}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-007	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 865	

Kalininite	ZnCr ₂ S ₄	A	1984-028	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114 (1985), 622	Physics and Chemistry of Minerals 24 (1997), 597
Kalinite	KAl(SO ₄) ₂ ·11H ₂ O	Q	1868	unknown	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 652	
Kaliochalcite	KCu ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ [(OH)(H ₂ O)]	A	2013-037	Russia	European Journal of Mineralogy 26 (2014), 597	
Kaliophilite	KAlSiO ₄	G	1887	Italy	Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 8 (1887), 113	European Journal of Mineralogy 4 (1992), 1209
Kalistrontite	K ₂ Sr(SO ₄) ₂	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 91 (1962), 712	American Mineralogist 103 (2018), 1136
Kalithallite	K ₃ Ti ³⁺ Cl ₆ ·2H ₂ O	A	2017-044	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 39 - Mineralogical Magazine 81 (2017), 1279; European Journal of Mineralogy 29 (2017), 931	
Kalsilite	KAlSiO ₄	G	1942	Uganda	Mineralogical Magazine 26 (1942), 218	American Mineralogist 95 (2010), 1024
Kalungaitite	PdAsSe	A	2004-047	Brazil	Mineralogical Magazine 70 (2006), 123	Journal of Solid State Chemistry 162 (2001), 69
Kamaishilite	Ca ₂ (SiAl ₂)O ₆ (OH) ₂	A	1980-052	Japan	Proceedings of the Japan Academy 57B (1981), 239	
Kamarizaite	Fe ³⁺ ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₃ ·3H ₂ O	A	2008-017	Greece	Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 138(3) (2009), 100	European Journal of Mineralogy 28 (2016), 71
Kambaldaite	NaNi ₄ (CO ₃) ₃ (OH) ₃ ·3H ₂ O	A	1982-098	Australia	American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 419	American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 423
Kamchatkite	KCu ₃ O(SO ₄) ₂ Cl	A	1987-018	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 117 (1988), 459	European Journal of Mineralogy 29 (2017), 499
Kamenevite	K ₂ TiSi ₃ O ₉ ·H ₂ O	A	2017-021	Russia	European Journal of Mineralogy 31 (2019), 557	
Kamiokite	Fe ²⁺ ₂ Mo ⁴⁺ ₃ O ₈	A	1975-003	Japan	Mineralogical Journal 12 (1985), 393	Acta Crystallographica C42 (1986), 9
Kamitugaite	PbAl(UO ₂) ₅ (PO ₄) ₃ O ₂ (OH) ₂ (H ₂ O) _{11.5}	Rn	1983-030	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Bulletin de Minéralogie 107 (1984), 15	Journal of Geosciences 62 (2017), 253
Kamotoite-(Y)	Y ₂ O ₄ (UO ₂) ₄ (CO ₃) ₃ ·14H ₂ O	Rn	1985-051	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Bulletin de Minéralogie 109 (1986), 643	Mineralogical Magazine 81 (2017), 653
Kampelite	Ba ₃ Mg _{1.5} Sc ₄ (PO ₄) ₆ (OH) ₃ ·4H ₂ O	A	2016-084	Russia	Mineralogy and Petrology 112 (2018), 111	
Kampfite	Ba ₁₂ (Si ₁₁ Al ₅)O ₃₁ (CO ₃) ₈ Cl ₅	A	2000-003	USA	Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1053	Canadian Mineralogist 45 (2007), 935
Kamphaugite-(Y)	CaY(CO ₃) ₂ (OH)·H ₂ O	A	1987-043	Norway	European Journal of Mineralogy 5 (1993), 679	European Journal of Mineralogy 5 (1993), 685
Kanemite	HNaSi ₂ O ₅ ·3H ₂ O	A	1971-050	Chad	Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 95 (1972), 371	Mineralogical Magazine 79 (2015), 103
Kangite	(Sc,Ti,Al,Zr,Mg,Ca,□) ₂ O ₃	A	2011-092	Mexico (meteorite)	American Mineralogist 98 (2013), 870	
Kaňkite	Fe ³⁺ (AsO ₄)·3.5H ₂ O	A	1975-005	Czech Republic	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1976), 426	Mineralogical Journal 12 (1984), 6
Kannanite	Ca ₄ Al ₄ (MgAl)(VO ₄)(SiO ₄) ₂ (Si ₃ O ₁₀)(OH) ₆	A	2015-100	Japan	Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences 113 (2018), 245	

Kanoite	$\text{MnMgSi}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1977-020	Japan	<i>Journal of the Geological Society of Japan</i> 83 (1977), 537	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 953
Kanonaite	$\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{AlOSiO}_4$	A	1976-047	Zambia	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 66 (1978), 325	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 155 (1981), 81
Kanonerovite	$\text{Na}_3\text{MnP}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-016	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 117	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C43 (1987), 4
Kaolinite	$\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	A	1980 s.p.	China	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 28 (1980), 97	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 27 (1946), 242
Kapellasite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Zn}(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl}_2$	A	2005-009	Greece	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 329	
Kapitsaite-(Y)	$\text{Ba}_4\text{Y}_2\text{Si}_8\text{B}_4\text{O}_{28}\text{F}$	A	1998-057	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(6) (2000), 42	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 74
Kapundaite	$\text{CaNaFe}^{3+}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-047	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 754	
Kapustinite	$\text{Na}_6\text{ZrSi}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2003-018	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(6) (2003), 1	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 397 (2004), 658
Karasugite	SrCaAlF_7	A	1993-013	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1994), 209	
Karchevskyite	$\text{Mg}_{18}\text{Al}_9(\text{OH})_{54}\text{Sr}_2(\text{CO}_3)_9(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6(\text{H}_3\text{O})_5$	A	2005-015a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(5) (2007), 52	
Karelianite	V_2O_3	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 33	<i>Journal of Applied Physics</i> 51 (1980), 5362
Karenwebberite	$\text{NaFe}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)$	A	2011-015	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 767	
Karibibite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{As}^{3+}_3\text{O}_2)_4(\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_5)(\text{OH})$	A	1973-007	Namibia	<i>Lithos</i> 6 (1973), 265	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1191
Karlite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Al})_{6.5}(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_4(\square,\text{Cl})_{0.5}$	A	1980-030	Austria	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 872	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 253
Karnasurtite-(Ce)	$\text{CeTiAlSi}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Trudy Institut Mineralogii, Geokhimii, Kristalloghimii Redkikh Elementov, Akademiia Nauk SSSR</i> 2 (1959), 95	
Karpenkoite	$\text{Co}_3(\text{V}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-092	USA	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 60 (2015), 251	
Karpinskite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Ni})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_2$ (?)	Q	1956	Russia	<i>Kora Vyvetrivaniya</i> 2 (1956), 124	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark</i> 20 (1970), 492
Karpovite	$\text{Ti}_2\text{VO}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	2013-040	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1699	
Karupmøllerite-Ca	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{K})_2\text{Ca}(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-028	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 433	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 375 (2000), 487
Kasatkinite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Ca}_8\text{B}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{32}(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-045	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 141(3) (2012), 39	
Kashinite	Ir_2S_3	A	1982-036	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 617	
Kaskasite	$(\text{Mo},\text{Nb})\text{S}_2 \cdot (\text{Mg}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{OH})_{2+x}$	A	2013-025	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 663	
Kasolite	$\text{Pb}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SiO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 173 (1921), 1476	<i>RSC Advances</i> 9 (2019), 15323

Kassite	$\text{CaTi}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_2$	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	The Caledonian complex of the ultrabasic alkaline rocks and carbonatites of the Kola Peninsula and northern Karelia. Izdatelstvo "Nedra", Moscow (1965), 368	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 283
Kastningite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-033	Germany	<i>Lapis</i> 24(6) (1999), 39	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 214 (1999), 465
Katayamalite	$\text{KLi}_3\text{Ca}_7\text{Ti}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_{12}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1982-004	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 11 (1983), 261	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E69 (2013), i41
Katerinopoulosite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Zn}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-004	Greece	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 821	
Katiarsite	$\text{KTiO}(\text{AsO}_4)$	A	2014-025	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 639	
Katoite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_{12}$	A	1982-080	Italy	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 107 (1984), 605	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 1
Katophorite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2013-140	Myanmar	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 355	
Katoptrite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}_4\text{Sb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_{20}(\text{SiO}_4)_2$	G	1917	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 39 (1917), 426	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 127 (1976), 47
Kawazulite	$\text{Bi}_2\text{Te}_2\text{Se}$	A	1968-014	Japan	<i>Geological Survey of Japan</i> (1970), 87	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 341
Kayrobertsonite	$\text{MnAl}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-029	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 649	
Kazakhstanite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_5\text{V}^{4+}_3\text{V}^{5+}_{12}\text{O}_{39}(\text{OH})_9 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-044	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(5) (1989), 95	
Kazakovite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{TiSi}_6\text{O}_{18}$	A	1973-061	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 342	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 245 (1979), 106
Kazanskyite	$\text{Ba}\square\text{TiNbNa}_3\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	Rd	2011-007	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 473	
Keckite	$\text{CaMn}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn})_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-028	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 134 (1979), 183	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1445
Kegelite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4$	Rd	1974-042	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1976), 110	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 702
Kegginite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Ca}_3[\text{AsV}_{12}\text{O}_{40}(\text{VO})] \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-114	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 461	
Keilite	FeS	A	2001-053	Canada (meteorite)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1687	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 204
Keithconnite	$\text{Pd}_{20}\text{Te}_7$	A	1978-032	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 589	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Keiviite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1984-054	Russia	<i>Mineralogiceskij Zhurnal</i> 7 (1985), 79	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 44 (2011), 846
Keiviite-(Yb)	$\text{Yb}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Mineralogiceskij Zhurnal</i> 5 (1983), 94	<i>Soviet Physics Doklady</i> 31 (1986), 930
Keldyshite	$\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1975-034	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 142 (1962), 916	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 238 (1978), 573
Kellyite	$(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	A	1974-002	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1153	
Kelyanite	$\text{Hg}_{12}\text{SbO}_6\text{BrCl}_2$	A	1981-013	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 330	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1666
Kemmlitzite	$\text{SrAl}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1967-021	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1969), 201	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 919
Kempite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Cl}(\text{OH})_3$	G	1924	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 8 (1924), 145	
Kenhsuite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{S}_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	1996-026	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 201	

Kenngottite	$Mn^{2+}_3Fe^{3+}_4(PO_4)_4(OH)_6(H_2O)_2$	A	2018-063a	Czech Republic	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 629	
Kenoargentotetrahedrite-(Fe)	$Ag_6(Cu_4Fe_2)Sb_4S_{12}\square$	Rd	2019 s.p.	Germany	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853), 117	<i>Mineralogicheskij Zhurnal</i> 15 (1993), 9
Kenoplumbomicrolite	$(Pb, \square)_2Ta_2O_6[\square, (OH), O]$	A	2015-007a	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1049	
Kenotobermorite	$Ca_4Si_6O_{15}(OH)_2(H_2O)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2014 s.p.	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 485	
Kentbrooksit	$(Na, REE)_{15}(Ca, REE)_6Mn_3Zr_3Nb(Si_{25}O_{73})(O, OH, H_2O)_3(F, Cl)_2$	A	1996-023	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 207	
Kentrolite	$Pb_2Mn^{3+}_2O_2(Si_2O_7)$	G	1881	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie</i> 5 (1881), 32	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 573
Kenyaite	$Na_2Si_{22}O_{41}(OH)_8 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1967-018	Kenya	<i>Science</i> 157 (1967), 1177	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 818
Keplerite	$Ca_9(Ca_{0.5}\square_{0.5})Mg(PO_4)_7$	A	2019-108	Russia (meteorite) / Israel	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Kerimasite	$Ca_3Zr_2(SiFe^{3+}_2)O_{12}$	A	2009-029	Tanzania	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 803	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 715
Kermesite	Sb_2OS_2	G	1843	Germany	Practical mineralogy. Bailliere, London (1843), 61	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 557
Kernite	$Na_2B_4O_6(OH)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1927	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 12 (1927), 24	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 21
Kesebolite-(Ce)	$CeCa_2Mn(AsO_4)(SiO_3)_3$	A	2019-097	Sweden	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 385	
Kësterite	Cu_2ZnSnS_4	G	1956	Russia	<i>Trudy Vsesouznogo Magadansk Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Magadan</i> 2 (1956), 76	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 639
Kettnerite	$CaBiO(CO_3)F$	G	1956	Czech Republic	<i>Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii</i> 1 (1956), 195	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 411
Keutschite	Cu_2AgAsS_4	A	2014-038	Peru	CNMNC Newsletter 21 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 797	
Keyite	$Cu^{2+}_3Zn_4Cd_2(AsO_4)_6 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1975-002	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 8 (1977), 87	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 623
Keystoneite	$Mg_{0.5}NiFe^{3+}(Te^{4+}O_3)_3 \cdot 4.5H_2O$	A	1987-049	USA	<i>Joint Annual Meeting of the Geological and Mineralogical Associations of Canada, Program Abstracts</i> 13 (1988), A4	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 509
Khademite	$Al(SO_4)F \cdot 5H_2O$	Rd	1973-028	Iran	<i>Comptes Rendus des Seances de l'Académie des Sciences, Série C</i> 277 (1973), 1585	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 19
Khaidarkanite	$Cu_4Al_3(OH)_{14}F_3 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1998-013	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(3) (1999), 58	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 635
Khamrabaevite	TiC	A	1983-059	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 697	
Khanneshite	$(Na, Ca)_3(Ba, Sr, Ce, Ca)_3(CO_3)_5$	A	1981-025	Afghanistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 321	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(2) (1998), 92
Kharaelakhite	$(Cu, Pt, Pb, Fe, Ni)_9S_8$	A	1983-080	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskij Zhurnal</i> 7 (1985), 78	
Khatyrkite	$CuAl_2$	A	1983-085	Russia (meteorite)	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 90	
Khesinite	$Ca_4(Mg_2Fe^{3+}_{10})O_4(Fe^{3+}_{10}Si_2)O_{36}$	A	2014-033	Israel	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 101	

Khibinskite	$K_2ZrSi_2O_7$	A	1973-014	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 110	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 231 (1976), 1351
Khinite	$Cu^{2+}_3PbTe^{6+}O_6(OH)_2$	A	1978-035	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1016	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 763
Khmaralite	$Mg_4(Mg_3Al_3)O_4[Si_5Be_2Al_5O_{36}]$	A	1998-027	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1650	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 627
Khomyakovite	$Na_{12}Sr_3Ca_6Fe_3Zr_3W(Si_{25}O_{73})(O,OH,H_2O)_3(Cl,OH)_2$	A	1998-042	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 993	
Khorixasite	$(Bi_{0.67}\square_{0.33})Cu(VO_4)(OH)$	A	2016-048	Namibia	CNMNC Newsletter 33 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1135	
Khrenovite	$Na_3Fe^{3+}_2(AsO_4)_3$	A	2017-105	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 42 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 445; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 405	
Khristovite-(Ce)	$CaCe(MgAlMn^{2+})[Si_2O_7][SiO_4]F(OH)$	A	1991-055	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(3) (1993), 103	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 36 (1991), 172
Khurayyimite	$Ca_7Zn_4(Si_2O_7)_2(OH)_{10}\cdot 4H_2O$	A	2018-140	Jordan	CNMNC Newsletter 48 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 315; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 399	
Khvorovite	$Pb_4Ca_2[Si_8B_2(SiB)O_{28}]F$	A	2014-050	Tajikistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 949	
Kiddcreekite	Cu_6WSnS_8	A	1982-106	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 227	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1517
Kidwellite	$NaFe^{3+}_{9+x}(PO_4)_6(OH)_{11}\cdot 3H_2O$ ($x \approx 0.33$)	A	1974-024	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 137	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 147
Kieftite	$CoSb_3$	A	1991-052	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 179	
Kieserite	$Mg(SO_4)\cdot H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	<i>Nova Acta Leopoldina</i> 27 (1860), 634	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 157 (1987), 121
Kihlmanite-(Ce)	$Ce_2TiO_2(SiO_4)(HCO_3)_2(H_2O)$	A	2012-081	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 483	
Kilchoanite	$Ca_6(SiO_4)(Si_3O_{10})$	G	1961	United Kingdom	<i>Nature</i> 189 (1961), 743	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1971), 26
Killalaite	$Ca_{6.4}[H_{0.6}Si_2O_7]_2(OH)_2$	A	1973-033	Ireland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 544	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 363
Kimrobinsonite	$Ta(OH)_3(O,CO_3)$	A	1983-023	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 573	
Kimuraite-(Y)	$CaY_2(CO_3)_4\cdot 6H_2O$	A	1984-073	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1028	
Kimzeyite	$Ca_3Zr_2(SiAl_2)O_{12}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>Science</i> 127 (1958), 1343	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 188
Kingite	$Al_3(PO_4)_2F_2(OH)\cdot 7H_2O$	G	1957	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 351	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 135
Kingsgateite	$ZrMo^{6+}_2O_7(OH)_2\cdot 2H_2O$	A	2019-048	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	
Kingsmountite	$Ca_3MnFe^{2+}Al_4(PO_4)_6(OH)_4\cdot 12H_2O$	Rd	2019 s.p.	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 579	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1007
Kingstonite	Rh_3S_4	A	1993-046	Ethiopia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 447	
Kinichilite	$Mg_{0.5}Mn^{2+}Fe^{3+}(Te^{4+}O_3)_3\cdot 4.5H_2O$	A	1979-031	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 10 (1981), 333	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 509
Kinoite	$Ca_2Cu_2Si_3O_{10}\cdot 2H_2O$	A	1969-037	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 709	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 193
Kinoshitalite	$BaMg_3(Si_2Al_2O_{10})(OH)_2$	A	1973-011	Japan	<i>Chigaku Kenkyu</i> 24 (1973), 181	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 242
Kintoreite	$PbFe^{3+}_3(PO_4)(PO_3OH)(OH)_6$	A	1992-045	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 143	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 676
Kipushite	$Cu_6(PO_4)_2(OH)_6\cdot H_2O$	A	1983-046	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 35	
Kircherite	$[Na_5Ca_2K](Si_6Al_6O_{24})(SO_4)_2\cdot 0.33H_2O$	A	2009-084	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1494	
Kirchhoffite	$CsBSi_2O_6$	A	2009-094	Tajikistan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 523	

Kirkiite	$Pb_{10}Bi_3As_3S_{19}$	A	1984-030	Greece	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 667	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 177
Kirschsteinite	$CaFe^{2+}(SiO_4)$	G	1957	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 698	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 969
Kitagohaite	Pt_7Cu	A	2013-114	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 739	
Kitkaite	$NiTeSe$	A	1968 s.p.	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 581	
Kittatinnyite	$Ca_2Mn^{2+}Mn^{3+}_2(SiO_4)_2(OH)_4 \cdot 9H_2O$	A	1982-083	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 1029	
Kladnoite	$C_6H_4(CO)_2NH$	G	1942	Czech Republic	<i>Rozpravy České Akademie</i> 52 (1942), 4 p.	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 415
Klajite	$MnCu_4(AsO_4)_2(AsO_3OH)_2 \cdot 9H_2O$	A	2010-004	Hungary	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 829	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 119
Klaprothite	$Na_6(UO_2)(SO_4)_4(H_2O)_4$	A	2015-087	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 753	
Klebelsbergite	$Sb^{3+}_4O_4(SO_4)(OH)_2$	Rd	1980 s.p.	Romania	<i>Mathematikai és Természet-tudományi Értesítő</i> 46 (1929), 19	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 602
Kleberite	$Fe^{3+}Ti_6O_{11}(OH)_5$	A	2012-023	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 45	
Kleemanite	$ZnAl_2(PO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1978-043	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 93	
Kleinite	$(Hg_2N)(Cl,SO_4) \cdot nH_2O$	G	1905	USA	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 21 (1905), 1091	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1996), 49
Klöchite	$(Fe^{2+}Fe^{3+})_2KZn_3(Si_{12}O_{30})$	A	2007-054	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1115	
Klockmannite	$Cu_{5.2}Se_6$	G	1928	Argentina	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1928), 225	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 167
Klyuchevskite	$K_3Cu_3Fe^{3+}O_2(SO_4)_4$	A	1987-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(1) (1989), 70	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 411
Knasibfite	$K_3Na_4(SiF_6)_3(BF_4)$	A	2006-042	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 447	
Knorringite	$Mg_3Cr_2(SiO_4)_3$	A	1968-010	Lesotho	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1833	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 59
Koashvite	$Na_6CaTiSi_6O_{18}$	A	1973-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 559	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 2(5) (1980), 40
Kobeite-(Y)	$(Y,U)(Ti,Nb)_2(O,OH)_6 (?)$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of the Geological Society of Japan</i> 56 (1950), 509	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 3 (1961), 139
Kobellite	$Pb_{11}(Cu,Fe)_2(Bi,Sb)_{15}S_{35}$	G	1841	Sweden	<i>Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1841), 188	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 191 (2013), 109
Kobokoboite	$Al_6(PO_4)_4(OH)_6 \cdot 11H_2O$	A	2009-057	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 305	
Kobyrashevite	$Cu_5(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2011-066	Russia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 107 (2013), 201	
Kochite	$Ca_2MnZrNa_3Ti(Si_2O_7)_2(OF)F_2$	Rd	2002-012	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 551	
Kochkarite	$PbBi_4Te_7$	A	1988-030	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii</i> 31 (1989), 98	
Kochsándorite	$CaAl_2(CO_3)_2(OH)_4 \cdot H_2O$	A	2004-037	Hungary	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 479	
Kodamaite	$Na_3(Ca_5Na)Si_{16}O_{36}(OH)_4F_2 \cdot (14-x)H_2O$ (x ~ 5)	A	2018-134	Canada	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	

Koehlinite	Bi_2MoO_6	G	1914	Germany	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 4 (1914), 254	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C40 (1984), 2001
Koenenite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Mg}_9\text{Al}_4\text{Cl}_{12}(\text{OH})_{22}$	G	1902	Germany	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1902), 493	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 126 (1968), 7
Kogarkoite	$\text{Na}_3(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}$	A	1970-038	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 116	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 753
Kojonenite	$\text{Pd}_{7-x}\text{SnTe}_2$ ($0.3 \leq x \leq 0.8$)	A	2013-132	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 447	
Kokchetavite	$\text{K}(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_8)$	A	2004-011	Kazakhstan	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 148 (2004), 380	
Kokinosite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28}) \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-099	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 15	
Koksharovite	$\text{CaMg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{VO}_4)_6$	A	2012-092	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 667	
Koktaite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1948	Czech Republic	<i>Acta Academiae Scientiarum Naturalium Moravo-Silesiaca</i> 20 (1948), 1	
Kolarite	PbTeCl_2	A	1983-081	India	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 501	
Kolbeckite	$\text{Sc}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987 s.p.	Germany	<i>Jahrbuch für das Berg- und Hüttenwesen im Sachsen</i> 100 (1926), 73	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C63 (2007), i91
Kolfanite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-017	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskij Zhurnal</i> 4(2) (1982), 90	
Kolicite	$\text{Zn}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}_7(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_8$	A	1978-076	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 708	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 483
Kolitschite	$\text{Pb}[\text{Zn}_{0.5}, \square_{0.5}]\text{Fe}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2008-063	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2008), 63	
Kollerite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_3)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-131	Hungary	CNMNC Newsletter 48 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 315; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 399	
Kolovratite	$(\text{Ni}, \text{Zn})_x(\text{VO}_4) \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1922	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences de Russie</i> (1922), 37	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1962), 311
Kolskyite	$(\text{Ca}\square)\text{Ti}_2\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_7$	Rd	2013-005	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 921	
Kolwezite	$\text{CuCo}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1979-017	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 179	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 787
Kolymite	Cu_7Hg_6	A	1979-046	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 206	
Komarovite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Sr}, \text{Na})_{6-x}(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_6(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_{16} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-011	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 100 (1971), 599	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 497
Kombatite	$\text{Pb}_{14}\text{O}_9(\text{VO}_4)_2\text{Cl}_4$	A	1985-056	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 519	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 550
Komkovite	$\text{BaZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-032	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskij Zhurnal</i> 12(3) (1990), 69	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 320 (1991), 1384
Konderite	$\text{PbCu}_3\text{Rh}_8\text{S}_{16}$	A	1983-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 703	
Koninckite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1884	Belgium	Société Géologique de Belgique, <i>Mémoires</i> , 11 (1883-1884), 274	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1159
Kononovite	$\text{NaMg}(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}$	A	2013-116	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 575	
Konyaite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-003	Turkey	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1035	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1005

Koragoite	$Mn^{2+}_2Mn^{3+}Nb_2(Nb,Ta)_3W_2O_{20}$	A	1994-049	Tajikistan	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 353A (1996), 341	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 40 (1995), 469
Koritnigite	$Zn(AsO_3OH) \cdot H_2O$	A	1978-008	Namibia	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 51	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 316
Kornelite	$Fe^{3+}_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 7H_2O$ (?)	G	1888	Slovakia	<i>Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Értesítője</i> 22 (1888), 131	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1620
Kornerupine	$(Mg,Fe^{2+},Al,\square)_{10}(Si,Al,B)_5O_{21}(OH,F)_2$	G	1884	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 7 (1884), 19	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 550
Korobitsynite	$(Na,\square)_4Ti_2(Si_4O_{12})(O,OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1998-019	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(3) (1999), 72	
Korshunovskite	$Mg_2Cl(OH)_3 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1980-083	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 324	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 6 (1953), 40
Koryakite	$NaKMg_2Al_2(SO_4)_6$	A	2018-013	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 283	
Korzhinskite	$CaB_2O_4 \cdot 0.5H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 555	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(4) (1996), 60
Kosmochlor	$NaCr^{3+}Si_2O_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie</i> 27 (1897), 586	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1025
Kosnarite	$KZr_2(PO_4)_3$	A	1991-022	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 653	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 130 (1969), 148
Kostovite	$AuCuTe_4$	A	1965-002	Bulgaria	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 29	<i>Geochemistry, Mineralogy, Petrology</i> 42 (2005), 1
Kostylevite	$K_2ZrSi_3O_9 \cdot H_2O$	A	1982-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 469	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 256 (1981), 1860
Kotoite	$Mg_3(BO_3)_2$	G	1939	North Korea	<i>Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 50 (1939), 441	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 166 (1984), 129
Kottenheimite	$Ca_3Si(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 12H_2O$	A	2011-038	Germany	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 55	
Köttigite	$Zn_3(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	G	1850	Germany	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Putnam, New York (1850), 487	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 548
Kotulskite	$Pd(Te,Bi)_{2-x}$ ($x \approx 0.4$)	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 33	
Koutekite	Cu_5As_2	G	1958	Czech Republic	<i>Nature</i> 181 (1958), 1553	<i>Ore Geology Reviews</i> 80 (2017), 1245
Kovdorskite	$Mg_2(PO_4)(OH) \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1979-066	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 341	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(6) (1990), 92
Kozoite-(La)	$La(CO_3)(OH)$	A	2002-054	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 98 (2003), 137	
Kozoite-(Nd)	$Nd(CO_3)(OH)$	A	1998-063	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1076	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 9 (1974), 1577
Kozyrevskite	$Cu_4O(AsO_4)_2$	A	2013-023	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1553	
Kraisslite	$Zn_3(Mn,Mg)_{25}(Fe^{3+},Al)(As^{3+}O_3)_2[(Si,As^{5+})O_4]_{10}(OH)_{16}$	A	1977-003	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 938	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2819
Krashennikovite	$KNa_2CaMg(SO_4)_3F$	A	2011-044	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1788	

Krásnoite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_{7.7}\text{Si}_3\text{P}_4\text{O}_{22.9}(\text{OH})_{13.3}\text{F}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2017 s.p.	Czech Republic / USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 625	
Krasnoshteinite	$\text{Al}_8[\text{B}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_2](\text{OH})_{16}\text{Cl}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-077	Russia	<i>Crystals</i> 10 (2020), 301	
Krasnovite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Al},\text{Mg})(\text{PO}_4,\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-020	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(3) (1996), 110	
Kratochvílite	$\text{C}_{13}\text{H}_{10}$	G	1937	Czech Republic	<i>Rozpravy Ceske Akademie, Kl II</i> 47 (1937), 6 p.	<i>Mineralien-Welt</i> 6(4) (1995), 25
Krausite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1931	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 16 (1931), 352	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 202
Krauskopfite	$\text{BaSi}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1964-008	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 314	<i>Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Ser. VIII</i> 42 (1967), 859
Krautite	$\text{Mn}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-028	Romania	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 98 (1975), 78	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1248
Kravtsovite	PdAg_2S	A	2016-092	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 597	
Kreiterite	$\text{CsLi}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2019-041	Tajikistan	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	
Kremersite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Cl}_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1853	Italy	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853)	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 31 (1978), 2717
Krennerite	Au_3AgTe_8	G	1877	Romania	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 1 (1877), 614	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 119
Krettnichite	$\text{PbMn}^{3+}_2(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998-044	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 145	
Kribergite	$\text{Al}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1945	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 67 (1945), 78	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 385
Krieselite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{GeO}_4)\text{F}_2$	A	2000-043a	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 187 (2010), 33	
Krinovite	$\text{Na}_4[\text{Mg}_8\text{Cr}^{3+}_4]\text{O}_4[\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}]$	A	1967-016	USA (meteorite)	<i>Science</i> 161 (1968), 786	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 187 (1989), 133
Kristiansenite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{ScSn}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6\text{OH})$	A	2000-051	Norway	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 75 (2002), 89	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 584
Krivovichevite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Al}(\text{OH})_6(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	2004-053	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 451	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 153
Kröhnkite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1879	Chile	Mineralojía. Librería Central de Servat I CA, Santiago (1879), 250	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 1753
Krotite	CaAl_2O_4	A	2010-038	Morocco (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 709	
Kroupaite	$\text{KPb}_{0.5}[(\text{UO}_2)_8\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_{10}] \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-031	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 105 (2010), 561	
Kruijenite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_4(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}_2(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-057	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 113 (2019), 229	
Krupkaite	$\text{PbCuBi}_3\text{S}_6$	A	1974-020	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1974), 533	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 525
Krut'aite	CuSe_2	A	1972-001	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 475	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A28 (1974), 996
Krutovite	NiAs_2	A	1975-009	Czech Republic	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 59	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 7 (1968), 389
Kryachkoite	$(\text{Al},\text{Cu})_6(\text{Fe},\text{Cu})$	A	2016-062	Russia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 690	

Kryzhanovskite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_3$	G	1950	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 72 (1950), 763	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 789
Ktenasite	$\text{ZnCu}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1950	Greece	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 1 (1950), 342	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 147 (1978), 129
Kuannersuite-(Ce)	$\text{NaCeBa}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}_{0.5}\text{Cl}_{0.5}$	A	2002-013	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 95	
Kudriavite	$(\text{Cd}, \text{Pb})\text{Bi}_2\text{S}_4$	A	2003-011	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 695	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 437
Kudryavtsevaite	$\text{Na}_3\text{MgFe}^{3+}\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_{12}$	A	2012-078	Botswana	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 327	
Kukharenkoite-(Ce)	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Ce}(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}$	A	1995-040	Canada / Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 1327	
Kukharenkoite-(La)	$\text{Ba}_2\text{La}(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}$	A	2002-019	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(3) (2003), 55	
Kukisvumite	$\text{Na}_6\text{ZnTi}_4\text{O}_4(\text{SiO}_3)_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-052	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 13(2) (1991), 63	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 352
Kuksite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Zn}_3\text{TeO}_6(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1989-018	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(5) (1990), 50	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 933
Kulanite	$\text{BaFe}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$	A	1975-012	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 127	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 15
Kuliginite	$\text{Fe}_3\text{Mg}(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl}_2$	A	2016-049	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 33 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1135	
Kuliokite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_4\text{Al}(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\text{F}_5$	A	1984-064	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 8(2) (1986), 94	<i>Soviet Physics Doklady</i> 31 (1986), 601
Kulkeite	$\text{Na}_{0.3}\text{Mg}_8\text{Al}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_{10}$	A	1980-031	Algeria	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 80 (1982), 103	
Kullerudite	NiSe_2	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>Comptes Rendus de la Société Géologique de Finlande</i> 36 (1964), 113	
Kumdykolite	$\text{Na}(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_8)$	A	2007-049	Kazakhstan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 1325	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1070
Kummerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-036	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1243	
Kumtyubeite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2\text{F}_2$	A	2008-045	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1361	
Kunatite	$\text{CuFe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-057	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2008), 3	
Kupčikite	$\text{Cu}_{3.4}\text{Fe}_{0.6}\text{Bi}_5\text{S}_{10}$	A	2001-017	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1155	
Kupletskite	$\text{K}_2\text{NaMn}^{2+}_7\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_4\text{F}$	G	1956	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 108 (1956), 933	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 565
Kupletskite-(Cs)	$\text{Cs}_2\text{NaMn}^{2+}_7\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_4\text{F}$	Rn	1970-009	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 197 (1971), 1394	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1
Kuramite	Cu_3SnS_4	A	1979-013	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 108 (1979), 564	
Kuranakhite	$\text{PbMn}^{4+}\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6$	A	1974-030	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 310	
Kuratite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_5\text{Ti})\text{O}_2[\text{Si}_4\text{Al}_2\text{O}_{18}]$	A	2013-109	Argentina (meteorite)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1067	
Kurchatovite	CaMgB_2O_5	A	1965-034	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 95 (1966), 203	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 332

Kurgantaite	$\text{CaSrB}_5\text{O}_9\text{Cl}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2000 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 71	
Kurilite	$\text{Ag}_8\text{Te}_3\text{Se}$	A	2009-080	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 463	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 159
Kurnakovite	$\text{MgB}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_5\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1940	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 28 (1940), 638	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 1315
Kurumsakite	$\text{Zn}_8\text{Al}_6\text{V}^{5+}_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{35}\cdot 27\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1954	Kazakhstan	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 134(19) (1954), 116	
Kusachiite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Bi}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	A	1992-024	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 545	<i>Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter</i> 2 (1990), 2205
Kushiroite	CaAlAlSiO_6	A	2008-059	Antarctica (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1479	
Kutinaite	$\text{Ag}_6\text{Cu}_{14}\text{As}_7$	A	1969-034	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1083	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1099
Kutnohorite	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1903	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1903), 338	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 2242
Kuzelite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-053	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 423	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 136
Kuzmenkoite-Mn	$\text{K}_2\text{MnTi}_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{OH})_4\cdot 5\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1998-058	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(4) (1999), 42	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 45 (2000), 759
Kuzmenkoite-Zn	$\text{K}_2\text{ZnTi}_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{OH})_4\cdot 6\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-037	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(2) (2002), 45	
Kuzminite	HgBr	A	1986-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 595	
Kuznetsovite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}_2\text{Hg}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_4)\text{Cl}$	A	1980-009	Kyrgyzstan / Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 255 (1980), 963	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 36 (1991), 731
Kvanefjeldite	$\text{Na}_4\text{CaSi}_6\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1982-079	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 465	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 505
Kyanite	Al_2OSiO_4	A	1967 s.p.	Austria	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1789), 369	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 740
Kyanoxalite	$\text{Na}_7(\text{Al}_{5-6}\text{Si}_{6-7}\text{O}_{24})(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_{0.5-1.0}\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-041	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(6) (2009), 18	
Kyawthuite	$\text{Bi}^{3+}\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_4$	A	2015-078	Myanmar	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 477	
Kyrgyzstanite	$\text{ZnAl}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-024	Kyrgyzstan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 40 (2005), 23	
Kyzylkumite	$\text{Ti}_2\text{V}^{3+}\text{O}_5(\text{OH})$	A	1980-081	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 607	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 144(2) (2015), 48
Laachite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Mn})_2\text{Zr}_2\text{Nb}_2\text{TiFeO}_{14}$	A	2012-100	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 103	
Labuntsovite-Fe	$\text{Na}_4\text{K}_4\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Ti}_8\text{O}_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_4(\text{OH})_4\cdot 10\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-051a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(4) (2001), 36	
Labuntsovite-Mg	$\text{Na}_4\text{K}_4\text{Mg}_2\text{Ti}_8\text{O}_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_4(\text{OH})_4\cdot 10\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-050a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(4) (2001), 36	
Labuntsovite-Mn	$\text{Na}_4\text{K}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Ti}_8\text{O}_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_4(\text{OH})_4\cdot 10\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2000 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 101 (1955), 1113	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 18 (1973), 950

Labyrinthite	$(\text{Na,K,Sr})_{35}\text{Ca}_{12}\text{Fe}_3\text{Zr}_6\text{TiSi}_{51}\text{O}_{144}(\text{O,OH,H}_2\text{O})_9\text{Cl}_3$	A	2002-065	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(2) (2006), 38	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 752
Lacroixite	$\text{NaAl}(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}$	G	1914	Germany	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 37 (1914), 157	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 849
Laffittite	AgHgAsS_3	A	1973-031	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 97 (1974), 48	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 83 (2014), 1
Laflammeite	$\text{Pd}_3\text{Pb}_2\text{S}_2$	A	2000-014	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 671	
Laforêtite	AgInS_2	A	1995-006	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 891	
Lafossaite	TlCl	A	2003-032	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 37 (2006), 165	
Lagalyite	$\text{Ca}_{2x}\text{Mn}_{1-x}\text{O}_2 \cdot 1.5\text{-}2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x = 0.05\text{-}0.08$)	A	2016-106	Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 36 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 403; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 339	
Lahnsteinite	$\text{Zn}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-002	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 142(1) (2013), 39	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 57 (2012), 737
Laihunite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \square)_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1988-xxx ?	China	<i>Geochimica</i> 2 (1976), 95	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1455
Laitakarite	$\text{Bi}_4(\text{Se,S})_3$	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>Geologi</i> 3 (1959), 11	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 303 (1988), 1468
Lakargiite	CaZrO_3	A	2007-014	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1903	
Lakebogaite	$\text{NaCaFe}_2\text{H}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-001	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 691	
Lalondeite	$(\text{Na,Ca})_6(\text{Ca,Na})_3\text{Si}_{16}\text{O}_{38}(\text{F,OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-026	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 181	
Lammerite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2$	A	1980-016	Bolivia	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 28 (1981), 157	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 206
Lammerite-β	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2$	A	2009-002	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140(5) (2011), 46	
Lamprophyllite	$(\text{SrNa})\text{Ti}_2\text{Na}_3\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2016 s.p.	Russia	<i>Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Finlande</i> 11(2) (1894), 101	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 711
Lanarkite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 366	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 132 (1970), 99
Landauite	$(\text{Na,Pb})(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Y})(\text{Zn,Fe})_2(\text{Ti,Fe}^{3+}, \text{Nb})_{18}(\text{O,OH,F})\text{O}_{38}$	A	1965-033	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 166 (1966), 1420	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 63
Landesite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_9\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_8(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1964 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 375	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 789
Långbanite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_4\text{Mn}^{3+}_9\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_{16}(\text{SiO}_4)_2$	A	1971 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 13 (1888), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1408
Långbanshyttanite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Mn}_2\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-071	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 675	
Langbeinite	$\text{K}_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	G	1891	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Angewandte Chemie</i> (1891), 356	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 182
Langhofite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{OH})[\text{WO}_4(\text{OH})]$	A	2019-005	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 381	
Langisite	CoAs	A	1968-023	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1969), 597	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A38 (1984), 687
Langite	$\text{Cu}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1864	United Kingdom	<i>Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science</i> 28 (1864), 403	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C40 (1984), 1309

Lanmuchangite	TiAl(SO ₄) ₂ ·12H ₂ O	A	2001-018	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 21 (2001), 271	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B56 (2000), 204
Lannonite	HCa ₄ Mg ₂ Al ₄ (SO ₄) ₈ F ₉ ·32H ₂ O	A	1979-069	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 37	
Lansfordite	Mg(CO ₃)·5H ₂ O	G	1888	USA	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 14 (1888), 255	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1063
Lanthanite-(Ce)	Ce ₂ (CO ₃) ₃ ·8H ₂ O	A	1983-055	United Kingdom	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 411	
Lanthanite-(La)	La ₂ (CO ₃) ₃ ·8H ₂ O	Rn	1987 s.p.	Sweden	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 500	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 142
Lanthanite-(Nd)	Nd ₂ (CO ₃) ₃ ·8H ₂ O	A	1979-074	Brazil	<i>Geological Survey of Canada</i> 1C (1980), 141	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E69 (2013), i15
Lapeyreite	Cu ₃ O[AsO ₃ (OH)] ₂ ·H ₂ O	A	2003-023b	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 171	
Laphamite	As ₂ Se ₃	A	1985-021	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 279	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 269
Lapieite	CuNiSbS ₃	A	1983-002	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 561	
Laplandite-(Ce)	Na ₄ CeTiPSi ₇ O ₂₂ ·5H ₂ O	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 571	
Laptevite-(Ce)	NaFe ²⁺ (REE ₇ Ca ₅ Y ₃)(SiO ₄) ₄ (Si ₃ B ₂ PO ₁₈)(BO ₃)F ₁₁	A	2011-081	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 48 (2013), 5	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 228 (2013), 550
Larderellite	(NH ₄)B ₅ O ₇ (OH) ₂ ·H ₂ O	G	1854	Italy	<i>Journal of Science and Arts, Series II</i> 17 (1854), 129	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B25 (1969), 2264
Larisaite	Na(H ₃ O)(UO ₂) ₃ (Se ⁴⁺ O ₃) ₂ O ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	2002-061	USA	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 367	
Larnite	Ca ₂ (SiO ₄)	G	1929	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 22 (1929), 77	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1696
Larosite	(Cu,Ag) ₂₁ PbBiS ₁₃	A	1971-014	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 11 (1972), 886	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1569
Larsenite	ZnPb(SiO ₄)	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 334	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 124 (1967), 115
Lasalite	Na ₂ Mg ₂ V ₁₀ O ₂₈ ·20H ₂ O	A	2007-005	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1365	
Lasnierite	(Ca,Sr)(Mg,Fe ²⁺) ₂ Al(PO ₄) ₃	A	2017-084	Madagascar	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 379	
Latiumite	(Ca,K) ₄ (Si,Al) ₅ O ₁₁ (SO ₄ ,CO ₃)	G	1953	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 30 (1953), 39	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 167
Latrappite	Ca ₂ NbFe ³⁺ O ₆	Rd	2016 s.p.	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1964), 121	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 107
Lauzeite	Mn ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	G	1954	Germany	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 41 (1954), 2	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 309
Laumontite	CaAl ₂ Si ₄ O ₁₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	France	Handbuch der Oryktognosie. Mohn & Winter, Heidelberg (1821), 448	<i>Zeolites</i> 13 (1993), 249
Launayite	CuPb ₁₀ (Sb,As) ₁₃ S ₂₀	A	1966-021	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 13 (1982), 93
Lauraniite	Cu ₆ Cd ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₁₂ ·5H ₂ O	A	2019-049	Bolivia	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	
Laurelite	Pb ₇ F ₁₂ Cl ₂	A	1988-020a	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 927	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 1277
Laurentianite	[NbO(H ₂ O)] ₃ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ [Na(H ₂ O)] ₂	A	2010-018	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 1265	
Laurentthomasite	Mg ₂ K(Be ₂ Al)Si ₁₂ O ₃₀	A	2018-157	Madagascar	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 355	

Laurionite	PbCl(OH)	G	1887	Greece	<i>Annalen des Kaiserlich-Königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums</i> 2 (1887), 185	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 141 (1975), 246
Laurite	RuS ₂	G	1866	Indonesia	<i>Nachrichten von der Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaftern und der Georg-Augusts-Universität</i> (1866), 155	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C46 (1990), 2003
Lausenite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ (SO ₄) ₃ ·5H ₂ O	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 203	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 411
Lautarite	Ca(IO ₃) ₂	G	1891	Chile	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 19 (1891), 447	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 84
Lautenthalite	PbCu ₄ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆ ·3H ₂ O	A	1983-029	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1993), 401	
Lautite	CuAsS	G	1881	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 3 (1881), 515	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E64 (2008), i22
Lavendulan	NaCaCu ₅ (AsO ₄) ₄ Cl·5H ₂ O	G	1853	Czech Republic	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 10 (1853), 505	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 75
Låvenite	(Na,Ca) ₄ (Mn ²⁺ ,Fe ²⁺) ₂ (Zr,Ti,Nb) ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ (O,F) ₄	G	1884	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningen i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 7 (1884), 598	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 28 (1981), 99
Laverovite	K ₂ NaMn ₇ Zr ₂ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₂ O ₂ (OH) ₄ F	A	2017-009b	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 201	
Lavinskyite	K(LiCu)Cu ₆ (Si ₄ O ₁₁) ₂ (OH) ₄	A	2012-028	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 525	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 811
Lavoisierite	Mn ²⁺ ₈ [Al ₁₀ (Mn ³⁺ Mg)] [Si ₁₁ P]O ₄₄ (OH) ₁₂	A	2012-009	Italy	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 40 (2013), 239	
Lavrentievite	Hg ₃ S ₂ Cl ₂	A	1984-020	Russia	<i>Geologiya i Geofizika</i> 7 (1984), 54	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1239
Lawrencite	FeCl ₂	G	1877	USA	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 84 (1877), 66	<i>Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids</i> 36 (1975), 401
Lawsonbauerite	Mn ²⁺ ₉ Zn ₄ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	1979-004	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 949	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1029
Lawsonite	CaAl ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇)(OH) ₂ ·H ₂ O	G	1895	USA	<i>University of California, Department of Geology Bulletin</i> 1 (1895), 301	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 63
Lazaraskeite	Cu(C ₂ H ₃ O ₃) ₂	A	2018-137	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 48 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 315; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 399	
Lazarenkoite	CaFe ³⁺ As ³⁺ ₃ O ₇ ·3H ₂ O	A	1980-076	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 3(3) (1981), 92	<i>Probl. Kristalloghim. Genezisa Miner</i> (1986), 145
Lazaridisite	Cd ₃ (SO ₄) ₃ ·8H ₂ O	A	2012-043	Greece	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 551	
Lazulite	MgAl ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂	A	1967 s.p.	Austria	Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper, Vol. 1. Decker, Berlin (1795), 197	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 46 (2019), 449
Lazurite	Na ₃ Ca(Si ₃ Al ₃)O ₁₂ S	G	1891	Afghanistan	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 18 (1891), 209	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 827
Lead	Pb	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 73
Leadamalgam	HgPb ₂	A	1981-042	China	<i>Dizhi Lunping [Geological Review]</i> 27 (1981), 108	
Leadhillite	Pb ₄ (SO ₄)(CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₂	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 366	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1641

Lechatelierite	SiO ₂	Q	1915	Niger	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 38 (1915), 182	
Lecontite	(NH ₄)Na(SO ₄)·2H ₂ O	G	1858	Honduras	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 26 (1858), 273	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 22 (1967), 683
Lecoqite-(Y)	Na ₃ Y(CO ₃) ₃ ·6H ₂ O	A	2008-069	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 95	
Leesite	K(H ₂ O) ₂ [(UO ₂) ₄ O ₂ (OH) ₅]·3H ₂ O	A	2016-064	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 103 (2018), 143	
Lefontite	Fe ₂ Al ₂ Be(PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	2014-075	Brazil	CNMNC Newsletter 23 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 51	
Legrandite	Zn ₂ (AsO ₄)(OH)·H ₂ O	G	1932	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1932), 175	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 233
Leguernite	Bi _{12.67} O ₁₄ (SO ₄) ₅	A	2013-051	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1629	
Lehmannite	Na ₁₈ Cu ₁₂ TiO ₈ (AsO ₄) ₈ FCI ₅	A	2017-057a	Russia	<i>Scientific Reports</i> 10 (2020), 6345	
Lehnerite	Mn ²⁺ (UO ₂) ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	1986-032	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 39 (1988), 209	
Leifite	Na ₇ Be ₂ (Si ₁₅ Al ₃)O ₃₉ (F,OH) ₂	Rd	2002 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 51 (1915), 429	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 183
Leightonite	K ₂ Ca ₂ Cu(SO ₄) ₄ ·2H ₂ O	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 34	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 721
Leisingite	Cu ₂ MgTe ⁶⁺ O ₆ ·6H ₂ O	A	1995-011	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 653	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 759
Leiteite	ZnAs ³⁺ ₂ O ₄	A	1976-026	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 8 (1977), 95	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 629
Lemanskiite	NaCaCu ₅ (AsO ₄) ₄ Cl·3H ₂ O	A	1999-037	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 523	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 146(6) (2017), 43
Lemleinite-Ba	Na ₄ K ₄ Ba _{2+x} Ti ₈ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₄ (OH, O) ₈ ·8H ₂ O	A	1998-052a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 36	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 357 (1997), 64
Lemleinite-K	Na ₄ K ₈ Ti ₈ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₄ (OH, O) ₈ ·8H ₂ O	Rn	1997-003	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(5) (1999), 54	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 351 (1996), 207
Lemoynite	Na ₂ CaZr ₂ Si ₁₀ O ₂₆ ·5-6H ₂ O	A	1968-013	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1969), 585	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 132
Lenaite	AgFeS ₂	A	1994-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(5) (1995), 85	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 207
Lengenbachite	Ag ₄ Cu ₂ Pb ₁₈ As ₁₂ S ₃₉	G	1905	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1905), 72	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 166 (1994), 169
Leningradite	PbCu ₃ (VO ₄) ₂ Cl ₂	A	1988-014	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 310 (1990), 1434	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 445
Lennilapeite	K ₇ (Mg, Mn ²⁺ , Fe ²⁺ , Zn) ₄₆ (Si, Al) ₇₂ (O, OH) ₂₁₆ ·16H ₂ O	A	1982-085	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 259	
Lenoblite	V ⁴⁺ ₂ O ₄ ·2H ₂ O	A	1970-002	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 235	
Leogangite	Cu ₁₀ (AsO ₄) ₄ (SO ₄)(OH) ₆ ·8H ₂ O	A	1998-032	Austria	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 81 (2004), 187	
Leonardsenite	MgAlF ₅ ·2H ₂ O	A	2011-059	Iceland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 377	
Leonite	K ₂ Mg(SO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	G	1896	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 48 (1896), 632	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1282
Leószilárdite	Na ₆ Mg(UO ₂) ₂ (CO ₃) ₆ ·6H ₂ O	A	2015-128	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1039	
Lepageite	Mn ²⁺ ₃ (Fe ³⁺ ₇ Fe ²⁺ ₄)O ₃ [Sb ³⁺ ₅ As ³⁺ ₈ O ₃₄]	A	2018-028	Poland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 1043	
Lepersonnite-(Gd)	CaGd ₂ (UO ₂) ₂₄ (CO ₃) ₈ Si ₄ O ₂₈ ·60H ₂ O	Rn	1987 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 231	

Lepidocrocite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	1980 s.p.	Czech Republic	Handbuch der Mineralogie. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813)	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 3 (1935), 420
Lepkhenelmitite-Zn	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Zn}(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-003	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(1) (2004), 49	
Lermontovite	$\text{U}^{4+}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	Russia	Handbook for Determination of Uranium Minerals. Gosgeoltekhizdat, Moscow (1956), 199	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 5 (1983), 82
Letovicite	$(\text{NH}_4)_3\text{H}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	G	1932	Czech Republic	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 83 (1932), 117	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B41 (1985), 209
Leucite	$\text{K}(\text{AlSi}_2\text{O}_6)$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 2 (1791), 483	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1588
Leucophanite	$\text{NaCaBeSi}_2\text{O}_6\text{F}$	G	1840	Norway	<i>Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1840), 191	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 625
Leucophoenicite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_7(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2$	G	1899	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 8 (1899), 339	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1146
Leucophosphite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1932	Australia	<i>Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia</i> 18 (1932), 69	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 88 (2019), 325
Leucosphenite	$\text{Na}_4\text{BaTi}_2\text{B}_2\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{30}$	G	1901	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 137	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 257 (1981), 1128
Leucostaurite	$\text{Pb}_2[\text{B}_5\text{O}_9]\text{Cl} \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-047	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1206	
Levantite	$\text{KCa}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{PO}_4)$	A	2017-010	Israel	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 713	
Leverettite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{CoCl}_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2013-011	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3047	
Levinsonite-(Y)	$\text{YAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-057	USA	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 65 (2001), 1101	
Lévyclaudite	$\text{Pb}_8\text{Cu}_3\text{Sn}_7(\text{Bi},\text{Sb})_3\text{S}_{28}$	A	1989-034	Greece	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 711	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B62 (2006), 775
Lévyne-Ca	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{Si}_{12}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{36} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	Denmark (Faroe Islands)	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 2 (1825), 323	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 22 (1975), 117
Lévyne-Na	$\text{Na}_6(\text{Si}_{12}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{36} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	Japan	<i>Geological Survey of Japan Memoirs</i> 11 (1974), 283	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2887
Leydetite	$\text{Fe}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-065	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 429	
Liandratite	$\text{U}^{6+}\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_8$	A	1975-039	Madagascar	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 941	
Liberite	$\text{Li}_2\text{Be}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1967 s.p.	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 44 (1964), 334	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 191 (2014), 311
Libethenite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1823	Slovakia	Vollständige Charakteristik des Mineral-Systems. Arnoldische, Dresden (1823), 266	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 153
Liebauite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Cu}_5\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{26}$	A	1990-040	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 200 (1992), 115	
Liebenbergite	$\text{Ni}_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1972-033	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 733	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 580
Liebermannite	KAlSi_3O_8	A	2013-128	Nigeria (meteorite)	<i>Meteoritics & Planetary Sciences</i> (2017), 1	
Liebigite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1848	Turkey	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 5 (1848), 336	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 277

Likasite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{NO}_3)(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 78 (1955), 84	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 101
Lileyite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Mg}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2\text{F}_2$	Rd	2011-021	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 181	
Lillianite	$\text{Pb}_{3-2x}\text{Ag}_x\text{Bi}_{2+x}\text{S}_6$	G	1889	USA	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 17 (1889), 67	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 159
Lime	CaO	G	1882	Italy	<i>Memorie della Società Italiana di Scienze Matematiche e Fisiche, detta dei XL, Serie III</i> 4 (1882), 34 p.	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 27 (1999), 103
Limousinite	$\text{BaCa}[\text{Be}_4\text{P}_4\text{O}_{16}] \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-011	France	CNMNC Newsletter 50 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 615; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 847	
Linarite	$\text{CuPb}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	G	1822	Spain	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 4 (1822), 117	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 649
Lindackerite	$\text{Cu}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1995 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich Königlich Geologischen Reichsanstalt</i> 4 (1853), 221	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1035
Lindbergite	$\text{Mn}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-029	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1087	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 35 (2008), 467
Lindgrenite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{Mo}^{6+}\text{O}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1935	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 20 (1935), 484	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 234
Lindqvistite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_{16}\text{O}_{27}$	A	1991-038	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1304	
Lindsleyite	$(\text{Ba}, \text{Sr})(\text{Zr}, \text{Ca})(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Cr}, \text{Fe})_{18}\text{O}_{38}$	A	1982-086	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 494	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1083
Lindströmite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Cu}_3\text{Bi}_7\text{S}_{15}$	A	1975-005a	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 15	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 525
Línékite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}_3[(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3]_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-066	Czech Republic	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 62 (2017), 201	
Lingbaoite	AgTe_3	A	2018-138	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 105 (2020), 745	
Lingunite	$\text{NaAlSi}_3\text{O}_8$	A	2004-054	China (meteorite)	<i>Earth and Planetary Science Letters</i> 246 (2006), 317	<i>International Geology Review</i> 49 (2007), 854
Linnæite	$\text{Co}^{2+}\text{Co}^{3+}_2\text{S}_4$	G	1845	Sweden	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 560	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 239 (1938), 85
Lintisite	$\text{Na}_3\text{LiTi}_2\text{O}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(3) (1990), 76	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 193 (1990), 137
Linzhiite	FeSi_2	A	2010-011	China	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 1047	
Liottite	$\text{Na}_{16}\text{Ca}_8\text{Si}_{18}\text{Al}_{18}\text{O}_{72}(\text{SO}_4)_5\text{Cl}_4$	A	1975-036	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 321	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 1021
Lipscombite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1962	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 353	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 456
Lipuite	$\text{KNa}_8\text{Mn}^{3+}_5\text{Mg}_{0.5}[\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}(\text{OH})_4](\text{PO}_4)\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-085	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 645	
Liraite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_2[\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Fe}^{2+}]\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	2019-085	Argentina	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	
Liroconite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Al}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1825	United Kingdom	Treatise on Mineralogy vol. 1. Archibald Constable, Edinburgh (1825), 416	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 285
Lisetite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaAl}_4(\text{SiO}_4)_4$	A	1985-017	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1372	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1378
Lishizhenite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-002	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 10 (1990), 299	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 33 (1988), 1783
Lisiguangite	CuPtBiS_3	A	2007-003	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 83 (2009), 238	

Lisitsynite	KBSi_2O_6	A	2000-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(6) (2000), 35	Applied Mineralogy. Balkema, Rotterdam (2000), 245
Liskeardite	$(\text{Al,Fe})_{32}(\text{AsO}_4)_{18}(\text{OH})_{42}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{22} \cdot 52\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1878	United Kingdom	<i>Nature</i> 18 (1878), 426	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3125
Lisikirchnerite	$\text{Pb}_6\text{Al}(\text{OH})_8\text{Cl}_2(\text{NO}_3)_5 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-064	Argentina	CNMNC Newsletter 27 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1223	
Litharge	PbO	G	1917	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 2 (1917), 18	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 57 (1985), 343
Lithiomasurite	$\text{LiMn}^{2+}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$	A	1988-035	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 409	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E67 (2011), i73
Lithiophilite	$\text{LiMn}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1878	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 116 (1878), 33	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1105
Lithiophorite	$(\text{Al,Li})(\text{Mn}^{4+}, \text{Mn}^{3+})\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1870	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 110 (1870), 203	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 370
Lithiophosphate	$\text{Li}_3(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1957	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 112 (1957), 124	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 115 (1995), 313
Lithiotantite	LiTa_3O_8	A	1982-022	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogiceskiy Zhurnal</i> 5(1) (1983), 91	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E68 (2012), i27
Lithiowodginite	LiTa_3O_8	A	1988-011	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogiceskiy Zhurnal</i> 12(1) (1990), 94	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 597
Lithosite	$\text{K}_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})$	A	1982-049	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 218	<i>Soviet Physics Doklady</i> 31 (1986), 941
Litidionite	$\text{KNaCuSi}_4\text{O}_{10}$	Rn	2014 s.p.	Italy	<i>Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 19 (1880), 175	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 387
Litochlebite	$\text{Ag}_2\text{PbBi}_4\text{Se}_8$	A	2009-036	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 639	
Litvinskite	$\text{Na}_3\text{ZrSi}_6\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})_5$	A	1999-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(1) (2000), 45	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 190
Liudongshengite	$\text{Zn}_4\text{Cr}_2(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-044	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	
Liuite	FeTiO_3	A	2017-042a	India (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	
Liveingite	$\text{Pb}_{20}\text{As}_{24}\text{S}_{56}$	G	1901	Switzerland	<i>Cambridge Philosophical Society, Proceedings</i> 11 (1901), 239	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 131 (1970), 356
Liversidgeite	$\text{Zn}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-048	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 397	
Livingstonite	$\text{HgSb}_4\text{S}_6(\text{S})_2$	G	1874	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 108 (1874), 145	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 141 (1975), 174
Lizardite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1956	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1956), 107	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1045
Llantenesite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Al}[\text{SeO}_4](\text{OH})_{12}\text{Cl} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-111	Argentina	CNMNC Newsletter 47 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 143; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 197	
Lobanovite	$\text{K}_2\text{Na}(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Mg}_2\text{Na})\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	2015 s.p.	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 175	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B75 (2019), 578
Lokkaite-(Y)	$\text{CaY}_4(\text{CO}_3)_7 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Finland	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 43 (1971), 67	
Löllingite	FeAs_2	G	1845	Austria	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 169

Lombardoite	Ba ₂ Mn ³⁺ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH)	A	2016-058	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 33 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1135	
Lomonosovite	Na ₆ Na ₂ Ti ₂ Na ₂ Ti ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ O ₄	Rd	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 70 (1950), 83	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1207
Londonite	CsBe ₄ Al ₄ (B ₁₁ Be)O ₂₈	A	1999-014	Madagascar	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 747	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 241
Lonecreekite	(NH ₄)Fe ³⁺ (SO ₄) ₂ ·12H ₂ O	A	1982-063	South Africa	<i>Annals of the Geological Survey of South Africa</i> 17 (1983), 29	
Lonsdaleite	C	A	1966-044	USA	<i>Nature</i> 214 (1967), 587	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 46 (1967), 3437
Loparite-(Ce)	(Na,Ce,Sr)(Ce,Th)(Ti,Nb) ₂ O ₆	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Transactions of the Northern Scientific and Economic Expedition</i> 16 (1923), 16	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 111 (2017), 827
Lopatkaite	Pb ₅ Sb ₃ AsS ₁₁	A	2012-083	Canada	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Lópezite	K ₂ Cr ₂ O ₇	Rn	2007 s.p.	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 22 (1937), 929	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C56 (2000), 629
Lorándite	TlAsS ₂	Rn	2007 s.p.	North Macedonia	<i>Mathematikai és Természet-tudományi Értesítő</i> 12 (1894), 473	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 168 (1995), 213
Loranskite-(Y)	(Y,Ce,Ca)(Zr,Ta) ₂ O ₆ (?)	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 31 (1899), 505	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 250 (1960), 3032
Lorenzenite	Na ₂ Ti ₂ O ₃ (Si ₂ O ₆)	G	1901	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 9	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 173
Loseyite	Mn ²⁺ ₄ Zn ₃ (CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₁₀	G	1929	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 14 (1929), 150	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 1323
Lotharmeyerite	CaZn ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	Rd	1982-060	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 14 (1983), 35	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E68 (2012), i9
Loudounite	NaCa ₅ Zr ₄ Si ₁₆ O ₄₀ (OH) ₁₁ ·8H ₂ O	A	1982-013	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 37	
Loughlinite	Na ₂ Mg ₃ Si ₆ O ₁₆ ·8H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 270	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 40 (1962), 50
Lourenswalsite	(K,Ba) ₂ Ti ₄ (Si,Al) ₆ O ₁₄ (OH) ₁₂	A	1987-005	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 417	
Lovdarite	K ₂ Na ₆ Be ₄ Si ₁₄ O ₃₆ ·9H ₂ O	A	1972-009	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 213 (1973), 429	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 809
Lovingite	(Ca,Ce,La)(Zr,Fe)(Mg,Fe) ₂ (Ti,Fe,Cr,Al) ₁₈ O ₃₈	A	1977-023	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 28	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 635
Lovozerite	Na ₃ CaZrSi ₆ O ₁₅ (OH) ₃	G	1939	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 25 (1939), 753	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 937
Löweite	Na ₁₂ Mg ₇ (SO ₄) ₁₃ ·15H ₂ O	G	1847	Austria	<i>Abhandlungen der Böhmisches Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften</i> 4 (1847), 663	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 378
Luanheite	Ag ₃ Hg	A	1983-083	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 4 (1984), 97	
Luanshiweiite	KLiAl _{1.5} (Si _{3.5} Al _{0.5})O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	A	2011-102	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 33 (2013), 713	
Luberoite	Pt ₅ Se ₄	A	1990-047	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 683	<i>Journal of the Less Common Metals</i> 55 (1977), 185
Luboržákite	Mn ₂ AsSbS ₅	A	2019-125	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	https://doi.org/10.1180/mgm.2020.48
Lucabindiite	(K,NH ₄)As ₄ O ₆ (Cl,Br)	A	2011-010	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 470	
Lucasite-(Ce)	CeTi ₂ O ₅ (OH)	A	1986-020	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1006	
Lucchesiite	CaFe ²⁺ ₃ Al ₆ (Si ₆ O ₁₈)(BO ₃) ₃ (OH) ₃ O	A	2015-043	Sri Lanka / Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 285
Luddenite	Cu ₂ Pb ₂ Si ₅ O ₁₄ ·14H ₂ O	A	1981-032	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 363	

Ludjibaite	$\text{Cu}_5(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	1987-009	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 111 (1988), 167	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 169
Ludlamite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1885	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 6 (1885), 23	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 44 (1966), 2223
Ludlockite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}_4\text{As}^{3+}_{10}\text{O}_{22}$	A	1969-046	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Society of Japan Special Paper</i> 1 (1970), 264	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 79
Ludwigite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	G	1874	Romania	<i>Mineralogische Mittheilungen</i> (1874), 59	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1343
Lueshite	NaNbO_3	A	1962 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Académie Royal des Sciences d'Outre-Mer, Bulletin des Séances</i> 5 (1959), 1251	<i>Journal of the American Chemical Society</i> 132 (2010), 8732
Luetheite	$\text{CuAl}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	A	1976-011	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 27	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 25
Luinaite-(OH)	$(\text{Na}, \square)(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Al}_6(\text{BO}_3)_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})_4$	A	2009-046	Australia	nyp	<i>Norsk Bergverksmuseet Skrift</i> 50 (2013), 23-41
Lukechangite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ce}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4\text{F}$	A	1996-033	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 1255	
Lukkulaisvaaraite	$\text{Pd}_{14}\text{Ag}_2\text{Te}_9$	A	2013-115	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1743	
Lukrahnite	$\text{CaCuFe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	1999-030	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 481	
Lulzacite	$\text{Sr}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_{10}$	A	1998-039	France	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, Sér. Ila</i> 330 (2000), 317	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, Série IIC</i> 3 (2000), 301
Lumsdenite	$\text{NaCa}_3\text{Mg}_2(\text{As}^{3+}\text{V}^{4+}_2\text{V}^{5+}_{10}\text{As}^{5+}_6\text{O}_{51}) \cdot 45\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-092	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 58 (2020), 137	
Lüneburgite	$\text{Mg}_3[\text{B}_2(\text{OH})_6(\text{PO}_4)_2] \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1870	Germany	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München</i> 1 (1870), 291	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1400
Lunijianlaite	$\text{Li}_{0.7}\text{Al}_{6.2}(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_{10}$	A	1989-056	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 10 (1990), 289	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 12 (1992), 7
Lun'okite	$\text{MgMn}^{2+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-058	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 232	
Luobusaite	$\text{Fe}_{0.84}\text{Si}_2$	A	2005-052a	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 80 (2007), 1487	
Luogufengite	Fe_2O_3	A	2016-005	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 711	
Lusernaite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_4\text{Al}(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH}, \text{F})_{11} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-108	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1322	
Lussierite	$\text{Na}_{10}[(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_4](\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3$	A	2018-101	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 799	
Luxembourgite	$\text{AgCuPbBi}_4\text{Se}_8$	A	2018-154	Luxembourg	CNMNC Newsletter 49 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 479; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 653	
Luzonite	Cu_3AsS_4	G	1874	Philippines	<i>Mineralogische Mittheilungen</i> (1874), 257	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 124 (1967), 1
Lyonsite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{VO}_4)_6$	A	1986-041	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1000	
Macaulayite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_{24}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{43}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1981-062	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 127	
Macdonaldite	$\text{BaCa}_4\text{Si}_{16}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1964-010	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 314	<i>Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie 8</i> 45 (1968), 399
Macedonite	PbTiO_3	A	1970-010	North Macedonia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 387	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 1065
Macfallite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_3(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_3$	A	1974-057	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 325	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1851
Machatschkiite	$\text{Ca}_6(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_3(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-010	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 24 (1977), 125	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 145

Machiite	$\text{Al}_2\text{Ti}_3\text{O}_9$	A	2016-067	Australia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 105 (2020), 239	
Mackayite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Te}^{4+}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})$	G	1944	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 29 (1944), 211	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 145
Mackinawite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Ni})_{1+x}\text{S}$ ($x = 0-0.07$)	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 475-D (1964), 64	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 677
Macphersonite	$\text{Pb}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1982-105	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 227	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 451
Macquartite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_7(\text{CrO}_4)_4(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1979-037	USA	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 530	
Madocite	$\text{Pb}_{19}(\text{Sb},\text{As})_{16}\text{S}_{43}$	A	1966-015	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 7	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 13 (1982), 93
Magadiite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_{14}\text{O}_{29} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-017	Kenya	<i>Science</i> 157 (1967), 1177	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 36 (1988), 409
Magbasite	$\text{KBaFe}^{3+}\text{Mg}_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2\text{F}_6$	A	1968 s.p.	China	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 163 (1965), 718	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 29
Maghagendorffite	$(\text{Na}, \square)\text{MgMn}^{2+}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	1979 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 227	
Maghemite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+}_{0.67}\square_{0.33})\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	Rd	2018 s.p.	South Africa	<i>Economic Geology</i> 22 (1927), 845	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 22 (1995), 21
Maghrebite	$\text{MgAl}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-044	Morocco	<i>Lapis</i> 31 (2006), 69	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 717
Magnanelliite	$\text{K}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{OH})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	2019-006	Italy	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 779	
Magnesio-arfvedsonite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2013-137	Myanmar	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 253	
Magnesioaubertite	$\text{MgAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{Cl} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-015	Italy	<i>Aufschluss</i> 39 (1988), 97	
Magnesiobeltrandoite-2N3S	$(\text{Mg}_6\text{Al}_2)(\text{Al}_{18}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)\text{O}_{38}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2016-073	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 545	
Magnesiobermanite	$\text{MgMn}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-115	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 47 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 143; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 197	
Magnesiocanutite	$\text{NaMnMg}_2[\text{AsO}_4]_2[\text{AsO}_2(\text{OH})_2]$	A	2016-057	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1523	
Magnesiocarpholite	$\text{MgAl}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4$	A	1978-027	France	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 283-A (1983), 72	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 1080
Magnesioclhoritoid	$\text{MgAl}_2\text{O}(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Switzerland / Italy	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 43 (1963), 269	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 67
Magnesioclhorophoenicite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Zn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH},\text{O})_6$	Rd	1981 s.p.	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 180 (1935), 124	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 333
Magnesiocromite	MgCr_2O_4	G	1873	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 25 (1873), 394	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1305
Magnesiocopiapite	$\text{MgFe}^{3+}_4(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23/2 (1938), 3	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 553
Magnesiocoulsonite	MgV_2O_4	A	1994-034	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(4) (1995), 91	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 500 (1983), 188
Magnesiodumortierite	$\text{MgAl}_6\text{BSi}_3\text{O}_{17}(\text{OH})$	Rd	1992-050	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 167	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 525
Magnesio-ferri-fluoro-hornblende	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	A	2014-091	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 269	
Magnesioferrite	$\text{MgFe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1859	Italy	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 107 (1859), 451	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 219
Magnesiofluckite	$\text{CaMg}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	2017-103	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 655	

Magnesio-fluoro-arfvedsonite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(6) (2000), 28	
Magnesio-fluoro-hastingsite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Romania	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 503	
Magnesio-foitite	$\square(\text{Mg}_2\text{Al})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	Rd	1998-037	Japan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1439	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 959
Magnesio-hastingsite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 287	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 156 (1981), 197
Magnesiohatertite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca})_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	2016-078	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 34 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1315	
Magnesiohögbomite-2N2S	$(\text{Mg},\text{Fe},\text{Al},\text{Ti})_{22}(\text{O},\text{OH})_{32}$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Upsala</i> 15 (1916), 289	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 389
Magnesiohögbomite-2N3S	$(\text{Mg},\text{Fe},\text{Zn},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Al},\text{Fe})_{10}\text{O}_{19}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Tanzania	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1963), 563	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 277
Magnesiohögbomite-2N4S	$[(\text{Mg}_{8.43}\text{Fe}^{2+}_{1.57})_{\Sigma=10}\text{Al}_{22}\text{Ti}^{4+}_2\text{O}_{46}(\text{OH})_2]$	A	2010-084	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 268	
Magnesiohögbomite-6N6S	$(\text{Mg},\text{Al},\text{Fe})_3(\text{Al},\text{Ti})_8\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Tanzania	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 401	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 277
Magnesio-hornblende	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2017-059	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1253	
Magnesiohulsite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	A	1983-074	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 5 (1985), 97	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 10 (1991), 339
Magnesiokoritnigite	$\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-049	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3081	
Magnesioleydetite	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-063	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 349	
Magnesio-lucchesiite	$\text{CaMg}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	A	2019-025	Canada	CNMNC Newsletter 50 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 615; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 847	
Magnesioneptunite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{Li}(\text{Mg},\text{Fe})_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}$	A	2009-009	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140(1) (2011), 47	
Magnesionigerite-2N1S	$(\text{Mg},\text{Al},\text{Zn})_2(\text{Al},\text{Sn})_6\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	China	<i>Earth Science - Journal of Wuhan College of Geology</i> 14 (1989), 413	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 389
Magnesionigerite-6N6S	$(\text{Mg},\text{Al},\text{Zn})_3(\text{Al},\text{Sn},\text{Fe})_8\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	China	<i>Earth Science - Journal of Wuhan College of Geology</i> 14 (1989), 413	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 389
Magnesiopascoite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{MgV}^{5+}_{10}\text{O}_{28}\cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-025	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 679	
Magnesio-riebeckite	$\square\text{Na}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of the Geological Society of Japan</i> 63 (1957), 698	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1431
Magnesiorowlandite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_4(\text{Mg},\text{Fe})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{F}_2$	A	2012-010	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 109 (2014), 109	
Magnesiostaurulite	$\text{Mg}(\text{Mg},\text{Li})_3(\text{Al},\text{Mg})_{18}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{44}(\text{OH})_4$	A	1992-035	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 167	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 453
Magnesiotaaffeite-2N'2S	$\text{Mg}_3\text{BeAl}_6\text{O}_{16}$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 29 (1951), 765	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 21
Magnesiotaaffeite-6N'3S	$\text{Mg}_2\text{BeAl}_6\text{O}_{12}$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1967), 305	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 393
Magnesiovesuvianite	$\text{Ca}_{19}\text{Mg}(\text{Al}_1\text{Mg})\text{Si}_{18}\text{O}_{69}(\text{OH})_9$	A	2015-104	North Macedonia	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 62 (2017), 25	
Magnesiovoltaite	$\text{K}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_{12}\cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-095	Chile	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 1005	
Magnesiozippeite	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2\cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1971-007	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 429	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 107 (2013), 211
Magnesite	$\text{Mg}(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1962 s.p.	Italy	<i>Mineralogische Tabellen</i> , 2nd ed. Rottmann, Berlin (1808), 48	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 24 (1997), 122

Magnetite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1845	?	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 546	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 34 (2007), 627
Magnetoplumbite	$\text{Pb}[\text{Fe}^{3+}_{12}\text{O}_{19}]$	Rd	2020 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 47 (1925), 283	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1186
Magnioursilite	$\text{Mg}_4(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5)_5(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Tajikistan	<i>Atomnaya Energiya Voprosy Geologii Urana, Supplement</i> 6 (1957), 61	
Magnolite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}_2(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)$	G	1878	USA	<i>American Philosophical Society</i> 17 (1878), 113	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 133
Magnussonite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_{10}\text{As}^{3+}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH},\text{Cl})_2$	Rd	1984 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 2 (1957), 133	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 800
Mahnertite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{K})\text{Cu}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{Cl} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1994-035	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 49 (1996), 119	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 687
Maikainite	$\text{Cu}_{10}\text{Fe}_3\text{MoGe}_3\text{S}_{16}$	A	1992-038	Kazakhstan	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 393A (2003), 1329	
Majakite	PdNiAs	A	1974-038	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 698	
Majindeite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Mo}_3\text{O}_8$	A	2012-079	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 101 (2016), 1161	
Majorite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{MgSi})(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	1969-018	Australia	<i>Science</i> 168 (1970), 832	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 581
Majzlanite	$\text{K}_2\text{Na}(\text{ZnNa})\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_4$	A	2018-016	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 153	
Makarochkinite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Fe}^{2+}_8\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Ti}_2]\text{O}_4[\text{Si}_8\text{Be}_2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_{36}]$	A	2002-009a	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1402	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 35 (1990), 1388
Makatite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-003	Kenya	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 358	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 159 (1982), 203
Mäkinenite	NiSe	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>Comptes Rendus de la Société Géologique de Finlande</i> 36 (1964), 113	
Makovickyite	$\text{Cu}_{1.12}\text{Ag}_{0.81}\text{Pb}_{0.27}\text{Bi}_{5.35}\text{S}_9$	A	1986-027	Austria / Romania	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 168 (1994), 147	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 515
Malachite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	G	?	unknown	<i>Mineralogia, eller Mineralriktet. Lars Salvius, Stockholm</i> (1747), 279	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 145 (1977), 412
Malanite	$\text{Cu}^{1+}(\text{Ir}^{3+}\text{Pt}^{4+})\text{S}_4$	Rd	1995-003	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 70 (1996), 309	
Malayaite	$\text{CaSnO}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1964-024	Malaysia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 35 (1965), 622	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B76 (2020), 316
Maldonite	Au_2Bi	G	1869	Australia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch</i> 3 (1969), 287	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 90 (1935), 322
Maleevite	$\text{BaB}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$	A	2002-027	Tajikistan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 107	
Maletoyvayamite	$\text{Au}_3\text{Se}_4\text{Te}_6$	A	2019-021	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 117	
Malmoodite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Zr}(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1992-001	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 437	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 166
Malinkoite	NaBSiO_4	A	2000-009	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(6) (2000), 35	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 159
Malladrite	Na_2SiF_6	G	1926	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VI</i> 4 (1926), 171	
Mallardite	$\text{Mn}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1879	USA	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 2 (1879), 117	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists Petrologists and Economic Geologists</i> 74 (1979), 406

Mallestigite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Sb}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-043	Austria	<i>Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Mineralogischen Gesellschaft</i> 143 (1998), 225	
Malyshevite	PdCuBiS_3	A	2006-012	Russia	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 41 (2006), 14	
Mambertiite	$\text{BiMo}^{5+}_{2.8}\text{O}_8(\text{OH})$	A	2013-098	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 405	
Mammothite	$\text{Pb}_6\text{Cu}_4\text{AlSb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{Cl}_4(\text{OH})_{16}$	A	1983-076a	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 16 (1985), 117	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 687
Manaevite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_{11}(\text{Ce}, \text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{Ca})_8\text{Mg}(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})_4(\text{Mg}, \text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_8[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7]_4$ $[(\text{SiO}_4)_8(\text{H}_4\text{O}_4)_2](\text{OH})_9$	A	2018-046	Russia	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 47 (2020), 18	
Manaksite	$\text{KNaMn}^{2+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}$	A	1990-024	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 112	Minerals as Advanced Materials I. Springer, Berlin (2008), 153
Manandonite	$\text{Li}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{AlB})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$	G	1912	Madagascar	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 35 (1912), 223	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 387
Mandarinoite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-049	Bolivia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 605	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 475
Maneckite	$(\text{Na}\square)\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Mg})\text{Mn}_2(\text{PO}_4)_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-056	Poland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 723	
Manganarsite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_4$	A	1985-037	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1517	
Manganbabingtonite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$	A	1971 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 169 (1966), 434	
Manganbelyankinite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_5\text{O}_{12} \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1957	Russia	<i>Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Trudy Institut Mineralogii, Geokhimii i Kristalloghimii Redkikh Elementov</i> 1 (1957), 41	
Manganberzeliite	$(\text{NaCa}_2)\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	G	1894	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 23 (1894), 590	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1081
Manganflurlite	$\text{ZnMn}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{7.2}\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-076	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 127	
Mangangordonite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-023	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 169	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 265
Manganhumite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_7(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2$	A	1969-021	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 133	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 874
Manganiakasakaite-(La)	$\text{CaLa}(\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{AlMn}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2017-028	Italy	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 353	
Manganiandrosite-(Ce)	$\text{MnCe}(\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{AlMn}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2002-049	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 569	
Manganiandrosite-(La)	$\text{MnLa}(\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{AlMn}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	Rn	1994-048	Greece	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 735	
Manganiceladonite	$\text{KMgMn}^{3+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2015-052	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 167	
Mangani-dellaventuraite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{MgMn}^{3+}_2\text{Ti}^{4+}\text{Li})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	India	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 304	
Manganilvaite	$\text{CaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2002-016	Bulgaria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1027	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1043
Mangani-obertiite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{Ti}^{4+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 236	CNMNC Newsletter 22 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1241
Mangani-pargasite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Mn}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2018-151	Sweden	CNMNC Newsletter 48 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 315; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 399	
Manganite	$\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{O}(\text{OH})$	G	1826	Germany	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 4 (1826), 41	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 133 (1997), 486
Manganlotharmeyerite	$\text{CaMn}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	2001-026	Switzerland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1597	
Manganoarrojadite-(KNa)	$\text{KNa}_5\text{MnFe}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	A	2020-003	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	

Manganoblödite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mn}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-029	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 367	
Manganochromite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_4$	A	1975-020	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1166	<i>Journal of Applied Physics</i> 37 (1966), 1436
Mangano-eudialyte	$\text{Na}_{14}\text{Ca}_6\text{Mn}_3\text{Zr}_3[\text{Si}_{26}\text{O}_{72}(\text{OH})_2](\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{Cl}, \text{O}, \text{OH})_6$	A	2009-039	Brazil	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(4) (2010), 35	
Mangano-ferri-eckermannite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mn}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists and Economic Geologists</i> 62 (1969), 311	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E66 (2010), i83
Manganohörnesite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 1 (1951), 333	
Manganokaskasite	$(\text{Mo}, \text{Nb})\text{S}_2(\text{Mn}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{OH})_{2+x}$	A	2013-026	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 663	
Manganokhomyakovite	$\text{Na}_{12}\text{Sr}_3\text{Ca}_6\text{Mn}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{W}(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{Cl}, \text{OH})_2$	A	1998-043	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 993	
Manganokukisvumite	$\text{Na}_6\text{MnTi}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{28} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-029	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 781	
Manganolangbeinite	$\text{K}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	G	1924	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 30 (1924), 123	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie VIII</i> 2 (1947), 451
Mangano-mangani-ungarettiite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_3)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 165	
Manganonaujakasite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}$	A	1999-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(4) (2000), 48	<i>Microporous and Mesoporous Materials</i> 279 (2019), 128
Manganoneptunite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{LiMn}^{2+}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Russia	<i>Transactions of the Northern Scientific and Economic Expedition</i> 16 (1923), 16	<i>Geology of Ore Deposits</i> 49 (2007), 835
Manganonordite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_3\text{SrCeMn}^{2+}\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$	A	1997-007	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(1) (1998), 32	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 44 (1999), 565
Manganouadratite	AgMnAsS_3	A	2011-008	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1199	
Manganosegelerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-055	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(2) (1992), 95	
Manganosite	MnO	G	1874	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 2 (1874), 179	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 58 (1985), 56
Manganostibite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_7\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{As}^{5+}\text{O}_{12}$	G	1884	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 7 (1884), 210	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1489
Manganotychite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1989-039	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(5) (1990), 46	
Manganvesuvianite	$\text{Ca}_{19}\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{Al}_{10}\text{Mg}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_{10}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4\text{O}(\text{OH})_9$	A	2000-040	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 137	
Mangazeite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-021a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(4) (2006), 20	
Manitobaite	$\text{Na}_{16}\text{Mn}^{2+}_{25}\text{Al}_8(\text{PO}_4)_{30}$	A	2008-064	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1455	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1221
Manjiroite	$\text{Na}(\text{Mn}^{4+}_7\text{Mn}^{3+})\text{O}_{16}$	A	1966-009	Japan	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists, and Economic Geologists</i> 58 (1967), 39	
Mannardite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Ti}_6\text{V}^{3+}_2)\text{O}_{16}$	A	1983-013	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 55	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 67
Mansfieldite	$\text{Al}(\text{AsO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1948	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 33 (1948), 122	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E65 (2009), i6

Mantienneite	$\text{KMg}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Ti}(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-048	Cameroon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 107 (1984), 737	
Maohokite	MgFe_2O_4	A	2017-047	China	<i>Meteoritics and Planetary Science</i> 54 (2019), 495	
Maoniupingite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce}, \text{Ca})_4(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \square)(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Nb})_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{22}$	A	2003-017	China	<i>Chenji Yu Tetisi Dizhi</i> 25 (2005), 210	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 969
Mapimite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-070	Mexico	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 582	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 1040
Mapiquiroite	$(\text{Sr}, \text{Pb})(\text{U}, \text{Y})\text{Fe}_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{18}\text{O}_{38}$	A	2013-010	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 427	
Marathonite	$\text{Pd}_{25}\text{Ge}_9$	A	2016-080	Canada	CNMNC Newsletter 34 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1315	
Marcasite	FeS_2	G	1845	unknown	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 7 (1981), 177
Marchettiite	$\text{C}_5\text{H}_7\text{N}_5\text{O}_3$	A	2017-066	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 40 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1577; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 1083	
Marcobaldiite	$\text{Pb}_{12}(\text{Sb}_3\text{As}_2\text{Bi})_{\Sigma 6}\text{S}_{21}$	A	2015-109	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 581	
Marécottite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{O}_6(\text{UO}_2)_8(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-056	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 676	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 649
Margaritasite	$\text{Cs}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-093	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1273	
Margarite	$\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	Austria	Oryctographie der Gefürsteten Grafschaft Tirols. Wagner, Innsbruck (1821), 32	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 1023
Margarosanite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{PbSi}_3\text{O}_9$	G	1916	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 42 (1916), 159	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 193 (2016), 205
Marialite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Al}_3\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{24}\text{Cl}$	G	1866	Italy	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 18 (1866), 634	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1527
Marianoite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_4(\text{Nb}, \text{Zr})_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{O}, \text{F})_4$	A	2005-005a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1023	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1275
Marićite	$\text{NaFe}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)$	A	1976-024	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 396	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 518
Maricopaite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Pb}_7(\text{Si}_{36}\text{Al}_{12})\text{O}_{99} \cdot n(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH})$	A	1985-036	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 309	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 175
Mariinskite	BeCr_2O_4	A	2011-057	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 141(6) (2012), 43	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 59 (2014), 30
Marinaite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	A	2016-021	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 32 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 915	
Marinellite	$\text{Na}_{42}\text{Ca}_6\text{Al}_{36}\text{Si}_{36}\text{O}_{144}(\text{SO}_4)_8\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-021	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1019	
Markascherite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{MoO}_4)(\text{OH})_4$	A	2010-051	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 197	
Markcooperite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{UO}_2)\text{TeO}_6$	A	2009-045	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1554	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 125 (1967), 459
Markeyite	$\text{Ca}_9(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{CO}_3)_{13} \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2016-090	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1089	
Markhininite	$\text{TlBi}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	2012-040	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1687	
Marklitzite	$\text{Cu}_5(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-101	Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 29 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 199	

Marokite	$\text{CaMn}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	A	1963-005	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 86 (1963), 359	<i>Journal of Alloys and Compounds</i> 353 (2003), 5
Marrite	AgPbAsS_3	G	1905	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1905), 72	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 125 (1967), 459
Marrucciite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{Pb}_{16}\text{Sb}_{18}\text{S}_{46}$	A	2006-015	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 267	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E63 (2007), i190
Marshite	CuI	G	1892	Australia	<i>Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales</i> 26 (1892), 328	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 785
Marsturite	$\text{NaCaMn}^{2+}_3\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$	A	1977-047	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1187	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1462
Marthozite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{O}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968-016	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 92 (1969), 278	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 797
Martinandresite	$\text{Ba}_2(\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{32}) \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-038	Switzerland	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 45 (2018), 511	
Martinite	$(\text{Na}, \square, \text{Ca})_{12}\text{Ca}_4(\text{Si}, \text{S}, \text{B})_{14}\text{B}_2\text{O}_{38}(\text{OH}, \text{Cl})_2\text{F}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-059	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1281	
Martyite	$\text{Zn}_3\text{V}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-026	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 687	
Marumoite	$\text{Pb}_{32}\text{As}_{40}\text{S}_{92}$	A	1998-004	Switzerland	<i>Le Règne Minéral</i> 30 (1999), 33	<i>Mineral Deposit Research: Meeting the Global Challenge</i> 1 (2005), 695
Maruyamaite	$\text{K}(\text{MgAl}_2)(\text{Al}_5\text{Mg})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	A	2013-123	Kazakhstan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 101 (2016), 355	
Mascagnite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1800	Italy	Mineralogische Tabellen. Rottmann, Berlin (1800), 79 p.	<i>Physica Status Solidi</i> A99 (1987), 131
Maslovite	PtBiTe	A	1978-002	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdeniy</i> 21 (1979), 94	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1168
Massicot	PbO	G	1841	Germany	Nouveau Manuel Complet de Minéralogie. Roret, Paris (1841), 346	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 1281
Masutomilite	$\text{KLiAlMn}^{2+}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$	A	1974-046	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 8 (1976), 95	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 13 (1986), 13
Masuyite	$\text{Pb}(\text{UO}_2)_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 70 (1947), B212	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1483
Mathesiusite	$\text{K}_5(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{VO}_5)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	A	2013-046	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 625	
Mathewrogersite	$\text{Pb}_7\text{FeAl}_3\text{GeSi}_{12}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_6$	A	1984-042	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 203	
Mathiasite	$(\text{K}, \text{Ba}, \text{Sr})(\text{Zr}, \text{Fe})(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Cr}, \text{Fe})_{18}\text{O}_{38}$	A	1982-087	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 494	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 421
Matildite	AgBiS_2	A	1982 s.p.	Peru	I metalli. Nistri, Pisa (1883), 136	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 12 (1959), 46
Matioliite	$\text{NaMgAl}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-011	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1932	
Matlockite	PbClF	G	1851	United Kingdom	<i>Philosophical Magazine, Series IV</i> 2 (1851), 120	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 833
Matsubaraite	$\text{Sr}_4\text{Ti}_5\text{O}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$	A	2000-027	Japan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 1119	
Mattagamite	CoTe_2	A	1972-003	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 55	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 239 (1938), 126
Matteuccite	$\text{NaH}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1952	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VIII</i> 12 (1952), 23	<i>Atti dell'Accademia delle Scienze di Torino</i> 109 (1975), 531
Mattheddleite	$\text{Pb}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_{1.5}(\text{SO}_4)_{1.5}\text{Cl}$	A	1985-019	United Kingdom	<i>Scottish Journal of Geology</i> 23 (1987), 1	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 265
Matulaite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}_7(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{OH})_8(\text{H}_2\text{O})_8 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1977-013	USA	<i>Aufschluss</i> 31 (1980), 55	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 517
Matyhite	$\text{Ca}_9(\text{Ca}_{0.5}\square_{0.5})\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)_7$	A	2015-121	Argentina	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 293	

Maucherite	Ni ₁₁ As ₈	G	1913	Germany	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1913), 225	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 855
Mauriziodiniite	(NH ₄)(As ₂ O ₃) ₂ l	A	2019-036	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 267	
Mavlyanovite	Mn ₅ Si ₃	A	2008-026	Uzbekistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 43	
Mawbyite	PbFe ³⁺ ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂	A	1988-049	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1377	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 685
Mawsonite	Cu ₆ Fe ₂ SnS ₈	A	1964-030	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 900	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 529
Maxwellite	NaFe ³⁺ (AsO ₄)F	A	1987-044	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 363	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1995), 97
Mayingite	IrBiTe	A	1993-016	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 15 (1995), 5	
Mazzettiite	Ag ₃ HgPbSbTe ₅	A	2004-003	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1739	
Mazzite-Mg	Mg ₅ (Si ₂₆ Al ₁₀)O ₇₂ ·30H ₂ O	A	1973-045	France	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 45 (1974), 99	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 5
Mazzite-Na	Na ₈ (Si ₂₈ Al ₈)O ₇₂ ·30H ₂ O	A	2003-058	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1186	
Mbobomkulite	(Ni,Cu)Al ₄ (NO ₃ ,SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₁₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	1979-078	South Africa	<i>Annals of the Geological Survey of South Africa</i> 14 (1980), 1	
Mcallisterite	Mg ₂ [B ₆ O ₇ (OH) ₆] ₂ ·9H ₂ O	A	1963-012	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 629	<i>Atti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti</i> 47 (1969), 352
Mcalpineite	Cu ₃ Te ⁶⁺ O ₆	A	1992-025	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 417	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1899
Mcauslanite	Fe ²⁺ ₃ Al ₂ (PO ₄) ₃ (PO ₃ OH)F·18H ₂ O	A	1986-051	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 917	
Mcbirneyite	Cu ₃ (VO ₄) ₂	A	1985-007	El Salvador	<i>Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research</i> 33 (1987), 183	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1546
Mconnellite	Cu ¹⁺ CrO ₂	A	1967-037	Guyana	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 887 (1976), 1	<i>Journal of the American Chemical Society</i> 77 (1955), 896
Mccrillsite	NaCs(Be,Li)Zr ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ ·1-2H ₂ O	A	1991-023	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 839	
Mcgillite	Mn ²⁺ ₈ Si ₆ O ₁₅ (OH) ₈ Cl ₂	A	1979-024	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 31	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 265
Mcgovernite	Zn ₃ (Mn ²⁺ ,Mg,Fe ³⁺ ,Al) ₄₂ (As ³⁺ O ₃) ₂ (As ⁵⁺ O ₄) ₄ [(Si,As ⁵⁺)O ₄] ₁₈ (OH) ₄₂	G	1927	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 12 (1927), 373	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1101
Mcguinnessite	CuMg(CO ₃)(OH) ₂	A	1977-027	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 12 (1981), 143	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, suppl.</i> 23 (2006), 505
Mckelveyite-(Y)	NaBa ₃ (Ca,U)Y(CO ₃) ₆ ·3H ₂ O	Rd	1964-025	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 593	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(5) (1990), 76
Mckinstryite	Ag ₅ Cu ₃ S ₄	A	1966-012	Canada	<i>Economic Geology</i> 61 (1966), 1383	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 73
Mcnearite	NaCa ₅ (AsO ₄)(AsO ₃ OH) ₄ ·4H ₂ O	A	1980-017	France	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 61 (1981), 1	
Medaite	Mn ²⁺ ₆ V ⁵⁺ Si ₅ O ₁₈ (OH)	A	1979-062	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 85	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 1972
Medenbachite	Bi ₂ Fe ³⁺ Cu ²⁺ (AsO ₄) ₂ O(OH) ₃	A	1993-048	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 505	
Meerschautite	(Ag,Cu) _{5.5} Pb _{42.4} (Sb,As) _{45.1} S ₁₁₂ O _{0.8}	A	2013-061	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 675	
Megacyclite	KNa ₈ Si ₉ O ₁₈ (OH) ₉ ·19H ₂ O	A	1991-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(1) (1993), 125	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 42 (2007), 81
Megakalsilite	KAlSiO ₄	A	2001-008	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 961	
Megawite	CaSnO ₃	A	2009-090	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2563	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 36 (2009), 403
Meieranite	Na ₂ Sr ₃ MgSi ₆ O ₁₇	A	2015-009	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 457	

Meierite	$Ba_{44}Si_{66}Al_{30}O_{192}Cl_{25}(OH)_{33}$	A	2014-039	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1249	
Meifuite	$KFe_6(Si_7Al)O_{19}(OH)_4Cl_2$	A	2019-101	China	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Meionite	$Ca_4Al_6Si_6O_{24}(CO_3)$	G	1801	Italy	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 2. Chez Louis, Paris (1801), 586	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1527
Meisserite	$Na_5(UO_2)(SO_4)_3(SO_3OH)(H_2O)$	A	2013-039	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2975	
Meitnerite	$(NH_4)(UO_2)(SO_4)(OH) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2017-065	USA	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 999	
Meixnerite	$Mg_6Al_2(OH)_{16}(OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1974-003	Austria	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 22 (1975), 79	<i>Aufschluss</i> 49 (1998), 230
Mejillonesite	$NaMg_2(PO_3OH)(PO_4)(OH) \cdot H_5O_2$	A	2010-068	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 19	
Melanarsite	$K_3Cu_7Fe^{3+}O_4(AsO_4)_4$	A	2014-048	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 855	
Melanocerite-(Ce)	$Ce_5(SiO_4,BO_4)_3(OH,O)$	Q	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningen i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 9 (1887), 247	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya, Akademiya Nauk SSSR</i> 21 (1972), 12
Melanophlogite	$C_2H_{17}O_5 \cdot Si_{46}O_{92}$	Rd	1962 s.p.	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie</i> (1876), 250	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 88
Melanostibite	$Mn^{2+}(Sb^{5+},Fe^{3+})O_3$	A	1971 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 21 (1893), 246	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1104
Melanotekite	$Pb_2Fe^{3+}_2O_2(Si_2O_7)$	G	1880	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 37(6) (1880), 53	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 573
Melanothallite	Cu_2OCl_2	G	1870	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 9 (1870), 86	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1185
Melanovanadite	$Ca(V^{5+},V^{4+})_4O_{10} \cdot 5H_2O$	G	1921	Peru	<i>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences</i> 7 (1921), 249	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 637
Melansonite	$Na \square KZrSi_8O_{19} \cdot 5H_2O$	A	2018-168	Canada	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Melanterite	$Fe(SO_4) \cdot 7H_2O$	G	1850	unknown	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie, 2nd ed. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1850), 489	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 87 (2018), 89
Melcherite	$Ba_2Na_2Mg[Nb_6O_{19}] \cdot 6H_2O$	A	2015-018	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 111	
Meliphanite	$Ca_4(Na,Ca)_4Be_4AlSi_7O_{24}(F,O)_4$	G	1852	Norway	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 55 (1852), 449	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 971
Melkovite	$CaFe^{3+}_2Mo_5O_{10}(PO_4)_2(OH)_{12} \cdot 8H_2O$	A	1968-033	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 98 (1969), 207	
Melliniite	$(Ni,Fe)_4P$	A	2005-027	Morocco (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 451	
Mellite	$Al_2C_6(COO)_6 \cdot 16H_2O$	G	1793	Germany	Systema Naturae per Regna Tria Naturae, Vol. 3. Georg Emanuel Beer, Lipsia (1793), 282	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 92 (1991), 101
Mellizinkalite	$K_3Zn_2Cl_7$	A	2014-010	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 247	
Melonite	$NiTe_2$	G	1868	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 45 (1868), 313	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 31 (1946), 204

Mélonjosephite	$\text{CaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	1973-012	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 96 (1973), 135	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 60
Menchettiite	$\text{Pb}_5\text{Mn}_3\text{Ag}_2\text{Sb}_6\text{As}_4\text{S}_{24}$	A	2011-009	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 440	
Mendeleevite-(Ce)	$\text{Cs}_6(\text{Ce}, \text{REE}, \text{Ca})_{30}(\text{Si}_{70}\text{O}_{175})(\text{OH}, \text{F}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_{35}$	A	2009-092	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 452 (2013), 1023	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2583
Mendeleevite-(Nd)	$\text{Cs}_6(\text{Nd}, \text{REE}, \text{Ca})_{30}(\text{Si}_{70}\text{O}_{175})(\text{OH}, \text{F}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_{35}$	A	2015-031	Tajikistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 113	
Mendigite	$\text{Mn}_2\text{Mn}_2\text{MnCa}(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2$	A	2014-007	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 144(2) (2015), 48	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 46 (2019), 133
Mendipite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{O}_2\text{Cl}_2$	G	1839	United Kingdom	Grundriss der Mineralogie, mit Einschluss der Geognosie und Petrefactenkunde. Schrag, Nurnberg (1839), 604	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 563
Mendozavilite-KCa	$[\text{K}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{15}\text{Ca}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{P}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_3]$	A	2011-088	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1175	
Mendozavilite-NaCu	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{15}\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{P}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_3]$	A	2011-039	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1175	
Mendozavilite-NaFe	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{15}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{P}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{35}(\text{OH})_2]$	A	1982-009	Mexico	<i>Boletín de Mineralogía</i> 2(1) (1986), 13	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (2002), 11
Mendozite	$\text{NaAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1868	Argentina	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 653	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1081
Meneghinite	$\text{Pb}_{13}\text{CuSb}_7\text{S}_{24}$	G	1852	Italy	<i>Atti dell'Accademia dei Georgofili</i> 30 (1852), 84	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences, Geoscience</i> 334 (2002), 529
Menezesite	$\text{Ba}_3\text{MgZr}_4\text{Nb}_{12}\text{O}_{42} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-023	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 81	
Mengeite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn}^{2+})\text{Mn}^{3+}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-035	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 44 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1015; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 879	
Mengxianminite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Sn}_2\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_8[(\text{BO}_3)(\text{BeO}_4)\text{O}_6]_2$	A	2015-070	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 2136	
Meniaylovite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{AlSi}(\text{SiO}_4)\text{F}_{13} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-050	Russia	<i>Vulkanologiya i Seismologiya</i> 2 (2004), 3	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 392
Menshikovite	$\text{Pd}_3\text{Ni}_2\text{As}_3$	A	1993-057	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 679	
Menzerite-(Y)	$(\text{CaY}_2)\text{Mg}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	2009-050	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1157	
Mercallite	$\text{KH}(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1935	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei</i> 21 (1935), 385	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 1875
Mercury	Hg	G	?	unknown	original paper?	
Mereheadite	$\text{Pb}_{47}\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_{13}\text{Cl}_{25}(\text{BO}_3)_2(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1996-045	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 687	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 103
Mereiterite	$\text{K}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-045	Greece	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 559	
Merelaniite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{Mo}_4\text{VSbS}_{15}$	A	2016-042	Tanzania	<i>Minerals</i> 6 (2016), 115	
Merenskyite	PdTe_2	A	1965-016	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 35 (1966), 815	
Meridianiite	$\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-011	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1756	
Merlinoite	$\text{K}_5\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_{23}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{64} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-046	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 355	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 371
Merrhueite	$(\text{K}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}$	A	1965-020	Romania	<i>Science</i> 149 (1965), 972	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 28 (1972), 267

Merrillite	$\text{Ca}_9\text{NaMg}(\text{PO}_4)_7$	Rd	1976 s.p.	Italy (meteorite) / India (meteorite) / Poland (meteorite) / USA (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 2 (1917), 119	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 2753
Mertieite-I	$\text{Pd}_{5+x}(\text{Sb,As})_{2-x}$ ($x = 0.1-0.2$)	Rd	1971-016	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 321
Mertieite-II	$\text{Pd}_8\text{Sb}_{2.5}\text{As}_{0.5}$	G	?	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 1	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), S247
Merwinite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Mg}(\text{SiO}_4)_2$	G	1921	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 6 (1921), 143	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1355
Mesaite	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}_5(\text{V}_2\text{O}_7)_3 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-069	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 319	
Mesolite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_9\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{30} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Iceland ?	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 8 (1813), 353	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 571
Messelite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1890	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 17 (1890), 93	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 218 (2003), 553
Meta-aluminite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-013	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 717	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 151 (1980), 141
Meta-alunogen	$\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1942	Chile	<i>Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia, Notulae Naturae</i> 101 (1942)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 413
Meta-ankoleite	$\text{K}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1963-013	Uganda	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Great Britain</i> 25 (1966), 49	
Meta-autunite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1904	USA	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 27 (1904), 222	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1308
Metaborite	HBO_2	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 93 (1964), 629	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C56 (2000), 276
Metacalcouranoite	$(\text{Ca,Na,Ba})\text{U}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-054	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 75	
Metacinnabar	HgS	G	1870	USA	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 110 (1870), 319	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 957
Metadelrioite	$\text{SrCa}(\text{VO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1967-006	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 185	
Metahaiweeite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 839	
Metaheinrichite	$\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	USA / Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 1134	
Metahewettite	$\text{CaV}^{5+}_6\text{O}_{16} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914	USA	<i>Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society</i> 53 (1914), 31	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1962), 219
Metahohmannite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 669	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 265
Metakahlerite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	Germany	<i>Jahreshefte des Geologischen Landesamtes in Baden-Württemberg</i> 3 (1958), 17	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1699
Metakirchheimerite	$\text{Co}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	Germany	<i>Jahreshefte des Geologischen Landesamtes in Baden-Württemberg</i> 3 (1958), 17	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1699
Metaköttigite	$(\text{Zn,Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8(\text{H}_2\text{O,OH})$	A	1979-077	Mexico	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 506	
Metalodèveite	$\text{Zn}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1972-014	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 360	
Metamunirite	$\text{NaV}^{5+}\text{O}_3$	A	1990-044	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 55 (1991), 509	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B40 (1984), 102

Metanatroautunite	$\text{Na}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4)\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Tajikistan	<i>Soviet Journal of Atomic Energy</i> 3 (1957), 1068	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 735
Metanováčekite	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Jahreshefte des Geologisches Landesamt Baden-Württemberg</i> 3 (1958), 17	
Metarauchite	$\text{Ni}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-050	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 335	
Metarossite	$\text{CaV}^{5+}_2\text{O}_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1927	USA	<i>Proceedings of the United States National Museum</i> 72 (1927), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 6 (1960), 448
Metasaléeite	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1950	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 35 (1950), 525	
Metaschoderite	$\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 637	
Metaschoepite	$(\text{UO}_2)_8\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1960	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 1026	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 58 (2019), 7310
Metasiderontrite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 733	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 329
Metastibnite	Sb_2S_3	G	1888	USA	<i>Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society</i> 25 (1888), 170	<i>Revue de Chimie Minérale</i> 20 (1983), 196
Metastudtite	$\text{UO}_4\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-055	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 456	
Metaswitzerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1981-027a	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1221	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 255
Metatamboite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{OH})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3[\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}(\text{OH})_2](\text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	2016-060	Chile	CNMNC Newsletter 33 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1135	
Metathénardite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{SO}_4)$	A	2015-102	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 885	
Metatorbernite	$\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1916	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 17 (1916), 326	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1132
Metatyuyamunite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1954	USA	<i>Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey</i> 1009-B (1954), 37	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 41 (1956), 187
Metauramphite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1957 ?	Russia	<i>Voprosy Geologii Urana</i> (1957), 67	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 39 (2008), 131
Metauranocircite-I	$\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 27 (1904), 222	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 389 (2003), 58
Metauranopilite	$(\text{UO}_2)_6(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10}\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Ceská Spolecnost Nauk, Trída Matematiko-Prírodovedecká Vestník</i> 2 (1935), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 37 (1952), 950
Metauranospinite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Jahreshefte des Geologischen Landesamtes in Baden-Württemberg</i> 3 (1958), 17	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 9 (1965), 252
Metauroxite	$(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	2019-030	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 131	
Metavandendriesscheite	$\text{PbU}_7\text{O}_{22}\cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1960	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 1026	
Metavanmeersscheite	$\text{U}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-010	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 125	
Metavanuralite	$\text{Al}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-003	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 242	

Metavariscite	$\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 10 (1925), 23	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 2292
Metavauxite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1927	Bolivia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 12 (1927), 264	<i>Crystals</i> 9 (2019), 297
Metavivianite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-049	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 896	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 743
Metavoltine	$\text{K}_2\text{Na}_6\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_6\text{O}_2(\text{SO}_4)_{12} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1883	Iran	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 87 (1883), 141	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 23 (1976), 155
Metazellerite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1965-032	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 1567	
Metazeunerite	$\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1937	Germany	<i>Geochemist's and Mineralogist's Compendium</i> (1937) 173	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 489
Meurigite-K	$\text{KFe}^{3+}_8(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_7 \cdot 6.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1995-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 787	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1518
Meurigite-Na	$[\text{Na}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{2.5}][\text{Fe}^{3+}_8(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_7(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]$	A	2007-024	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 720	
Meyerhofferite	$\text{CaB}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 4 (1914), 354	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 305
Meymacite	$\text{WO}_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1965 s.p.	France	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 79 (1874), 639	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 88 (1965), 613
Meyrowitzite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-039	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 603	
Mgriite	Cu_3AsSe_3	A	1980-100	Germany	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 215	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Mianningite	$(\square, \text{Pb}, \text{Ce}, \text{Na})(\text{U}^{4+}, \text{Mn}, \text{U}^{6+})\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{18}\text{O}_{38}$	A	2014-072	China	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 331	
Miargyrite	AgSbS_2	G	1829	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 15 (1829), 451	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 753
Miassite	$\text{Rh}_{17}\text{S}_{15}$	A	1997-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(2) (2001), 41	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 15 (1962), 1198
Michalskiite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_{1.33}\text{Cu}^{2+}_2(\text{MgFe}^{3+})_2(\text{VO}_4)_6$	A	2019-062	Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Micheelsenite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Y})_3\text{Al}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-033	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 337	
Michenerite	PdBiTe	Rd	1971-006a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 6 (1958), 200	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 61
Michitoshiite-(Cu)	$\text{Rh}(\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{Ge}_x) \quad 0 < x \leq 0.5$	A	2019-029a	Japan	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	
Microcline	$\text{K}(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_8)$	G	1830	Norway	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 60 (1830), 316	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 263
Microsommitite	$[(\text{Na}, \text{K})_6(\text{SO}_4)][\text{Ca}_2\text{Cl}_2][(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{24})]$	G	1872	Italy	<i>Rendiconto dell'Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche</i> 11	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 28 (2001), 509
Middendorfitite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_2\text{Mn}_5\text{Si}_{12}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{36} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(3) (2006), 42	
Middlebackite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_2$	A	2015-115	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 427	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 34 (2019), 311
Mieite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_4\text{Ti}(\text{SiO}_4)_2\text{O}[\text{F}, (\text{OH})]_6$	A	2014-020	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 110 (2015), 135	
Miersite	AgI	G	1898	Australia	<i>Nature</i> 57 (1898), 574	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 471

Miessite	$\text{Pd}_{11}\text{Te}_2\text{Se}_2$	A	2006-013	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1221	
Miguelromeroite	$\text{Mn}_5(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	A	2008-066	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1535	
Miharaite	$\text{PbCu}_4\text{FeBiS}_6$	A	1976-012	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 784	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 299 (1988), 123
Mikasaite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	1992-015	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 649	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 144 (1976), 341
Milanriederite	$(\text{Ca,REE})_{19}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}_4(\text{Mg,Al,Fe}^{3+})_8\text{Si}_{18}\text{O}_{68}(\text{OH,O})_{10}$	A	2018-041	Namibia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 637	
Milarite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Be}_2\text{AlSi}_{12})\text{O}_{30}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1870	Switzerland	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1870), 80	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 1 (1989), 353
Millerite	NiS	G	1845	Czech Republic	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 31 (2004), 321
Millisite	$\text{NaCaAl}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_9\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1930	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 307	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 547
Millosevichite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	G	1913	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia dei Lincei, Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie V</i> 22 (1913), 303	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 204 (1993), 57
Millsite	$\text{CuTeO}_3\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-086	Norway	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 433	
Milotaite	PdSbSe	A	2003-056	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 689	
Mimetite	$\text{Pb}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 369
Minakawaite	RhSb	A	2019-024	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 114 (2019), 252	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A31 (1977), 249
Minasgeraisite-(Y)	$\text{CaBe}_2\text{Y}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 603	
Minasragrite	$\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1915	Peru	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 5 (1915), 7	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 1545
Mineevite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_{25}\text{BaY}_2(\text{CO}_3)_{11}(\text{HCO}_3)_4(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{F}_2\text{Cl}$	A	1991-048	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(6) (1992), 138	
Minehillite	$(\text{K,Na})_2\text{Ca}_{28}\text{Zn}_5\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_{40}\text{O}_{112}(\text{OH})_{16}$	A	1983-001	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 1150	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 173
Minguzzite	$\text{K}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	Italy	<i>Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali</i> 18 (1955), 392	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 81 (1958), 245
Minium	$\text{Pb}^{2+}_2\text{Pb}^{4+}\text{O}_4$	G	1806	Germany	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> 96 (1806), 267	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 23 (1978), 327
Minjiangite	$\text{BaBe}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	2013-021	China	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1195	
Minnesotaite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1944	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 29 (1944), 363	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 479
Minohlite	$(\text{Cu,Zn})_7(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{10}\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-035	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 335	
Minrecordite	$\text{CaZn}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	A	1980-096	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 13 (1982), 131	
Minyulite	$\text{KAl}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{F}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1933	Australia	<i>Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia</i> 19 (1933), 13	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 256
Mirabilite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1845	unknown	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 488	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 36 (2009), 29
Misakiite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Mn}(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl}_2$	A	2013-131	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 485	

Misenite	$K_8(SO_4)(SO_3OH)_6$	G	1849	Italy	<i>Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 8 (1849), 322	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin</i> 679 (1921), 111
Miserite	$K_{1.5-x}(Ca, Y, REE)_5[Si_6O_{15}][Si_2O_7](OH, F)_2 \cdot yH_2O$	G	1950	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 35 (1950), 911	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 406 (2006), 74
Mitridatite	$Ca_2Fe^{3+}_3O_2(PO_4)_3 \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1914	Ukraine	<i>Zapiski Krymskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei</i> 4 (1914), 104	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 16 (1977), 1096
Mitrofanovite	Pt_3Te_4	A	2017-112	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 523	
Mitryaevaite	$Al_5(PO_4)_2[(P, S)O_3(OH, O)]_2F_2(OH)_2 \cdot 14.5H_2O$	A	1991-035	Kazakhstan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 179	
Mitscherlichite	$K_2CuCl_4 \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1925	Italy	<i>Annali del Reale Osservatorio Vesuviano, Serie III</i> 2 (1925), 7	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B26 (1970), 827
Mixite	$Cu_6Bi(AsO_4)_3(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1880	Czech Republic	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie</i> 4 (1880), 277	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 24 (1997), 411
Miyahisaite	$(Sr, Ca)_2Ba_3(PO_4)_3F$	A	2011-043	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 107 (2012), 121	
Moctezumite	$Pb(UO_2)(Te^{4+}O_3)_2$	A	1965-004	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1158	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 835
Modderite	CoAs	G	1923	South Africa	<i>Journal of the Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa</i> 24 (1923), 90	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B40 (1984), 14
Moëloite	$Pb_6Sb_6S_{14}(S)_3$	A	1998-045	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 599	
Mogánite	$SiO_2 \cdot nH_2O$	Rn	1999-035	Spain	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 21	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 693
Mogovidite	$Na_9(Ca, Na)_{12}Fe_2Zr_3Si_{25}O_{72}(CO_3)(OH)_4$	A	2004-040	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(6) (2005), 36	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 400 (2005), 640
Mohite	Cu_2SnS_3	A	1981-015	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 110	
Möhnite	$(NH_4)K_2Na(SO_4)_2$	A	2014-101	Chile	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 109 (2015), 643	
Mohrite	$(NH_4)_2Fe^{2+}(SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1964-023	Italy	<i>Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie VIII</i> 36 (1964), 524	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 22 (1967), 775
Moissanite	SiC	G	1905	USA (meteorite)	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 19 (1905), 396	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 403
Mojaveite	$Cu_6[Te^{6+}O_4(OH)_2](OH)_7Cl$	A	2013-120	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1325	
Molinelloite	$Cu(H_2O)(OH)V^{4+}O(V^{5+}O_4)$	A	2016-055	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 33 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1135	
Moluranite	$H_4U^{4+}(UO_2)_3(MoO_4)_7 \cdot 18H_2O$	G	1959	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 88 (1959), 564	
Molybdenite	MoS ₂	G	1796	unknown	<i>Elements of Mineralogy, Vol. 2.</i> Elmsly, London (1796), 319	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 639
Molybdite	MoO ₃	Rd	1963 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Acta Universitatis Carolinae Geologica</i> 1 (1963), 1	
Molybdoformacite	$CuPb_2(MoO_4)(AsO_4)(OH)$	A	1982-062	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 289	
Molybdomenite	$PbSe^{4+}O_3$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Argentina	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 5 (1882), 90	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2003), 145

Molybdophyllite	$\text{Pb}_8\text{Mg}_9[\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH})_8\text{O}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1901	Sweden	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Upsala</i> 5 (1901), 81	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 493
Molysite	FeCl_3	G	1868	Italy	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. (1868), 118	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 22 (1989), 173
Momoiite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{V}^{3+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	2009-026	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 105 (2010), 92	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 114 (2019), 161
Monazite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}(\text{PO}_4)$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Russia	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 55 (1829), 301	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21
Monazite-(La)	$\text{La}(\text{PO}_4)$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 49 (1945), 353	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21
Monazite-(Nd)	$\text{Nd}(\text{PO}_4)$	A	1986-052	Italy	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 67 (1987), 103	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21
Monazite-(Sm)	$\text{Sm}(\text{PO}_4)$	A	2001-001	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1649	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21
Moncheite	$\text{Pt}(\text{Te},\text{Bi})_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 33	<i>Geochimica</i> (1975), 184
Monchetundraite	Pd_2NiTe_2	A	2019-020	Russia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 114 (2020), 263	
Monetite	$\text{Ca}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})$	G	1882	Puerto Rico	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 23 (1882), 400	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1223
Mongolite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Nb}_6\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_{10}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-027	Mongolia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 374	
Monimolite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Sb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_7$	Q	2013 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 22 (1865), 227	
Monipite	MoNiP	A	2007-033	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 198	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 2820
Monohydrocalcite	$\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1964	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 9 (1964), 109	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1014
Montanite	$\text{Bi}^{3+}_2\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1868	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 45 (1868), 318	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 255 (1980), 968
Montbrayite	$(\text{Au},\text{Ag},\text{Sb},\text{Bi},\text{Pb})_{23}(\text{Te},\text{Sb},\text{Bi},\text{Pb})_{38}$	Rd	2017 s.p.	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 31 (1946), 515	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 129
Montdorite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}_{1.5}\text{Mn}^{2+}_{0.5}\text{Mg}_{0.5}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F},\text{OH})_2$	Rd	1998 s.p.	France	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 68 (1979), 117	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 905
Montebrasite	$\text{LiAl}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1871	France	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 73 (1871), 306	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 992
Monteneveite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Sb}^{5+}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})\text{O}_{12}$	A	2018-060	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 77	
Monteponite	CdO	G	1946	Italy	<i>Economic Geology</i> 41 (1946), 761	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 26 (1999), 644
Monteregianite-(Y)	$\text{KNa}_2\text{YSi}_8\text{O}_{19}\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 561	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 365
Montesommaite	$\text{K}_9(\text{Si}_{23}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{64}\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-038	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 1415	
Montetrisaite	$\text{Cu}_6(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-009	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 143	
Montgomeryite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{MgAl}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1940	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 25 (1940), 315	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 843
Monticellite	$\text{CaMg}(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1831	Italy	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 10 (1831), 256	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 748

Montmorillonite	$(\text{Na,Ca})_{0.3}(\text{Al,Mg})_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1847	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France</i> 4 (1847), 168	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 35 (2008), 49
Montroseite	$(\text{V}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{V}^{4+})\text{O}(\text{OH})$	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1235	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 861
Montroyalite	$\text{Sr}_4\text{Al}_8(\text{CO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_{26} \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985-001	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 455	
Montroydite	HgO	G	1903	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 16 (1903), 259	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 18 (1964), 1305
Mooihoekite	$\text{Cu}_9\text{Fe}_9\text{S}_{16}$	A	1971-019	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 689	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 2365
Moolooite	$\text{Cu}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-082	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 295	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 34 (2019), 21
Mooreite	$\text{Mg}_{15}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{26} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1929	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 14 (1929), 165	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B36 (1980), 1304
Moorhouseite	$\text{Co}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1963-008	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1965), 166	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C44 (1988), 599
Mopungite	$\text{NaSb}^{5+}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1982-020	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 16 (1985): 73	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 109 (2015), 431
Moraesite	$\text{Be}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1126	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 201 (1992), 253
Moraskoite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}$	A	2013-084	Poland (meteorite)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 387	
Mordenite	$(\text{Na}_2, \text{Ca}, \text{K}_2)_4(\text{Al}_8\text{Si}_{40})\text{O}_{96} \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Canada	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society</i> 17 (1864), 100	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 485
Moreauite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-010	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 9	
Morelandite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Ba}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	A	1977-035	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 601	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 163
Morenosite	$\text{Ni}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1850	Spain	<i>A System of Mineralogy</i> , 3rd ed. Wiley, New York (1850), 679	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B53 (1997), 325
Morimotoite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{TiFe}^{2+})(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	1992-017	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 115	
Morinite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\text{F}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 14 (1891), 187	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 93
Morozeviczite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Ge}_{1-x}\text{S}_4$	A	1974-036	Poland	<i>Rudy i Metale Niezależne</i> 20 (1975), 288	
Morrisonite	$\text{Ca}_{11}(\text{As}^{3+}\text{V}^{4+}_2\text{V}^{5+}_{10}\text{As}^{5+}_6\text{O}_{51})_2 \cdot 78\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-088	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 145	
Mosandrite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ca}_3\text{REE})[(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{Ca}_{0.5}\square_{0.5}]\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	Rd	2016 s.p.	Norway	<i>Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie und Mineralogie</i> 21 (1842), 178	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2753
Moschelite	HgI	A	1987-038	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 524	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E68 (2012), i11
Moschellandsbergite	Ag_2Hg_3	G	1938	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 761	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 903
Mosesite	$(\text{Hg}_2\text{N})\text{Cl}$	G	1910	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 30 (1910), 202	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1225
Moskvinite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_2\text{KYSi}_6\text{O}_{15}$	A	2002-031	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(6) (2003), 15	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 31
Mössbauerite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_6\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_8(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-049	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 447	
Mottanaite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Ce}_2\text{Al}(\text{Be}_{1.5}\square_{0.5})_{\Sigma 2}[\text{B}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{22}]\text{O}_2$	Rd	2001-020	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 739	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 799
Mottramite	$\text{PbCu}(\text{VO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1876	United Kingdom	<i>Proceedings of the Royal Society of London</i> 25 (1876), 109	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1119

Motukoreaite	$Mg_6Al_3(OH)_{18}[Na(H_2O)_6](SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	Q	1976-033	New Zealand	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 389	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 263
Mounanaite	$PbFe^{3+}_2(VO_4)_2(OH)_2$	A	1968-031	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 92 (1969), 196	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179
Mountainite	$KNa_2Ca_2[Si_8O_{19}(OH)] \cdot 6H_2O$	G	1957	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 611	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 224 (2009), 389
Mountkeithite	$(Mg_{1-x}Fe^{3+}_x)(SO_4)_{x/2}(OH)_2 \cdot nH_2O$ ($x < 0.5$, $n > 3x/2$)	A	1980-038	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 345	
Mourite	$(UO_2)(Mo^{6+})_5O_{16} \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 67	<i>Geokhimiya</i> 10 (1980), 1557
Moydite-(Y)	$YB(OH)_4(CO_3)$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 665	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 675
Mozartite	$CaMn^{3+}(SiO_4)(OH)$	A	1991-016	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 331	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 841
Mozgovaite	$PbBi_4S_7$	A	1998-060	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1499	
Mpororoite	$Al_2O(WO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1970-037	Uganda	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 44 (1972), 107	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 397
Mrázekite	$Bi_2Cu_3(PO_4)_2O_2(OH)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1990-045	Slovakia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 215	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 365
Mroseite	$CaTe^{4+}O_2(CO_3)$	A	1974-032	Mexico	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 286	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 383
Mückeite	$CuNiBiS_3$	A	1988-018	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 193	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C46 (1990), 127
Muirite	$Ba_{10}Ca_2Mn^{2+}TiSi_{10}O_{30}(OH,Cl,F)_{10}$	A	1964-013	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1314	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 221 (1975), 343
Mukhinite	$Ca_2(Al_2V^{3+})[Si_2O_7][SiO_4]O(OH)$	A	1968-035	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 185 (1969), 1342	
Müllerite	$Pb_2Fe^{3+}(Te^{6+}O_6)Cl$	A	2019-060	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Mullite	$Al_{4+2x}Si_{2-2x}O_{10-x}$ ($x \approx 0.4$)	G	1924	United Kingdom	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 14 (1924), 183	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 332
Mummeite	$Cu_{0.58}Ag_{3.11}Pb_{1.10}Bi_{6.65}S_{13}$	A	1986-025	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 555	
Munakataite	$Pb_2Cu_2(Se^{4+}O_3)(SO_4)(OH)_4$	A	2007-012	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 103 (2008), 327	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 991
Mundite	$Al(UO_2)_3(PO_4)_2(OH)_3 \cdot 5.5H_2O$	A	1980-075	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 669	
Mundrabbillite	$(NH_4)_2Ca(PO_3OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$	A	1978-058	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 80	
Munirite	$NaV^{5+}O_3 \cdot 1.9H_2O$	A	1982-038	Pakistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 391	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A31 (1979), 579
Murakamiite	$Ca_2LiSi_3O_8(OH)$	A	2016-066	Japan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 1045	
Murashkoite	FeP	A	2012-071	Israel	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 113 (2019), 237	
Murataite-(Y)	$(Y,Na)_6Zn(Zn,Fe^{3+})_4(Ti,Nb,Na)_{12}O_{29}(O,F,OH)_{10}F_4$	A	1972-007	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 172	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1223
Murchisite	Cr_5S_6	A	2010-003	Australia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1905	
Murdochite	$Cu_{12}Pb_2O_{15}Cl_2$	G	1955	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 905	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 1143

Murmanite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	Rd	2016 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 52 (1930), 731	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1207
Murunskite	$\text{K}_2(\text{Cu},\text{Fe})_4\text{S}_4$	A	1980-064	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 468	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk, Earth Science Section</i> 424 (2009), 139
Muscovite	$\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	unknown	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Putnam, New York (1859), 356	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1017
Museumite	$[\text{Pb}_2(\text{Pb},\text{Sb})_2\text{S}_8][(\text{Te},\text{Au})_2]$	A	2003-039	Romania	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 835	
Mushistonite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Sn}^{4+}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1982-068	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 612	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 17 (1976), 399
Muskoxite	$\text{Mg}_7\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{OH})_{26}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1967-043	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 684	
Muthmannite	AuAgTe_2	G	1911	Romania	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 49 (1911), 246	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1505
Mutinaite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_{11}\text{Si}_{85}\text{O}_{192}\cdot 60\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-025	Antarctica	<i>Zeolites</i> 19 (1997), 318	<i>Zeolites</i> 19 (1997), 323
Mutnovskite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{AsS}_3(\text{I},\text{Cl},\text{Br})$	A	2004-032	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 21	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 18 (2008), 306
Nabalamprophyllite	$(\text{BaNa})\text{Ti}_2\text{Na}_3\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2001-060	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(1) (2004), 59	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 368 (228), 228
Nabaphite	$\text{NaBa}(\text{PO}_4)\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-058	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 266 (1982), 707	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 266 (1982), 624
Nabesite	$\text{Na}_2\text{BeSi}_4\text{O}_{10}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-024	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 173	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 519
Nabiasite	$\text{BaMn}_9(\text{VO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2$	A	1997-050	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 879	
Nabimusaite	$\text{KCa}_{12}(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{O}_2\text{F}$	A	2012-057	Israel	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1061	
Nabokoite	$\text{Cu}_7\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_4(\text{SO}_4)_5\cdot \text{KCl}$	A	1985-013a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 358	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 38 (1998), 291
Nacaphite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}$	A	1979-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 50	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1275
Nacareniobsite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ca}_3\text{REE})\text{Na}_3\text{Nb}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{OF})\text{F}_2$	Rd	1987-040	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 84	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 313
Nacrite	$\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1807	Germany	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie. Crapelet, Paris (1807), 505	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 76
Nadorite	$\text{PbSb}^{3+}\text{O}_2\text{Cl}$	G	1870	Algeria	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 71 (1870), 237	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 42 (1973), 335
Nafertisite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Fe}^{2+}_{10}\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_6\text{F}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	1994-007	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(6) (1995), 101	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 667
Nagashimalite	$\text{Ba}_4(\text{V}^{3+},\text{Ti})_4(\text{O},\text{OH})_2[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{27}]\text{Cl}$	A	1977-045	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 10 (1980), 122	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 10 (1980), 131
Nagelschmidite	$\text{Ca}_7(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1987 s.p.	Israel	<i>Geological Survey of Israel, Bulletin</i> 70 (1977), 1	
Nagyágite	$[\text{Pb}_3(\text{Pb},\text{Sb})_3\text{S}_6](\text{Au},\text{Te})_3$	G	1845	Romania	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 563	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 669

Nahcolite	NaH(CO ₃)	G	1929	Italy	<i>Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Serie III</i> 3 (1929), 223	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 15 (1962), 77
Nahpoite	Na ₂ (PO ₃ OH)	A	1981-002	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 373	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 501 (1983), 95
Nakauriite	Cu ₈ (SO ₄) ₄ (CO ₃)(OH) ₆ ·48H ₂ O	A	1976-016	Japan	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists, and Economic Geologists</i> 71 (1976), 183	
Naldrettite	Pd ₂ Sb	A	2004-007	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 89	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 19 (1969), 300
Nalipoite	NaLi ₂ (PO ₄)	A	1990-030	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 565	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 569
Nalivkinite	Li ₂ NaFe ²⁺ ₇ Ti ₂ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₂ O ₂ (OH) ₄ F(H ₂ O) ₂	A	2006-038	Tajikistan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 651	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 33
Namansilite	NaMn ³⁺ Si ₂ O ₆	A	1989-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 89	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 533
Nambulite	LiMn ²⁺ ₄ Si ₅ O ₁₄ (OH)	A	1971-032	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 7 (1972), 29	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1462
Namibite	Cu(BiO) ₂ (VO ₄)(OH)	A	1981-024	Namibia	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 61 (1981), 7	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1298
Namuwite	Zn ₄ (SO ₄)(OH) ₆ ·4H ₂ O	A	1981-020	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 51	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 238
Nanlingite	Na(Ca ₅ Li)Mg ₁₂ (AsO ₃) ₂ [Fe ²⁺ (AsO ₃) ₆]F ₁₄	A	1985-xxx ?	China	<i>Geochimica</i> 2 (1976), 107	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 63
Nanpingite	CsAl ₂ (Si ₃ Al)O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	A	1987-006	China	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 7 (1988), 49	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 105
Nantokite	CuCl	G	1868	Chile	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 27 (1868), 3	<i>Physical Review B</i> 50 (1994), 5868
Naquite	FeSi	A	2010-010	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 86 (2012), 553	
Narsarsukite	Na ₂ (Ti,Fe ³⁺)Si ₄ (O,F) ₁₁	A	1967 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 154	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 143
Nashite	Na ₃ Ca ₂ [(V ⁴⁺ V ⁵⁺)O ₂₈]·24H ₂ O	A	2011-105	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 27	
Nasinite	Na ₂ B ₅ O ₈ (OH)·2H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Italy	<i>Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie VIII</i> 30 (1962), 74	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 2405
Nasledovite	PbMn ²⁺ ₃ Al ₄ O ₅ (SO ₄)(CO ₃) ₄ ·5H ₂ O	Q	1958	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk Uzbekistan SSR</i> 5 (1958), 13	
Nasonite	Ca ₄ Pb ₆ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₃ Cl ₂	G	1899	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 8 (1899), 339	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1174
Nastrophite	NaSr(PO ₄)·9H ₂ O	A	1980-051	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 604	<i>Soviet Physics Doklady</i> 26 (1981), 1023
Nataliakulikite	Ca ₄ Ti ₂ (Fe ³⁺ ,Fe ²⁺)(Si,Fe ³⁺ ,Al)O ₁₁	A	2018-061	Israel	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 700	
Nataliyamalikite	TlI	A	2016-022	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 32 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 915	
Natalyite	NaV ³⁺ Si ₂ O ₆	A	1984-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 630	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 709
Natanite	Fe ²⁺ Sn ⁴⁺ (OH) ₆	A	1980-028	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 492	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 13 (1960), 601

Natisite	$\text{Na}_2\text{TiO}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1974-035	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 314	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 905
Natrite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1981-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 220	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 574
Natroalunite	$\text{NaAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 164 (1902), 211	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 534
Natroaphthitalite	$\text{KNa}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	2018-091	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 58 (2020), 167	
Natroboltwoodite	$\text{Na}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 221 (1975), 195	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1069
Natrochalcite	$\text{NaCu}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1908	Chile	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 176 (1908), 342	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 206 (1993), 7
Natrodufrénite	$\text{NaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-033	France	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 321	
Natroglaucocerinite	$\text{Zn}_6\text{Al}_3(\text{OH})_{18}[\text{Na}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6](\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1995-025	Greece	nyp	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, suppl.</i> 9 (1995), 252
Natrojarosite	$\text{NaFe}^{3+}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 14 (1902), 211	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2775
Natolemoynite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Zr}_2\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{26}\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-063	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1295	
Natrolite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Germany	<i>Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, Neue Schriften</i> 4 (1803), 957	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 305
Natromarkeyite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_8(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{CO}_3)_{13}\cdot 27\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-152	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 48 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 315; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 399	
Natron	$\text{Na}_2(\text{CO}_3)\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	unknown	<i>Mineralogia, eller Mineralriktet. Salvius, Stockholm</i> (1747), 174	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B25 (1969), 2656
Natronambulite	$\text{NaMn}^{2+}_4\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$	A	1981-034	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 12 (1985), 332	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1462
Natroniobite	NaNbO_3	Q	1960	Russia	<i>Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Geol. Inst.</i> (1960) 114	
Natropalermoite	$\text{Na}_2\text{SrAl}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_4$	A	2013-118	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 833	
Natropharmacalumite	$\text{NaAl}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-009	Spain	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 929	
Natropharmacosiderite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_5\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1983-025	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 16 (1985), 121	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1477
Natrophilite	$\text{NaMn}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1890	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 39 (1890), 205	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1333
Natrophosphate	$\text{Na}_7(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{F}\cdot 19\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-041	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 101 (1972), 80	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 37 (1992), 1559
Natrosilite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5$	A	1974-043	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 317	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 1077
Natrosulfatourea	$\text{Na}_2(\text{SO}_4)[\text{CO}(\text{NH}_2)_2]$	A	2019-134	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	
Natrotantite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ta}_4\text{O}_{11}$	A	1980-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 338	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 541
Natrotitanite	$(\text{Na}_{0.5}\text{Y}_{0.5})\text{TiO}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	2011-033	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 37	
Natrouranospinite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 114 (1957), 634	

Natrowalentaite	$[\text{Fe}^{3+}_{0.5}\text{Na}_{0.5}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{NaAs}^{3+}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}_{2.33}\text{W}^{6+}_{0.67})(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{O}_7]$	A	2018-032a	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2019), 7	
Natroxalate	$\text{Na}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)$	A	1994-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(1) (1996), 126	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 938
Natrozippeite	$\text{Na}_5(\text{UO}_2)_8(\text{SO}_4)_4\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-004	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 429	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 687
Naujakasite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}$	G	1933	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 92(9) (1933), 1	<i>Gronlands Geologiske Undersogelse Bulletin</i> 116 (1975), 11
Naumannite	Ag_2Se	G	1828	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 14 (1828), 471	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E67 (2011), i45
Navajoite	$(\text{V}^{5+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{10}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 207	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 508
Navrotskyite	$\text{K}_2\text{Na}_{10}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{SO}_4)_9 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-026	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 50 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 615; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 847	
Nazarovite	Ni_{12}P_5	A	2019-013	Israel / Russia (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 50 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 615; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 847	
Nchwaningite	$\text{Mn}_2\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1994-002	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 377	
Nealite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{Fe}(\text{AsO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-050	Greece	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 11 (1980), 299	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1993), 193
Nechelyustovite	$(\text{Na}\square)\square_2\text{Ba}_4\text{Ti}_4\text{Nb}_4(\text{Na}_{11}\square)\text{Ti}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_8\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_8(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}$	Rd	2006-021	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 251	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 753
Nefedovite	$\text{Na}_5\text{Ca}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{F}$	A	1982-048	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 479	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 278 (1984), 353
Negevite	NiP_2	A	2013-104	Israel	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 105 (2020), 422	
Neighborite	NaMgF_3	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 379	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 34 (2007), 705
Nekoite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1956), 5	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1270
Nekrasovite	$\text{Cu}_{13}\text{VSn}_3\text{S}_{16}$	A	1983-051	Uzbekistan	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 6(2) (1984), 88	
Nelenite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_{16}\text{As}^{3+}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_{17}$	A	1982-011	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 271	
Neltnerite	$\text{CaMn}^{3+}_6\text{O}_8(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1979-059	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 161	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 3 (1991), 567
Nenadkevichite	$(\text{Na}, \square)_8\text{Nb}_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 100 (1955), 1159	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 1432
Neotocite	$(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe})\text{SiO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	G	1849	Sweden	Über das Atomistisch-Chemische Mineral System. Gröndahl, Helsingfors (1849), 110	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 279
Nepheline	$\text{Na}_3\text{K}(\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{16})$	Rd	2018 s.p.	Italy	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 3. Louis, Paris (1801), 186	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 239
Népouite	$\text{Ni}_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1907	France (New Caledonia)	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 30 (1907), 17	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 863
Nepskoeite	$\text{Mg}_4\text{Cl}(\text{OH})_7 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-016	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(1) (1998), 41	
Neptunite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{LiFe}^{2+}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}$	G	1893	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 15 (1893), 195	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 21 (1966), 200
Neskevaaraite-Fe	$\text{NaK}_3\text{Fe}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-007	Russia	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 38 (2003), 9	

Nesquehonite	Mg(CO ₃)·3H ₂ O	G	1890	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 39 (1890), 121	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 70 (2000), 153
Nestolaite	CaSeO ₃ ·H ₂ O	A	2013-074	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 497	
Neustädteite	Bi ₂ Fe ³⁺ (Fe ³⁺ ,Co) ₂ (O,OH) ₄ (AsO ₄) ₂	A	1998-016	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 726	
Nevadaite	(Cu ²⁺ ,□,Al,V ³⁺) ₆ Al ₈ (PO ₄) ₈ F ₈ (OH) ₂ ·22H ₂ O	A	2002-035	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 741	
Nevskite	Bi(Se,S)	A	1983-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 351	
Newberyite	Mg(PO ₃ OH)·3H ₂ O	G	1879	Australia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 2 (1879), 79	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 32 (1983), 187
Neyite	Ag ₂ Cu ₆ Pb ₂₅ Bi ₂₆ S ₆₈	A	1968-017	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1969), 90	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1365
Nežilovite	Pb[Mn ⁴⁺ ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₇ AlZn ₂]O ₁₉	Rd	2020 s.p.	North Macedonia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 1287	
Niahite	(NH ₄)Mn ²⁺ (PO ₄)·H ₂ O	A	1977-022	Malaysia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 79	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 34 (1995), 3917
Niasite	Ni ²⁺ _{4.5} (AsO ₄) ₃	A	2019-105	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 373	
Nickel	Ni	A	1966-039	France (New Caledonia)	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii</i> 2 (1968), 32	<i>Economic Geology</i> 76 (1981), 1686
Nickelaustinite	CaNi(AsO ₄)(OH)	A	1985-002	Morocco	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 401	
Nickelbischofite	NiCl ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1978-056	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 107	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 50 (1969), 4690
Nickelblöditite	Na ₂ Ni(SO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1976-014	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 37	
Nickelboussingaultite	(NH ₄) ₂ Ni(SO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1975-037	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 710	
Nickelhexahydrate	Ni(SO ₄)·6H ₂ O	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 93 (1965), 534	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C44 (1988), 1869
Nickeline	NiAs	A	1967 s.p.	unknown	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 586	<i>Journal of Physics C: Solid State Physics</i> 21 (1988), 4007
Nickellotharmeyerite	CaNi ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1999-008	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 558	
Nickelphosphide	Ni ₃ P	A	1998-023	USA (meteorite)	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(3) (1999), 64	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 783
Nickelpicromerite	K ₂ Ni(SO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	2012-053	Russia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 109 (2015), 143	
Nickelschneebergite	BiNi ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH)·H ₂ O	A	1999-028	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 115	
Nickelskutterudite	(Ni,Co,Fe)As ₃	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 64 (1845), 184	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 205
Nickeltalmessite	Ca ₂ Ni(AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	2008-051	Morocco	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(4) (2009), 32	
Nickeltsumcorite	Pb(Ni,Fe ³⁺) ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ (H ₂ O,OH) ₂	A	2013-117	Greece	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 337	
Nickeltyrrellite	CuNi ₂ Se ₄	A	2018-110	Bolivia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 637	
Nickelzippeite	Ni ₂ (UO ₂) ₆ (SO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₁₀ ·16H ₂ O	A	1971-005	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 429	
Nickenichite	(Na,Ca,Cu) _{1.6} (Mg,Fe ³⁺ ,Al) ₃ (AsO ₄) ₃	A	1992-014	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1993), 153	

Nickolayite	FeMoP	A	2018-126	Jordan	CNMNC Newsletter 47 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 143; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 197	
Nicksobolevite	$Cu_7(SeO_3)_2O_2Cl_6$	A	2012-097	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 439	
Niedermayrite	$Cu_4Cd(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1997-024	Greece	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 63 (1998), 19	
Nielsbohrite	$(K,U,\square)(UO_2)_3(AsO_4)(OH)_4 \cdot H_2O$	A	2002-045b	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 515	
Nielsenite	$PdCu_3$	A	2004-046	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 709	<i>Journal of the Physical Society of Japan</i> 28 (1970), 1005
Nierite	Si_3N_4	A	1994-032	Azerbaijan (meteorite)	<i>Meteoritics</i> 30 (1995), 387	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 9 (1974), 917
Nifontovite	$Ca_3[BO(OH)_2]_6 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 139 (1961), 188	<i>Soviet Physics Doklady</i> 23 (1978), 159
Niggliite	$PtSn$	G	1936	South Africa	<i>Transactions of the Geological Society of South Africa</i> 39 (1936), 81	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 794
Niigataite	$CaSrAl_3[Si_2O_7][SiO_4]O(OH)$	Rn	2001-055	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 98 (2003), 118	
Nikischerite	$Fe^{2+}_6Al_3(OH)_{18}[Na(H_2O)_6](SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	2001-039	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 34 (2003), 155	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 79
Nikmelnikovite	$Ca_{12}Fe^{2+}Fe^{3+}_3Al_3(SiO_4)_6(OH)_{20}$	A	2018-043	Russia	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 488 (2019), 1200	
Niksergievite	$Ba_2Al_3(Si,Al)_4O_{10}(CO_3)(OH)_6 \cdot nH_2O$	A	2002-036	Kazakhstan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1163	
Nimite	$(Ni,Mg,Al)_6(Si,Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_8$	A	1971 s.p.	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 18	
Ningyoite	$(U,Ca,Ce)_2(PO_4)_2 \cdot 1-2H_2O$	A	1962 s.p.	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 633	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 325
Ningerite	MgS	A	1966-036	Azerbaijan (meteorite)	<i>Science</i> 155 (1967), 451	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 52 (1988), 877
Niobaeschnyite-(Ce)	$(Ce,Ca)(Nb,Ti)_2(O,OH)_6$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Trudy Institut Mineralogii, Geokhimii, Kristalloghimii Redkikh Elementov, Akademiia Nauk SSSR</i> 4 (1960), 51	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 309
Niobaeschnyite-(Y)	$(Y,REE,Ca,Th,Fe)(Nb,Ti,Ta)_2(O,OH)_6$	A	2003-038a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 395	
Niobocarbide	NbC	A	1995-035	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(1) (1997), 76	
Nioboheftetjernite	$ScNbO_4$	A	2019-133	Madagascar	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	
Nioboholtite	$(Nb_{0.6}\square_{0.4})Al_6BSi_3O_{18}$	A	2012-068	Poland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2841	
Niobokupletskite	$K_2NaMn_7(Nb,Ti)_2(Si_4O_{12})_2O_2(OH)_4(O,F)$	A	1999-032	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 627	
Niobophyllite	$K_2NaFe^{2+}_7(Nb,Ti)_2(Si_4O_{12})_2O_2(OH)_4(O,F)$	A	1964-001	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1964), 40	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1
Niocalite	$Ca_7Nb(Si_2O_7)_2O_3F$	G	1956	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 41 (1956), 785	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 249
Nipalarsite	$Ni_8Pd_3As_4$	A	2018-075	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 837	
Nisbite	$NiSb_2$	A	1969-017	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1970), 232	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A33 (1979), 469
Nishanbaevite	$KAl_2O(AsO_4)(SO_4)$	A	2019-012	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 50 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 615; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 847	
Nisnite	Ni_3Sn	A	2009-083	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 651	

Nissonite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1966-026	USA	Geological Society of America, Annual Meetings, Abstracts (1966), 145	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 1170
Niter	$\text{K}(\text{NO}_3)$	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C59 (2003), i139
Nitratine	$\text{Na}(\text{NO}_3)$	A	1980 s.p.	Chile	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 488	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 148 (1978), 101
Nitrobarite	$\text{Ba}(\text{NO}_3)_2$	G	1882	Chile	<i>American Naturalist</i> 16 (1882), 78	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 952
Nitrocalcite	$\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1835	USA	Treatise on Mineralogy Vol. 2, 1st ed. Howe and Herrick & Noyes, New Haven (1835), 84	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1861
Nitromagnesite	$\text{Mg}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1835	USA	Treatise on Mineralogy Vol. 2, 1st ed. Howe and Herrick & Noyes, New Haven (1835), 85	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 354
Niveolanite	$\text{NaBe}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-032	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1343	
Nixonite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_6\text{O}_{13}$	A	2018-133	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 1336	
Nizamoffite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Zn}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	A	2012-076	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1893	
Nobleite	$\text{CaB}_6\text{O}_9(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 560	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 825
Noelbensonite	$\text{BaMn}^{3+}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1994-058	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 369	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 185
Nöggerathite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce}, \text{Ca})_2\text{Zr}_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{O}_{14}$	A	2017-107	Germany	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 449	
Nolanite	$\text{V}^{3+}_8\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1957	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 42 (1957), 619	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 833
Nollmotzite	$\text{Mg}[\text{U}^{5+}(\text{U}^{6+}\text{O}_2)_2\text{O}_4\text{F}_3] \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-100	Germany	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B74 (2018), 362	
Nolzeite	$\text{Na}(\text{Mn}, \square)_2[\text{Si}_3(\text{B}, \text{Si})\text{O}_9(\text{OH})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-086	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 183	
Nontronite	$\text{Na}_{0.3}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	France	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 36 (1827), 22	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 753
Noonkanbahite	$\text{NaKBaTi}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})\text{O}_2$	A	2009-059	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 441	
Norbergite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{SiO}_4)\text{F}_2$	G	1926	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 48 (1926), 84	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 35 (2008), 559
Nordenskiöldine	$\text{CaSn}(\text{BO}_3)_2$	G	1887	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 9 (1887), 255	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 111
Nordgauite	$\text{MnAl}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2 \cdot 5.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-040	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 269	
Nordite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_3\text{SrCeZnSi}_6\text{O}_{17}$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Russia	<i>Geokhimiya</i> 4 (1958), 398	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1167
Nordite-(La)	$\text{Na}_3\text{SrLaZnSi}_6\text{O}_{17}$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 32 (1941), 496	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1167
Nordstrandite	$\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$	A	1967 s.p.	Malaysia	<i>Nature</i> 196 (1962), 264	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B26 (1970), 649
Nordströmite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{CuBi}_7(\text{S}, \text{Se})_{14}$	A	1978-073	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 789	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 343
Norilskite	$(\text{Pd}, \text{Ag})_7\text{Pb}_4$	A	2015-008	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 531	
Normandite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb}, \text{Zr})_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2\text{F}_2$	A	1990-021	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1035	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 641
Norrishite	$\text{KLiMn}^{3+}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{O}_2$	A	1989-019	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1360	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 266
Norsethite	$\text{BaMg}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 420	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1589
Northstarite	$\text{Pb}_6(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_5(\text{S}^{6+}\text{O}_3\text{S}^{2-})$	A	2019-031	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	
Northupite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mg}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{Cl}$	G	1895	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 50 (1895), 480	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 22 (1975), 158

Nosean	$\text{Na}_8(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{24}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1815	Germany	<i>Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper</i> , Vol. 6. Nicolaischen, Berlin (1815), 371	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 165
Nováčekite-I	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 680	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1699
Nováčekite-II	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 9 (1964), 111	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1699
Novákite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Ag})_{21}\text{As}_{10}$	A	1967 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 885	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 34 (1985), 167
Novgorodovaite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)\text{Cl}_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-039	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(4) (2001), 32	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 381 (2001) 353
Novodneprite	AuPb_3	A	2002-032a	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Natsional'noy Akademii Nauk Respubliki Kazakhstan</i> 5 (2006), 46	
Novograbenovite	$(\text{NH}_4,\text{K})\text{MgCl}_3\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-060	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 223	
Nowackiite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Zn}_3\text{As}_4\text{S}_{12}$	A	1971 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Chimia</i> 19 (1965), 500	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 124 (1967), 352
Nsutite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_x\text{Mn}^{4+}_{1-x}\text{O}_{2-2x}(\text{OH})_{2x}$	A	1967 s.p.	Ghana	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 246	<i>Nature</i> 304 (1983), 143
Nuffieldite	$\text{Cu}_{1.4}\text{Pb}_{2.4}\text{Bi}_{2.4}\text{Sb}_{0.2}\text{S}_7$	A	1967-003	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1968), 439	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1497
Nukundamite	$\text{Cu}_{3.4}\text{Fe}_{0.6}\text{S}_4$	A	1978-037	Fiji	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 193	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 398
Nullaginite	$\text{Ni}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	A	1978-011	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 315	
Numanoite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{CuB}_4\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_6(\text{CO}_3)_2$	A	2005-050	Japan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 307	
Nuragheite	$\text{Th}(\text{MoO}_4)_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-088	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 267	
Nuwaite	Ni_6GeS_2	A	2013-018	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 103 (2018), 1918	
Nybøite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 769	
Nyerereite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	A	1963-014	Tanzania	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 145 (1977), 73	
Nyholmite	$\text{Cd}_3\text{Zn}_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-047	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 723	
Oberthürite	$\text{Rh}_3\text{Ni}_{32}\text{S}_{32}$	A	2017-072	Canada	CNMNC Newsletter 40 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1577; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 1083	
Obradovcicite-KCu	$[\text{K}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{17}\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{As}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_3]$	Rn	1978-061	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 283	
Obradovcicite-NaCu	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{17}\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{As}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_3]$	A	2011-079	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1175	
Obradovcicite-NaNa	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{16}\text{Na}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{As}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{33}(\text{OH})_4]$	A	2011-046	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1175	
O'danielite	$\text{H}_2\text{NaZn}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	1979-040	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 155	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 395
Odigitriaitite	$\text{CsNa}_5\text{Ca}_5[\text{Si}_{14}\text{B}_2\text{O}_{38}]\text{F}_2$	A	2015-028	Tajikistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 113	
Odinite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Mg},\text{Al},\text{Fe}^{2+})_{2.5}(\text{Si},\text{Al})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	A	1988-015	Guinea	<i>Clay Minerals</i> 23 (1988), 237	
Odintsovite	$\text{K}_2\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_3\text{Ti}_2\text{Be}_4\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{38}$	A	1994-052	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(5) (1995), 92	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 340 (1995), 49
Oenite	CoSbAs	A	1995-007	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 855	
Offretite	$\text{KCaMg}(\text{Si}_{13}\text{Al}_5)\text{O}_{36}\cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	France	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 111 (1890), 1002	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 590

Oftedalite	$\text{KSc}_2\text{□}_2\text{Be}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}$	A	2003-045a	Norway	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 943	
Ogdensburgite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_4\text{Zn}(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-054	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 12 (1981), 369	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 409
Ognitite	NiBiTe	A	2018-006a	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 695	
Ohmilite	$\text{Sr}_3(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6)_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-031	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 7 (1973), 298	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 811
Ojuelaite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-035	Mexico	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 582	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 519
Okanoganite-(Y)	$(\text{Y}, \text{REE}, \text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{Th})_{16}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti})(\text{Si}, \text{B}, \text{P})_{10}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{38}\text{F}_{10}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1138	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1540
Okayamalite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_2\text{SiO}_7$	A	1997-002	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 703	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1512
Okenite	$\text{Ca}_{10}\text{Si}_{18}\text{O}_{46} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1828	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Archiv für die Gesamte Naturlehre</i> 14 (1828), 333	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 614
Okhotskite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{3+}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985-010a	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (1987), 611	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 77 (2003), 25
Okieite	$\text{Mg}_3[\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28}] \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-080	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 58 (2020), 125	
Okruschite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_5\text{Be}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-097	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 589	
Oldhamite	CaS	G	1870	India	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society</i> 160 (1870), 195	<i>Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie</i> 128 (1927), 135
Olekminskite	$\text{Sr}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$	A	1989-047	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 120(3) (1991), 89	
Olenite	$\text{NaAl}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})$	A	1985-006	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 119	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 935
Olgite	$(\text{Ba}, \text{Sr})(\text{Na}, \text{Sr}, \text{REE})_2\text{Na}(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1979-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1980), 347	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1521
Olivenite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1820	United Kingdom	A System of Mineralogy, Vol. 2. Archibald Constable, Edinburgh (1820), 331	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 347
Olkhonskite	$\text{Cr}_2\text{Ti}_3\text{O}_9$	A	1993-035	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 123(4) (1994), 98	
Olmiite	$\text{CaMn}[\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})](\text{OH})$	A	2006-026	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 193	
Olmsteadite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}_2\text{NbO}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 5	
Olsacherite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{Se}^{6+}\text{O}_4)(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1969-009	Bolivia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 1519	
Olshanskyite	$\text{Ca}_2[\text{B}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_6]\text{OH} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968-025	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 184 (1969), 1398	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 137
Olympite	$\text{LiNa}_5(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1979-065	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 476	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 39 (1994), 35
Omariniite	$\text{Cu}_8\text{Fe}_2\text{ZnGe}_2\text{S}_{12}$	A	2016-050	Argentina	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1151	
Omeiite	OsAs_2	A	1985-xxx ?	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 52 (1978), 163	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A31 (1977), 253
Ominelite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_3\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1999-025	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 160	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 863
Omongwaite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_5(\text{SO}_4)_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-054b	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1307	
Omphacite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Germany	Handbuch Der Mineralogie, Vol. 2. Craz und Gerlach, Freiberg (1815), 302	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 407
Omsite	$\text{Ni}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{OH})_6[\text{Sb}(\text{OH})_6]$	A	2012-025	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1347	

Ondrušite	$\text{CaCu}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-010	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 885	
Oneillite	$\text{Na}_{15}\text{Ca}_3\text{Mn}_3\text{Fe}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{Nb}(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{O},\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{OH},\text{Cl})_2$	A	1998-064	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1295	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 865
Onoratoite	$\text{Sb}_8\text{O}_{11}\text{Cl}_2$	A	1967-032	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1968), 1037	<i>Solid State Sciences</i> 8 (2006), 849
Oosterboschite	$(\text{Pd},\text{Cu})_7\text{Se}_5$	A	1970-016	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 476	
Opal	$\text{SiO}_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1325
Ophirite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_4[\text{Zn}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{W}_9\text{O}_{34})_2] \cdot 46\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-017	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1045	
Oppenheimerite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-073	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1123	
Orcelite	$\text{Ni}_{5-x}\text{As}_2$ ($x = 0.23$)	A	1962 s.p.	France (New Caledonia)	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 249 (1959), 1771	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 22 (1970), 445
Ordoñezite	$\text{ZnSb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_6$	G	1955	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 64	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1207
Örebroite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_6(\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{SiO}_4)_2\text{O}_6$	A	1985-039	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1522	
Oregonite	FeNi_2As_2	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1959), 239	
Organovaite-Mn	$\text{K}_2\text{MnNb}_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 5-7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(2) (2001), 46	
Organovaite-Zn	$\text{K}_2\text{Zn}(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-006	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(1) (2002), 29	
Orickite	$\text{CuFeS}_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-059	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 245	
Orientite	$\text{Ca}_8\text{Mn}^{3+}_{10}(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10})_3(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1921	Cuba	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 1 (1921), 491	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 176
Orishchinite	Ni_2P	A	2019-039	Jordan	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	
Orlandiite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Cl}_4(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-038	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1493	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1147
Orlovite	$\text{KLi}_2\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10})(\text{OF})$	A	2009-006	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 46 (2011), 13	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 399
Orlymanite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-029	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 923	
Orpiment	As_2S_3	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 136 (1972), 48
Orschallite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{S}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-041	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1993), 167	
Orthobrannerite	$\text{U}^{4+}\text{U}^{6+}\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1982 s.p.	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 52 (1978), 241	
Orthoclase	$\text{K}(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_8)$	A	1962 s.p.	unknown	Vollständige Charakteristik des Mineral-Systems. Arnoldische, Dresden (1823), 271	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 500
Orthocuproplatinum	Pt_3Cu	A	2018-124	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 113 (2019), 527	
Orthojoaquinite-(Ce)	$\text{NaBa}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ce}_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_8\text{O}_2(\text{O},\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-081b	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 809	
Orthojoaquinite-(La)	$\text{NaBa}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{La}_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_8\text{O}_2(\text{OH},\text{O},\text{F}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2000 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 757	
Orthominasragrite	$\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-018	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1325	

Orthopinakiolite	$Mg_2Mn^{3+}O_2(BO_3)$	A	1962 s.p.	Sweden	Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 2 (1960), 551	Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 475
Orthoserpierite	$CaCu_4(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1983-022a	France	Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 65 (1985), 1	
Orthowalpurkite	$(UO_2)Bi_4O_4(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1994-024	Germany	European Journal of Mineralogy 7 (1995), 1313	
Osakaite	$Zn_4(SO_4)(OH)_6 \cdot 5H_2O$	A	2006-049	Japan	Canadian Mineralogist 45 (2007), 1511	Acta Crystallographica B42 (1986), 32
Osarizawaite	$Pb(Al_2Cu^{2+})(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Japan	Mineralogical Journal 3 (1961), 181	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1980), 401
Osarsite	OsAsS	A	1971-025	USA	American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 1029	
Osbornite	TiN	G	1870	India (meteorite)	Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London 160 (1870), 189	Acta Chemica Scandinavica 32 (1978), 89
Oscarkempffite	$Ag_{10}Pb_4(Sb_{17}Bi_9)S_{48}$	A	2011-029	Bolivia	Mineralogical Magazine 80 (2016), 809	
Oskarssonite	AlF ₃	A	2012-088	Iceland	Mineralogical Magazine 78 (2014), 215	
Osmium	Os	Rd	1991 s.p.	Indonesia	Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London 329 (1804), 411	Bulletin de la Societe Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 84 (1961) 312
Osumilite	$KFe_2(Al_5Si_{10})O_{30}$	G	1956	Japan	American Mineralogist 41 (1956), 104	American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 585
Osumilite-(Mg)	$KMg_2Al_3(Al_2Si_{10})O_{30}$	A	2011-083	Germany	Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 141(4) (2012), 27	European Journal of Mineralogy 20 (2008), 713
Oswaldpeetersite	$(UO_2)_2(CO_3)(OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2000-034	USA	Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1685	
Otavite	Cd(CO ₃)	G	1906	Namibia	Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie (1906), 388	American Mineralogist 92 (2007), 829
Otjissimeite	PbGe ₄ O ₉	A	1978-080	Namibia	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1981), 49	
Ottemannite	Sn ₂ S ₃	A	1968 s.p.	Bolivia	Fortschritte der Mineralogie 42 (1966), 211	Acta Crystallographica B38 (1982), 3022
Ottensite	$Na_3(Sb_2O_3)_3(SbS_3) \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2006-014	China	Mineralogical Record 38 (2007), 77	Mineralogy and Petrology 109 (2015), 431
Ottohahnite	$Na_6(UO_2)_2(SO_4)_5(H_2O)_7 \cdot 1.5H_2O$	A	2015-098	USA	Mineralogical Magazine 81 (2017), 753	
Ottoite	Pb ₂ TeO ₅	A	2009-063	USA	American Mineralogist 95 (2010), 1329	
Ottrelite	$Mn^{2+}Al_2O(SiO_4)(OH)_2$	G	1842	Belgium	Annales des Mines 2 (1842), 357	Bulletin de Minéralogie 101 (1978), 548
Otwayite	$Ni_2(CO_3)(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$	A	1976-028	Australia	American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 999	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen 183 (2006), 107
Oulankaite	$Pd_5Cu_4SnTe_2S_2$	A	1990-055	Russia	European Journal of Mineralogy 8 (1996), 311	Canadian Mineralogist 42 (2004), 439
Ourayite	Ag ₃ Pb ₄ Bi ₅ S ₁₃	A	1976-007	USA	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen 131 (1977), 56	Canadian Mineralogist 22 (1984), 565
Oursinite	$Co(UO_2)_2(SiO_3OH)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1982-051	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Bulletin de Minéralogie 106 (1983), 305	American Mineralogist 91 (2006), 333
Ovamboite	$Cu_{10}Fe_3WGe_3S_{16}$	A	1992-039	Namibia	Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section 393A (2003), 1329	
Overite	$CaMgAl(PO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1940	USA	American Mineralogist 25 (1940), 315	American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 692
Owensite	$(Ba,Pb)_6(Cu^{1+},Fe,Ni)_{25}S_{27}$	A	1993-061	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 33 (1995), 665	Canadian Mineralogist 33 (1995), 671

Owyheeite	$\text{Ag}_3\text{Pb}_{10}\text{Sb}_{11}\text{S}_{28}$	G	1921	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 6 (1921), 82	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 879
Oxammite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1870	Peru	<i>Rural Carolinian</i> 1 (1870), 469	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 3340
Oxo-magnesio-hastingsite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Tanzania	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2773	
Oxo-mangani-leakeite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mn}^{3+}_4\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	A	2015-035	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1013	
Oxybismutomicrolite	$(\text{Bi}_{1.33}\square_{0.67})_{\Sigma 2}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6\text{O}$	A	2019-047	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 444	
Oxycalcimicrolite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_7$	A	2019-110	Brazil	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Oxycalciochlorite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_6\text{O}$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 583	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 673
Oxycalcioroméite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Sb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_7$	A	2012-022	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3027	
Oxy-chromium-dravite	$\text{NaCr}_3(\text{Cr}_4\text{Mg}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	A	2011-097	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 2024	
Oxy-dravite	$\text{Na}(\text{Al}_2\text{Mg})(\text{Al}_5\text{Mg})(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	A	2012-004a	Kenya	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1442	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 913
Oxy-foitite	$\square(\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2)\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	A	2016-069	Australia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 889	
Oxykinoshitalite	$\text{BaMg}_2\text{Ti}^{4+}\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}$	A	2004-013	Brazil	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1501	
Oxynatromicrolite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{U})_2(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_2\text{O}_6(\text{O}, \text{F})$	A	2013-063	China	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 743	
Oxyphlogopite	$\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Ti}, \text{Fe})_3[(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}](\text{O}, \text{F})_2$	A	2009-069	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(3) (2010), 31	
Oxyplumboroméite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Sb}_2\text{O}_7$	A	2013-042	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2931	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1287
Oxy-schorl	$\text{Na}(\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Al})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	A	2011-011	Czech Republic / Slovakia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 485	
Oxystannomicrolite	$\text{Sn}_2\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6\text{O}$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Finland	<i>Bulletin de la Commission Géologique de Finlande</i> 229 (1967), 173	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 673
Oxystibiomicrolite	$(\text{Sb}^{3+}, \text{Ca})_2\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6\text{O}$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Foreningens i Stockholm Forhandlingar</i> 109 (1987), 105	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 673
Oxy-vanadium-dravite	$\text{NaV}_3(\text{V}_4\text{Mg}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(2) (2001), 59	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 501
Oxyvanite	$\text{V}^{3+}_2\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}_5$	A	2008-044	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(3) (2009), 70	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 885
Oyelite	$\text{Ca}_5\text{BSi}_4\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-103	Japan	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists, and Economic Geologists</i> 79 (1984), 267	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 595
Oyonite	$\text{Ag}_3\text{Mn}_2\text{Pb}_4\text{Sb}_7\text{As}_4\text{S}_{24}$	A	2018-002	Peru	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 192	
Ozerovaité	$\text{Na}_2\text{KAl}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_4$	A	2016-019	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 159	
Pääkkönenite	Sb_2AsS_2	A	1980-063	Finland	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 480	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 1054
Paarite	$\text{Cu}_{1.7}\text{Pb}_{1.7}\text{Bi}_{6.3}\text{S}_{12}$	A	2001-016	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 909	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1377
Pabstite	$\text{BaSnSi}_3\text{O}_9$	A	1964-022	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1164	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 16
Paceite	$\text{CaCu}(\text{CH}_3\text{COO})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-030	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 459	<i>Spectrochimica Acta</i> A67 (2007), 649

Pachnolite	NaCaAlF ₆ ·H ₂ O	G	1863	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie</i> 127 (1863), 61	
Packratite	Ca ₁₁ (As ³⁺ V ⁵⁺ ₁₀ V ⁴⁺ ₂ As ⁵⁺ ₆ O ₅₁) ₂ ·83H ₂ O	A	2014-059	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 145	
Paddlewheelite	MgCa ₅ Cu ₂ (UO ₂) ₄ (CO ₃) ₁₂ (H ₂ O) ₃₃	A	2017-098	Czech Republic	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 511	
Padëraite	Cu ₇ [(Cu,Ag) _{0.33} Pb _{1.33} Bi _{1.33}]S ₂₂	A	1983-091	Romania	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 557	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 513
Padmaite	PdBiSe	A	1990-048	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 120(3) (1991), 85	
Paganoite	NiBi ³⁺ O(AsO ₄)	A	1999-043	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 167	
Pahasapaite	Li ₈ (Ca,Li,K) ₁₀ Be ₂₄ (PO ₄) ₂₄ ·38H ₂ O	A	1983-060b	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 433	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1195
Painite	CaZrAl ₉ O ₁₅ (BO ₃)	G	1957	Myanmar	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 420	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 610
Pakhomovskiyite	Co ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	2004-021	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 117	
Palarstanide	Pd ₅ (Sn,As) ₂	A	1976-058	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 487	
Palenzonaite	(NaCa ₂)Mn ²⁺ ₂ (VO ₄) ₃	A	1986-011	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 136	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1081
Palermoite	Li ₂ SrAl ₄ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₄	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 354	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 460
Palladinite	PdO	Q	1837	Brazil	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 11 (1837), 311	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 887
Palladium	Pd	G	1804	Brazil	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> 94 (1804), 419	
Palladoarsenide	Pd ₂ As	A	1973-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 104	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 19 (1969), 300
Palladobismutharsenide	Pd ₂ (As,Bi)	A	1975-017	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 410	
Palladodymite	Pd ₂ As	A	1997-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(2) (1999), 39	
Palladogermanide	Pd ₂ Ge	A	2016-086	Canada	CNMNC Newsletter 35 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 209; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 149	
Palladosilicide	Pd ₂ Si	A	2014-080	Tanzania / South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 295	
Palladseite	Pd ₁₇ Se ₁₅	A	1975-026	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 123	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 15 (1962), 713
Palmierite	K ₂ Pb(SO ₄) ₂	G	1907	Italy	<i>Bulletin de la Société Mineralogique de France</i> 30 (1907), 219	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 16 (2001), 92
Palygorskite	(Mg,Al) ₂ Si ₄ O ₁₀ (OH)·4H ₂ O	G	1862	Russia	<i>Russisch-kaiserlichen Gesellschaft für die Gesamte Mineralogie</i> (1862), 102	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 667
Pampaloite	AuSbTe	A	2017-096	Finland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 393	
Panasqueiraite	CaMg(PO ₄)(OH)	A	1978-063	Portugal	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 389	
Pandoraite-Ba	BaV ⁴⁺ ₅ V ⁵⁺ ₂ O ₁₆ ·3H ₂ O	A	2018-024	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 255	
Pandoraite-Ca	CaV ⁴⁺ ₅ V ⁵⁺ ₂ O ₁₆ ·3H ₂ O	A	2018-036	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 255	
Panethite	(Na,Ca,K) _{1-x} (Mg,Fe ²⁺ ,Mn)PO ₄	A	1966-035	USA	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 31 (1967), 1711	

Panguite	(Ti,Al,Sc,Mg,Zr,Ca) _{1.8} O ₃	A	2010-057	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1219	
Panichiite	(NH ₄) ₂ SnCl ₆	A	2008-005	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 367	
Pansnerite	K ₃ Na ₃ Fe ³⁺ ₆ (AsO ₄) ₈	A	2016-103	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 143	
Panunzite	K ₃ Na(AlSiO ₄) ₄	A	1978-050	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 420	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 322
Paolovite	Pd ₂ Sn	A	1972-025	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdeniy</i> 16 (1974), 98	
Papagoite	CaCuAlSi ₂ O ₆ (OH) ₃	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 599	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 37 (1987), 89
Paqueite	Ca ₃ TiSi ₂ (Al,Ti,Si) ₃ O ₁₄	A	2013-053	Mexico (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 17 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2997	
Para-alumohydrocalcite	CaAl ₂ (CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₄ ·6H ₂ O	A	1976-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 336	
Paraberkeliumite	NaCa ₂ Mg ₂ (AsO ₄) ₃	A	2018-001	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 43 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 779; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 647	
Parabrandtite	Ca ₂ Mn ²⁺ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1986-009	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 157 (1987), 113	
Parabutlerite	Fe ³⁺ (SO ₄)(OH)·2H ₂ O	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 669	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B73 (2017), 856
Paracelsian	Ba(Al ₂ Si ₂ O ₈)	G	1905	Italy	<i>Rendiconti del Regio Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Serie II</i> 38 (1905), 636	<i>Scientific Reports</i> 9 (2019), 12652
Paracoquimbite	Fe ³⁺ ₄ (SO ₄) ₆ (H ₂ O) ₁₂ ·6H ₂ O	Rd	2019 s.p.	Chile	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 197 (1933), 1132	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 849
Paracostibite	CoSbS	A	1969-023	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1970), 232	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 188
Paradamite	Zn ₂ (AsO ₄)(OH)	G	1956	Mexico	<i>Science</i> 123 (1956), 1039	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 353
Paradocrasite	Sb ₂ (Sb,As) ₂	A	1969-011	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1127	
Parádsasvárite	Zn ₂ (CO ₃)(OH) ₂	A	2012-077	Hungary	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 109 (2015), 405	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 1027
Paraershovite	Na ₃ K ₃ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (Si ₄ O ₁₀ OH) ₂ (OH) ₂ (H ₂ O) ₄	A	2009-025	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 279	
Parafiniukite	Ca ₂ Mn ₃ (PO ₄) ₃ Cl	A	2018-047	Poland	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 485	
Parafransoletite	Ca ₃ Be ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (PO ₃ OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1989-049	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 843	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 848
Parageorgbokiite	Cu ₅ O ₂ (SeO ₃) ₂ Cl ₂	A	2006-001	Russia	<i>Proceedings of the Russian Mineralogical Society</i> 135(4) (2006), 24	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 929
Paragonite	NaAl ₂ (Si ₃ Al)O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	A	1998 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie</i> 46 (1843), 325	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 27 (2000), 377
Paraguanajuatite	Bi ₂ Se ₃	G	1948	Mexico	<i>Bolletín de Mineralogía de México</i> 20 (1948), 1	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B75 (2019), 717
Parahopeite	Zn ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	G	1908	Zambia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 15 (1908), 1	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 130 (1969), 261
Parakeldyshite	Na ₂ ZrSi ₂ O ₇	A	1975-035	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 237 (1977), 703	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 52 (2007), 1066
Parakuzmenkoite-Fe	(K,Ba) ₈ Fe ₄ Ti ₁₆ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₈ (OH,O) ₁₆ ·20-28H ₂ O	A	2001-007	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(6) (2001), 63	
Paralabuntsovite-Mg	Na ₈ K ₈ Mg ₄ Ti ₁₆ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₈ (OH,O) ₁₆ ·20-24H ₂ O	A	2000 s.p.	USA	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of America</i> 64 (1958), 1614	
Paralaurionite	PbCl(OH)	G	1899	Greece	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 12 (1899), 102	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 323

Paralstonite	BaCa(CO ₃) ₂	A	1979-015	USA	<i>Geological Survey of Canada Paper 79-1C</i> (1979), 99	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 353
Paramelaconite	Cu ¹⁺ ₂ Cu ²⁺ ₂ O ₃	G	1891	USA	<i>Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</i> (1891), 284	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 180
Paramendozavilite	NaAl ₄ Fe ₇ (PO ₄) ₅ (PMo ₁₂ O ₄₀)(OH) ₁₆ ·56H ₂ O	A	1982-010	Mexico	<i>Boletín de Mineralogía</i> 2(1) (1986), 13	
Paramontroseite	VO ₂	G	1955	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 861	
Paranatisite	Na ₂ TiO(SiO ₄)	A	1990-016	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(6) (1992), 133	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 947
Paranatroilite	Na ₂ (Si ₃ Al ₂)O ₁₀ ·3H ₂ O	A	1978-017	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 85	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 252
Paraniite-(Y)	(Ca, Y, Dy) ₂ Y(WO ₄) ₂ (AsO ₄)	A	1992-018	Italy	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 74 (1994), 155	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C48 (1992), 1357
Paraotwayite	Ni(OH) _{2-x} (SO ₄ , CO ₃) _{0.5x}	A	1984-045a	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 409	
Parapierrotite	TiSb ₅ S ₈	A	1974-059	North Macedonia	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 22 (1975), 200	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1055
Pararaisaite	CuMg[Te ⁶⁺ O ₄ (OH) ₂]·6H ₂ O	A	2017-110	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 811	
Pararammelsbergite	NiAs ₂	G	1940	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 25 (1940), 561	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1
Pararealgar	As ₄ S ₄	A	1980-034	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 525	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 400
Pararobertsite	Ca ₂ Mn ³⁺ ₃ (PO ₄) ₃ O ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	1987-039	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 451	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1302
Pararsenolamprite	As	A	1999-047	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 65 (2001), 807	<i>Scientific Reports</i> 9 (2019), 6275
Parascandolaite	KMgF ₃	A	2013-092	Italy	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 41 (2014), 403	
Paraschachnerite	Ag ₃ Hg ₂	A	1971-056	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 117 (1972), 1	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 318
Paraschoepite	UO ₃ ·(2-x)H ₂ O	Q	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 32 (1947), 344	
Parascholzite	CaZn ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1980-056	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 843	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 198 (1992), 239
Parascorodite	Fe ³⁺ (AsO ₄)·2H ₂ O	A	1996-061	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1439	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 1003
Parasibirskite	Ca ₂ B ₂ O ₅ ·H ₂ O	A	1996-051	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 521	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 105 (2010), 70
Parasterryite	Ag ₄ Pb ₂₀ (Sb, As) ₂₄ S ₅₈	A	2010-033	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 623	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B68 (2012), 480
Parasymplesite	Fe ²⁺ ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	G	1954	Japan	<i>Proceedings of the Japan Academy</i> 30 (1954), 318	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 100 (1977), 310
Paratacamite	Cu ₃ (Cu, Zn)Cl ₂ (OH) ₆	G	1906	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1906), 170	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 183
Paratacamite-(Mg)	Cu ₃ (Mg, Cu)Cl ₂ (OH) ₆	A	2013-014	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3113	
Paratacamite-(Ni)	Cu ₃ (Ni, Cu)Cl ₂ (OH) ₆	A	2013-013	Chile	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2013), 39	
Paratellurite	TeO ₂	A	1962 s.p.	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 1272	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 32 (1987), 609
Paratimroseite	Pb ₂ Cu ₄ (TeO ₆) ₂ (H ₂ O) ₂	A	2009-065	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1560	
Paratooite-(La)	(La, Ca, Na, Sr) ₆ Cu(CO ₃) ₈	A	2005-020	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 131	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 370
Paratsepinite-Ba	(Ba, Na, K) _{2-x} (Ti, Nb) ₂ (Si ₄ O ₁₂)(OH, O) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	2002-006	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(1) (2003), 38	

Paratsepinite-Na	$(\text{Na, Sr, K, Ca})_2(\text{Ti, Nb})_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})(\text{O, OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-008	Russia	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 49 (2004), 946	
Paraumbite	$\text{K}_3\text{Zr}_2\text{H}(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-007	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 461	
Paravauxite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Bolivia	<i>Science</i> 56 (1922), 50	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 841
Paravinogradovite	$(\text{Na, } \square)_2(\text{Ti}^{4+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6)_2(\text{Si}_3\text{AlO}_{10})(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-033	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 989	
Parawulffite	$\text{K}_5\text{Na}_3\text{Cu}_8\text{O}_4(\text{SO}_4)_8$	A	2013-036	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 699	
Pargasite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Finland	<i>Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie mit Hinsicht auf die neuesten Entdeckungen</i> 9 (1815), 301	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 939
Parisite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Colombia	<i>Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie</i> 53 (1845), 147	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 251
Parisite-(La)	$\text{CaLa}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}_2$	A	2016-031	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 133	
Parkerite	$\text{Ni}_3(\text{Bi, Pb})_2\text{S}_2$	G	1937	South Africa	<i>Transactions of the Geological Society of South Africa</i> 39 (1937), 81	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 435
Parkinsonite	$\text{Pb}_7\text{MoO}_9\text{Cl}_2$	A	1991-030	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 59	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 269
Parnauite	$\text{Cu}_9(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-014	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 704	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 693
Parsettsite	$(\text{K, Na, Ca})_{7.5}(\text{Mn, Mg})_{49}\text{Si}_{72}\text{O}_{168}(\text{OH})_{50} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1923	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 3 (1923), 227	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 426
Parsonsite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4)_2$	G	1923	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 176 (1923), 171	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 801
Parthéite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-026	Turkey	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 59 (1979), 5	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1866
Parwanite	$\text{NaMg}_4\text{Al}_8(\text{PO}_4)_8(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_7 \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-036a	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2007), 23	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 18 (1979), 2331
Parwelite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_{10}\text{Sb}^{5+}_2\text{As}^{5+}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{24}$	A	1966-023	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 4 (1968), 467	
Pašavaite	$\text{Pd}_3\text{Pb}_2\text{Te}_2$	A	2007-059	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 53	
Pascoite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{V}^{5+}_{10}\text{O}_{28} \cdot 17\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914	Peru	<i>Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society</i> 53 (1914), 31	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1379
Paseroite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \square)(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \square)_2(\text{V}^{5+}, \text{Ti}^{4+}, \square)_{18}\text{O}_{38}$	A	2011-069	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 1061	
Patrónite	VS_4	Rn	2007 s.p.	Peru	<i>Engineering and Mining Journal</i> 82 (1906), 385	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1972), 339
Pattersonite	$\text{PbFe}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-049	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 281	
Patynite	$\text{NaKC}_4[\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{23}]$	A	2019-018	Russia	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 611	
Paufferite	$\text{VO}(\text{SO}_4)$	A	2005-004	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 921	
Pauladamsite	$\text{Cu}_4(\text{SeO}_3)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-005	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 949	
Paulingite-Ca	$(\text{Ca, K, Na, Ba, } \square)_{10}(\text{Si, Al})_{42}\text{O}_{84} \cdot 34\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 799	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 591
Paulingite-K	$(\text{K, Ca, Na, Ba, } \square)_{10}(\text{Si, Al})_{42}\text{O}_{84} \cdot 34\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 79	<i>Science</i> 154 (1966), 1004
Paulkellerite	$\text{Bi}^{3+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	A	1987-031	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 870	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 873
Paulkerrite	$\text{KMg}_2\text{TiFe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-014	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 15 (1984), 303	
Paulmooreite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_5$	A	1978-004	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 352	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 340

Pauloabibite	NaNbO ₃	A	2012-090	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 442	
Paulscherrerite	(UO ₂)(OH) ₂	A	2008-022	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 229	
Pautovite	CsFe ₂ S ₃	A	2004-005	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 965	
Pavlovskyite	Ca ₈ (SiO ₄) ₂ (Si ₃ O ₁₀)	A	2010-063	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 503	
Pavonite	AgBi ₃ S ₅	G	1954	Bolivia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 39 (1954), 409	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 339
Paxite	CuAs ₂	A	1967 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Acta Universitatis Carolinae Geologica</i> (1962), 77	
Pearceite	[Ag ₉ CuS ₄][(Ag,Cu) ₆ (As,Sb) ₂ S ₇]	Rd	2006 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 152 (1896), 17	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B62 (2006), 212
Peatite-(Y)	Li ₄ Na ₁₂ (Y,Na,Ca,REE) ₁₂ (PO ₄) ₁₂ (CO ₃) ₄ (F,OH) ₈	A	2009-020	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 569	
Pecoraite	Ni ₃ Si ₂ O ₅ (OH) ₄	A	1969-005	Australia	<i>Science</i> 165 (1969), 59	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 513
Pectolite	NaCa ₂ Si ₃ O ₈ (OH)	G	1828	Italy	<i>Archiv für die Gesamte Naturlehre</i> 13 (1828), 385	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 222 (2007), 696
Peisleyite	Na ₃ Al ₁₆ (PO ₄) ₁₀ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₁₇ ·20H ₂ O	A	1981-053	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 449	
Pekoite	CuPbBi ₁₁ S ₁₈	A	1975-014	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 322	
Pekovite	SrB ₂ Si ₂ O ₈	A	2003-035	Tajikistan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 107	
Péligotite	Na ₆ (UO ₂)(SO ₄) ₄ (H ₂ O) ₄	A	2015-088	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 753	
Pellouxite	(Cu,Ag) ₂ Pb ₂₁ Sb ₂₃ S ₅₅ ClO	A	2001-033	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 839	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 845
Pellyite	Ba ₂ CaFe ²⁺ ₂ Si ₆ O ₁₇	A	1970-035	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 11 (1972), 444	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 67
Penberthycroftite	[Al ₆ (AsO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₉ (H ₂ O) ₅]·8H ₂ O	A	2015-025	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1149	
Penfieldite	Pb ₂ Cl ₃ (OH)	G	1892	Greece	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 44 (1892), 260	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 341
Penikisite	BaMg ₂ Al ₂ (PO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₃	A	1976-023	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 393	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E69 (2013), i4
Penkvilksite	Na ₂ TiSi ₄ O ₁₁ ·2H ₂ O	A	1973-016	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 217 (1974), 1161	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 1185
Pennantite	Mn ²⁺ ₅ Al(Si ₃ Al)O ₁₀ (OH) ₈	G	1946	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 27 (1946), 217	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 545
Penobsquisite	Ca ₂ Fe ²⁺ [B ₉ O ₁₃ (OH) ₆]Cl·4H ₂ O	A	1995-014	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 657	
Penroseite	(Ni,Co,Cu)Se ₂	G	1926	Bolivia	<i>Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</i> 77 (1926) 317	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 23 (1969), 2325
Pentagonite	CaV ⁴⁺ OSi ₄ O ₁₀ ·4H ₂ O	A	1971-039	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 405	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 412
Pentahydrate	Mg(SO ₄)·5H ₂ O	G	1951	USA	<i>The System of Mineralogy</i> , Vol. II, 7th ed. Wiley, New York (1951), 492	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 1448
Pentahydroborite	CaB ₂ O(OH) ₆ ·2H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 90 (1961), 673	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 22 (1977), 35
Pentlandite	(Ni,Fe) ₉ S ₈	G	1856	United Kingdom	<i>Traité de Minéralogie</i> , Vol. 2. Dalmont, Paris (1856), 549	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1442
Penzhinite	(Ag,Cu) ₄ Au(S,Se) ₄	A	1982-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 356	
Perossiite-(Ce)	(Ce,La)(Al ₃ O) _{2/3} B ₄ O ₁₀	Rd	1990-002	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 53	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 586
Perbœeite-(Ce)	(CaCe ₃)(Al ₃ Fe ²⁺)(Si ₂ O ₇)(SiO ₄) ₃ O(OH) ₂	A	2011-055	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 157	

Perbøeite-(La)	$(\text{CaLa}_3)(\text{Al}_3\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]_3\text{O}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2018-116	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 47 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 143; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 197	https://doi.org/10.1180/mgm.2020.42
Percleveite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	2002-023	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 725	
Percleveite-(La)	$\text{La}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	2019-037	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	
Peretaite	$\text{CaSb}^{3+}_4\text{O}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-068	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 936	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 940
Perettiite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Si}_2\text{B}_8\text{O}_{24}$	A	2014-109	Myanmar	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 793	
Perhamite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_{7.7}\text{Si}_3\text{P}_4\text{O}_{23.5}(\text{OH})_{14.1} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-019	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 437	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 201
Periclase	MgO	G	1841	Italy	Memorie mineralogiche e geologiche della Campania. Napoli (1841), 16	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B54 (1998), 8
Perite	PbBiO_2Cl	A	1962 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 2 (1960), 565	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (2003), 87
Perlialite	$\text{K}_9\text{NaCa}(\text{Si}_{24}\text{Al}_{12})\text{O}_{72} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-032	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 607	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 749
Perloffite	$\text{BaMn}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$	A	1976-002	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 8 (1977), 112	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 317
Permingeatite	Cu_3SbSe_4	A	1971-003	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 162	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 501
Perovskite	CaTiO_3	G	1839	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 48 (1839), 551	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E64 (2008), i65
Perraultite	$\text{BaNaMn}_4\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2\text{F}$	Rd	1984-033	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 355	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 43 (1998), 401
Perrierite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_4\text{MgFe}^{3+}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VIII</i> 9 (1950), 361	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1647
Perrierite-(La)	$(\text{La,Ce,Ca})_4(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mn})(\text{Ti,Fe}^{3+},\text{Al})_4[(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4\text{O}_4]_2$	A	2010-089	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140(6) (2011), 34	
Perrouditite	$\text{Ag}_4\text{Hg}_5\text{S}_5(\text{I,Br})_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	1986-035	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1251	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 181 (2005), 1
Perryite	$(\text{Ni,Fe})_8(\text{Si,P})_3$	A	1968 s.p.	Malawi / Oman (meteorite)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1968), 850	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C47 (1991), 1358
Pertlikite	$\text{K}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg})_2(\text{Mg,Fe}^{3+})_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_{12} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-055	Iran	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 661	
Pertsevite-(F)	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{BO}_3)\text{F}$	A	2002-030	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1007	
Pertsevite-(OH)	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{BO}_3)(\text{OH})$	A	2008-060	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 953	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 951
Petalite	$\text{LiAlSi}_4\text{O}_{10}$	G	1800	Sweden	<i>Allgemeines Journal der Chemie</i> 4 (1800), 28	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 160 (1982), 159
Petarasite	$\text{Na}_5\text{Zr}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{Cl,OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-063	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 497	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 503
Petedunnite	$\text{CaZnSi}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1983-073	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 157	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 739
Peterandresenite	$\text{Mn}_4\text{Nb}_6\text{O}_{19} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-084	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 567	
Peterbaylissite	$\text{Hg}_3(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-041	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 47	
Petersenite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ce}_2(\text{CO}_3)_5$	A	1992-048	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 405	
Petersite-(Ce)	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Ce}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-002	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1505	

Petersite-(La)	$\text{Cu}_6\text{La}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-089	Japan	CNMNC Newsletter 41 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 229; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 183	
Petersite-(Y)	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Y}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1039	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 487
Petewilliamsite	$(\text{Ni},\text{Co})_{30}(\text{As}_2\text{O}_7)_{15}$	A	2002-059	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 231	
Petitjeanite	$\text{Bi}_3\text{O}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	1992-013	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1993), 487	
Petříčekite	CuSe_2	A	2015-111	Czech Republic	<i>Minerals</i> 6 (2016), 33	
Petrovicite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{HgPbBiSe}_5$	A	1975-010	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 99 (1976), 310	
Petrovite	$\text{Na}_8(\text{NaCu})\text{Cu}_2\text{Na}(\text{SO}_4)_8$	A	2018-149a	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Petrovskaité	AuAgS	A	1983-079	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 602	
Petrukite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Ag})_2(\text{Fe},\text{Zn})(\text{Sn},\text{In})\text{S}_4$	A	1985-052	Canada / Japan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 673	
Petscheckite	$\text{U}^{4+}\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_8$	A	1975-038	Madagascar	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 941	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2004), 163
Petterdite	$\text{PbCr}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-034	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 1467	
Petzite	Ag_3AuTe_2	G	1845	Romania	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 556	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B75 (2019), 273
Pezzottaite	$\text{CsLiBe}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}$	A	2003-022	Madagascar	<i>Gems & Gemology</i> 39 (2003), 284	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 35 (2004), 369
Pharmacoalumite	$\text{KAl}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1980-002	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 97	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 929
Pharmacolite	$\text{Ca}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1800	Germany	Mineralogische Tabellen. Rottmann, Berlin (1800), 75	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 349
Pharmacosiderite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6-7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1813	United Kingdom	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 3. Vandenhoek und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 1065	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 487
Pharmazincite	$\text{KZn}(\text{AsO}_4)$	A	2014-015	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1001	
Phaunouxite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-062	France	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 327	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B39 (1983), 4
Phenakite	$\text{Be}_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1833	Russia	<i>Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1833), 160	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 13 (1986), 69
Philipsbornite	$\text{PbAl}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	A	1981-029	Australia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 1	
Philipsburgite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Zn})_6(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-029	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 255	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 45 (2018), 917
Phillipsite-Ca	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{Si}_{10}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{32} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 182	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 827
Phillipsite-K	$\text{K}_6(\text{Si}_{10}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{32} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	Handbuch der Mineralogie. von Veit, Leipzig (1897)	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 2426
Phillipsite-Na	$\text{Na}_6(\text{Si}_{10}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{32} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 10 (1825), 361	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1125
Philolithite	$\text{Pb}_{12}\text{O}_6\text{Mn}_7(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_4\text{Cl}_4(\text{OH})_{12}$	A	1996-020	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 29 (1998), 201	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 810
Philoxenite	$(\text{K},\text{Na},\text{Pb})_4(\text{Na},\text{Ca})_2(\text{Mg},\text{Cu})_3(\text{Fe}^{3+}_{0.5}\text{Al}_{0.5})(\text{SO}_4)_8$	A	2015-108	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 30 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 407	

Philrothite	TiAs ₃ S ₅	A	2013-066	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1	
Phlogopite	KMg ₃ (AlSi ₃ O ₁₀)(OH) ₂	G	1841	unknown	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 2. Arnoldische, Dresden-Leipzig (1841), 398	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1333
Phoenicochroite	Pb ₂ O(CrO ₄)	A	1980 s.p.	Russia	Grundriss der Mineralogie, mit Einschluss der Geognosie und Petrefactenkunde. Schrag, Nurnberg (1839), 612	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 784
Phosgenite	Pb ₂ (CO ₃)Cl ₂	G	1841	United Kingdom	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 2. Arnoldische, Dresden-Leipzig (1841), 183	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 21 (1974), 101
Phosinaite-(Ce)	Na ₁₃ Ca ₂ Ce(SiO ₃) ₄ (PO ₄) ₄	A	1973-058	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 567	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 107
Phosphammite	(NH ₄) ₂ (PO ₃ OH)	G	1870	Peru	<i>The Rural Carolinian</i> 1 (1870), 469	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 346
Phosphoellenbergerite	(Mg, □) ₂ Mg ₁₂ (PO ₄ , PO ₃ OH) ₆ (PO ₃ OH, CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	1994-006	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 385	
Phosphoferrite	Fe ²⁺ ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	Rd	1980 s.p.	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 55 (1920), 523	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 15 (1976), 316
Phosphofibrite	(H ₂ O, K) _{3,5} Fe ³⁺ ₈ (PO ₄) ₆ (OH) ₇ ·5H ₂ O	A	1982-082	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 43 (1984), 11	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 720
Phosphogartrellite	PbCuFe ³⁺ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH, H ₂ O) ₂	A	1996-035	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 111	
Phosphohedyphane	Ca ₂ Pb ₃ (PO ₄) ₃ Cl	A	2005-026	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1909	
Phosphoinnelite	Na ₃ Ba ₄ Ti ₃ Si ₄ O ₁₄ (PO ₄) ₂ O ₂ F	A	2005-022	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(3) (2006), 52	
Phosphophyllite	Zn ₂ Fe ²⁺ (PO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	G	1920	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 55 (1920), 523	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 812
Phosphorösslerite	Mg(PO ₃ OH)·7H ₂ O	G	1939	Austria	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie</i> (1939), 142	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie</i> 137 (1973), 246
Phosphosiderite	Fe ³⁺ (PO ₄)·2H ₂ O	Rn	1967 s.p.	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 17 (1890), 555	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 168
Phosphovanadylite-Ba	Ba[V ⁴⁺ ₄ P ₂ O ₁₂ (OH) ₄]·12H ₂ O	Rn	1996-037	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 889	
Phosphovanadylite-Ca	Ca[V ⁴⁺ ₄ P ₂ O ₁₂ (OH) ₄]·12H ₂ O	A	2011-101	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 439	
Phosphowalpurkite	(UO ₂)Bi ₄ O ₄ (PO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	2001-062	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 963	
Phosphuranylite	KCa(H ₃ O) ₃ (UO ₂) ₇ (PO ₄) ₄ O ₄ ·8H ₂ O	G	1879	USA	<i>American Chemical Journal</i> 1 (1879), 87	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 439
Phoxite	(NH ₄) ₂ Mg ₂ (C ₂ O ₄)(PO ₃ OH) ₂ (H ₂ O) ₄	A	2018-009	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 973	
Phuralumite	Al ₂ [(UO ₂) ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ O(OH)](OH) ₃ (H ₂ O) ₉	A	1978-044	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 102 (1979), 333	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 62 (2017), 87
Phurcalite	Ca ₂ (UO ₂) ₃ O ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ ·7H ₂ O	A	1977-040	Germany	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 101 (1978), 356	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B76 (2020), 502
Phylloretine	C ₁₈ H ₁₈	Q	1839	Denmark ?	Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab Forhandling (1839)	Mineralogische Tabellen, 5th ed. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Leipzig (1970), 496
Phyllostungtite	HCaFe ³⁺ ₃ (WO ₄) ₆ ·10H ₂ O	A	1984-018	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 529	
Picaite	NaCa[AsO ₃ OH][AsO ₂ (OH) ₂]	A	2018-022	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 655	

Piccoliite	$\text{NaCaMn}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2017-016	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 37 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 737; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 529	
Pickeringite	$\text{MgAl}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1844	Chile	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 46 (1844), 360	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 1131
Picotpaulite	TlFe_2S_3	A	1970-031	North Macedonia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 545	<i>Acta Chimica Slovenica</i> 55 (2008), 801
Picromerite	$\text{K}_2\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982 s.p.	Italy	Memoria sullo incendio vesuviano del mese di Maggio 1855. Nobile, Napoli (1855), 192	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 122 (1965), 161
Picropharmacolite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1819	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik</i> 61 (1819), 177	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 385
Pieczkaite	$\text{Mn}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	A	2014-005	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 1047	
Piemontite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Mn}^{3+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	1962 s.p.	Italy	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853), 74	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 23
Piemontite-(Pb)	$\text{CaPb}(\text{Al}_2\text{Mn}^{3+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2011-087	North Macedonia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 189 (2012), 275	
Piemontite-(Sr)	$\text{CaSr}(\text{Al}_2\text{Mn}^{3+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	Rn	1989-031	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 519	
Piergorite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_8\text{Ce}_2\text{AlLiSi}_6\text{B}_8\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2005-008	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1170	
Pierrotite	$\text{Tl}_2(\text{Sb,As})_{10}\text{S}_{16}$	A	1969-036	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 66	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 165 (1983), 209
Pigeonite	$(\text{Mg,Fe,Ca})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	USA	<i>American Geologist</i> 26 (1900), 204	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1115
Pigotite	$\text{Al}_4\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_{10} \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1840	United Kingdom	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 17 (1840), 382	
Pilawite-(Y)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Y}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{SiO}_4)_4\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	2013-125	Poland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1143	
Pillaite	$\text{Pb}_9\text{Sb}_{10}\text{S}_{23}\text{ClO}_{0.5}$	A	1997-042	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 605	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 779
Pilsenite	Bi_4Te_3	Rd	1982 s.p.	Hungary	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853), 121	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 147
Pinakiolite	$(\text{Mg,Mn})_2(\text{Mn}^{3+},\text{Sb}^{5+})\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	G	1890	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 18 (1890), 361	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 985
Pinalite	$\text{Pb}_3(\text{WO}_4)\text{OCl}_2$	A	1988-025	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 934	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 806
Pinchite	$\text{Hg}_5\text{O}_4\text{Cl}_2$	A	1973-052	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 417	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 1199
Pingguite	$\text{Bi}_6\text{Te}^{4+}_2\text{O}_{13}$	A	1993-019	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 14 (1994), 315	
Pinnoite	$\text{MgB}_2\text{O}(\text{OH})_6$	G	1884	Germany	<i>Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft</i> 17 (1884), 1584	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 28 (1983), 475
Pintadoite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{V}^{5+}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1914	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 4 (1914), 576	
Piretite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-002	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 1317	
Pirquitasite	$\text{Ag}_2\text{ZnSnS}_4$	A	1980-091	Argentina	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 229	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E69 (2013), i8
Pirssonite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1896	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 152 (1896), 123	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 190 (2013), 221
Pisekrite-(Y)	$(\text{Y,As,Ca,Fe,U})(\text{Nb,Ti,Ta})\text{O}_4$	Q	1923	Czech Republic	<i>Časopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii</i> 1 (1923), 2	<i>Lithos</i> 5 (1972), 93
Pitiglianoite	$\text{K}_2\text{Na}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{24}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-012	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 2003	<i>Microporous and Mesoporous Materials</i> 99 (2007), 225

Pitticite	[Fe,AsO ₄ ,SO ₄ ,H ₂ O] (?)	Q	1813	Germany	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 1. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 285	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 261
Pittongite	(Na,H ₂ O) _{0.7} (W,Fe ³⁺)(O,OH) ₃	A	2005-034a	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 857	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 179 (2006), 3860
Piypite	K ₄ Cu ₄ O ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ ·(Na,Cu)Cl	A	1982-097	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 275 (1984), 714	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 1099
Pizgrischite	(Cu,Fe)Cu ₄ PbBi ₇ S ₃₄	A	2001-002	Switzerland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1229	
Plagionite	Pb ₅ Sb ₈ S ₁₇	G	1833	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik</i> 2 (1833), 421	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 139 (1974), 351
Plancheite	Cu ₈ (Si ₄ O ₁₁) ₂ (OH) ₄ ·H ₂ O	Rd	1967 s.p.	Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 146 (1908), 722	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 491
Planerite	Al ₆ (PO ₄) ₂ (PO ₃ OH) ₂ (OH) ₈ ·4H ₂ O	Rd	1998 s.p.	Russia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou</i> 35 (1862), 240	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 63
Plášillite	Na(UO ₂)(SO ₄)(OH)·2H ₂ O	A	2014-021	USA	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 60 (2015), 1	
Platarsite	PtAsS	A	1976-050	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 385	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 117
Platinum	Pt	G	1750	Colombia	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> 46 (1750), 584	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 955
Plattnerite	PbO ₂	G	1845	United Kingdom	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>Zeitschrift für Naturforschung</i> 74B (2019), 427
Plavnoite	K _{0.8} Mn _{0.6} [(UO ₂) ₂ O ₂ (SO ₄)]·3.5H ₂ O	A	2015-059	Czech Republic	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 117	
Playfairite	Pb ₁₆ (Sb,As) ₁₉ S ₄₄ Cl	A	1966-019	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	
Plimerite	Zn ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₃ (PO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₄ (H ₂ O)	A	2008-013	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 131	
Pliniusite	Ca ₅ (VO ₄) ₃ F	A	2018-031	Russia / Israel	CNMNC Newsletter 44 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1015; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 879	
Plombièreite	Ca ₄ Si ₆ O ₁₆ (OH) ₂ (H ₂ O) ₂ ·(Ca·5H ₂ O)	Rd	2014 s.p.	France	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 13 (1858), 227	<i>Journal of the American Ceramic Society</i> 88 (2005), 505
Plumboagardite	(Pb,REE,Ca)Cu ₆ (AsO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₆ ·3H ₂ O	A	2003-031a	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 181 (2005), 219	
Plumboferrite	Pb[Fe ³⁺ _{10.67} Mn ²⁺ _{0.33} Pb]O _{18.33}	Rd	2020 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 38 (1881), 27	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 1065
Plumbogummite	PbAl ₃ (PO ₄)(PO ₃ OH)(OH) ₆	Rd	1999 s.p.	France	Nouveau Système de Minéralogie. Méquignon-Marvis, Paris (1819), 282	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 513
Plumbojarosite	Pb _{0.5} Fe ³⁺ ₃ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 14 (1902), 211	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 651
Plumbonacrite	Pb ₅ (CO ₃) ₃ O(OH) ₂	Rd	1889	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 8 (1889), 200	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 1069
Plumbopalladinite	Pd ₃ Pb ₂	A	1970-020	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdeniy</i> 5 (1970), 63	
Plumboperloffite	PbMn ²⁺ ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (PO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₃	A	2020-007	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	
Plumbopharmacosiderite	Pb _{0.5} Fe ³⁺ ₄ (AsO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₄ ·5H ₂ O	A	2016-109	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 143	
Plumbophyllite	Pb ₂ Si ₄ O ₁₀ ·H ₂ O	A	2008-025	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1198	
Plumboselite	Pb ₃ O ₂ (SeO ₃)	A	2010-028	Namibia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 101 (2011), 75	

Plumbotellurite	Pb(Te ⁴⁺ O ₃)	A	1980-102	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 262 (1982), 1231	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 791
Plumbotsumite	Pb ₅ Si ₄ O ₈ (OH) ₁₀	A	1979-049	Namibia	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 41 (1982), 1	
Plumosite	Pb ₂ Sb ₂ S ₅	Q	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845)	<i>Geologia Carpathica</i> 48 (1997), 387
Podlesnoite	Ca ₂ Ba(CO ₃) ₂ F ₂	A	2006-033	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 39 (2008), 137	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 222 (2007), 474
Poirierite	Mg ₂ SiO ₄	A	2010-026b	China (meteorite) / Australia (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Poitevinite	Cu(SO ₄)·H ₂ O	A	1963-010	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1964), 109	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 873
Pokhodyashinite	Cu ₂ Tl ₃ Sb ₅ As ₂ S ₁₃	A	2019-130	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	
Pokrovskite	Mg ₂ (CO ₃)(OH) ₂	A	1982-054	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 90	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 787
Polarite	Pd(Bi,Pb)	A	1969-032	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 98 (1969), 708	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 66 (1979), 1
Poldervaartite	Ca(Ca,Mn)(SiO ₃ OH)(OH)	A	1992-012	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1082	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C50 (1994), 996
Polekhovskiyite	MoNiP ₂	A	2018-147	Israel	CNMNC Newsletter 48 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 315; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 399	
Polezhaevaitite-(Ce)	NaSrCeF ₆	A	2009-015	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1080	
Polhemusite	(Zn,Hg)S	A	1972-017	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1153	
Polkanovite	Rh ₁₂ As ₇	A	1997-030	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(2) (1998), 60	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 108 (1985), 353
Polkovicite	(Fe,Pb) ₃ (Ge,Fe) _{1-x} S ₄	A	1974-037	Poland	<i>Rudy i Metale Niezlezazne</i> 20 (1975), 288	
Polloneite	AgPb ₄₆ As ₂₆ Sb ₂₃ S ₁₂₀	A	2014-093	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1303	
Pollucite	Cs(Si ₂ Al)O ₆ ·nH ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 69 (1846), 436	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 223 (2008), 584
Polyakovite-(Ce)	(Ce,Ca) ₄ MgCr ₂ (Ti,Nb) ₂ Si ₄ O ₂₂	A	1998-029	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1095	
Polyarsite	Na ₇ CaMgCu ₂ (AsO ₄) ₄ F ₂ Cl	A	2019-058	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Polybasite	[Ag ₉ CuS ₄][(Ag,Cu) ₆ (Sb,As) ₂ S ₇]	Rd	2006 s.p.	Mexico / Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 15 (1829), 573	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 151
Polycrase-(Y)	Y(Ti,Nb) ₂ (O,OH) ₆	Rn	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Annales der Physik und Chemie</i> 62 (1844), 480	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1847
Polydymite	Ni ²⁺ Ni ³⁺ ₂ S ₄	G	1876	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 122 (1876), 397	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 1036
Polyhalite	K ₂ Ca ₂ Mg(SO ₄) ₄ ·2H ₂ O	G	1817	United Kingdom	Exotic Mineralogy, Vol. 2. Arding and Merrett, London (1817), 101	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E61 (2005), i135
Polyolithionite	KLi ₂ AlSi ₄ O ₁₀ F ₂	A	1998 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 9 (1884), 243	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 519

Polyphite	$\text{Na}_6(\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_2)_2\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{PO}_4)_6\text{O}_4\text{F}_4$	Rd	1990-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 105	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1527
Ponomarevite	$\text{K}_4\text{Cu}_4\text{OCl}_{10}$	A	1986-040	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 300 (1988), 1197	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 304 (1989), 427
Popovite	$\text{Cu}_5\text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2$	A	2013-060	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 133	
Poppiite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{V}^{3+}\text{V}^{3+}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH},\text{O})_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-018	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 584	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 113 (2018), 251
Popugaevaitite	$\text{Ca}_3[\text{B}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_6]\text{FCl}_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-115	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Portlandite	$\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1933	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1933), 419	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B49 (1993), 812
Pošepnýite	$(\text{Cu}^+_{3\text{□}_3})_{\Sigma 6}(\text{Hg}^{2+}_4\text{Cu}^+_{2\text{□}_2})_{\Sigma 6}\text{Sb}_4(\text{Se}_{12.5}\text{□}_{0.5})_{\Sigma 13}$	A	2018-121a	Czech Republic	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Posnjakite	$\text{Cu}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-001	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 96 (1967), 58	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 149 (1979), 249
Postite	$\text{Mg}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_8(\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28})\cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-060	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 45	
Potarite	PdHg	G	1928	Guyana	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 21 (1928), 397	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Potassic-arfvedsonite	$\text{KNa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland) / Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2004), 555	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 346
Potassic-carpholite	$\text{K}(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Li})_2\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH},\text{F})_8$	A	2002-064	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 121	
Potassic-chloro-hastingsite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{Cl}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Azerbaijan	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(6) (2005), 31	
Potassic-chloro-pargasite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{Cl}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(2) (2002), 58	
Potassic-ferri-leakeite	$\text{KNa}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 97 (2002), 177	
Potassic-ferro-ferri-sadanagaite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)(\text{Si}_5\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(4) (1999), 50	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 669
Potassic-ferro-ferri-taramite	$\text{K}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Tanzania	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1964), 1057	
Potassic-ferro-pargasite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 104 (2009), 374	
Potassic-ferro-sadanagaite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_5\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 465	
Potassic-ferro-taramite	$\text{K}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Spain	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 1005	
Potassic-fluoro-hastingsite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 909	
Potassic-fluoro-pargasite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Madagascar	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 961	
Potassic-fluoro-richterite	$\text{K}(\text{NaCa})\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie IX</i> 3 (1992), 239	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 181

Potassic-hastingsite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2018-160	China	CNMNC Newsletter 49 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 479; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 653	
Potassic-jeanlouisite	$\text{K}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_4\text{Ti})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	A	2018-050	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 587	
Potassic-magnesio-arfvedsonite	$\text{KNa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2016-083	Bulgaria	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 465	
Potassic-magnesio-fluoro-arfvedsonite	$\text{KNa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 739	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 951
Potassic-magnesio-hastingsite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(2) (2006), 49	
Potassic-mangani-leakeite	$\text{KNa}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	South Africa	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 73 (1993), 349	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 143
Potassic-pargasite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1535	
Potassic-richterite	$\text{K}(\text{NaCa})\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2017-102	Sweden	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 113 (2019), 7	
Potassic-sadanagaite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_5\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 465	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 151
Pottsite	$(\text{Pb}_3\text{Bi})\text{Bi}(\text{VO}_4)_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-045	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 389	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 137
Poubaite	$\text{PbBi}_2(\text{Se}, \text{Te}, \text{S})_4$	A	1975-015	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1978), 9	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 13 (1968), 258
Poudretteite	$\text{KNa}_2(\text{B}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1986-028	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 763	
Poughite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1966-048	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1075	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 56 (2011), 235
Povondraite	$\text{NaFe}^{3+}_3(\text{Fe}^{3+}_4\text{Mg}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	Rn	1990 s.p.	Bolivia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 945	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 433
Powellite	$\text{Ca}(\text{MoO}_4)$	G	1891	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 41 (1891), 138	<i>Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids</i> 46 (1985), 253
Poyarkovite	Hg_3OCl	A	1980-099	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 501	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 119
Prachařite	$\text{CaSb}^{5+}_2(\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_5)_2\text{O}_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-081	Greece	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	
Pradetite	$\text{CoCu}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1991-046	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 48 (1995), 239	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 60 (2007), 51
Prehnite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1789	South Africa	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1789), 369	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 561
Preisingerite	$\text{Bi}_3\text{O}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	1981-016	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 833	
Preiswerkite	$\text{NaAlMg}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1979-008	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1134	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1290
Preobrazhenskite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{B}_{11}\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_9$	G	1956	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 111 (1956), 1087	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 387
Pretulite	$\text{Sc}(\text{PO}_4)$	A	1996-024	Austria	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 625	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1657
Prewittite	$\text{KPb}_{1.5}\text{ZnCu}_6\text{O}_2(\text{SeO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_{10}$	A	2002-041	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 463	
Přibramite	CuSbSe_2	A	2015-127	Czech Republic	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 653	
Priceite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1873	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 6 (1873), 126	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 823

Priderite	$K(Ti_7Fe^{3+})O_{16}$	G	1951	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 29 (1951), 496	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1056
Pringleite	$Ca_9B_{26}O_{34}(OH)_{24}Cl_4 \cdot 13H_2O$	A	1992-010	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 795	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 1
Priscillagrewite-(Y)	$YCa_2Zr_2Al_3O_{12}$	A	2020-002	Jordan	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	
Prismatine	$(Mg,Al,Fe)_6Al_4(Si,Al)_4(B,Si,Al)(O,OH,F)_{22}$	Rd	1996 s.p.	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 38 (1886), 704	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 483
Probertite	$NaCaB_5O_7(OH)_4 \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1929	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 14 (1929), 427	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 3072
Proshchenkoite-(Y)	$(Y,REE,Ca,Na,Mn)_{15}Fe^{2+}Ca(P,Si)Si_6B_3(O,F)_{48}$	A	2008-007	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1071	
Prosopite	$CaAl_2F_4(OH)_4$	G	1853	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 90 (1853), 315	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 113 (2018), 152
Prosperite	$Ca_2Zn_4(AsO_4)_4 \cdot H_2O$	A	1978-028	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 87	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 158 (1982), 33
Protasite	$Ba(UO_2)_3O_3(OH)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1984-001	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 125	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1230
Proto-anthophyllite	$\square Mg_2Mg_5Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1718	
Protochabournéite	$Tl_2Pb(Sb,As)_{10}S_{17}$	A	2011-054	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 475	
Protoenstatite	$Mg_2Si_2O_6$	A	2016-117	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 2146	
Proto-ferro-anthophyllite	$\square Fe^{2+}_2Fe^{2+}_5Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 25 (1988), 366	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 97 (2002), 127
Proto-ferro-suenoite	$\square Mn^{2+}_2Fe^{2+}_5Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 25 (1998), 366	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 97 (2002), 127
Proudite	$Cu_2Pb_{16}Bi_{20}(S,Se)_{47}$	A	1975-028	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 839	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 25
Proustite	Ag_3AsS_3	G	1832	unknown	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 445	<i>Phase Transition</i> 6 (1985), 1
Proxidecagonite	$Al_{34}Ni_9Fe_2$	A	2018-038	Russia (meteorite)	<i>Scientific Reports</i> 8 (2018), 16271	
Przhevalskite	$Pb(UO_2)_2(PO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	Q	1946	Tajikistan	original paper?	
Pseudoboleite	$Pb_{31}Cu_{24}Cl_{62}(OH)_{48}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle</i> 1 (1895), 39	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 113
Pseudobrookite	$(Fe^{3+}_2Ti)O_5$	Rd	1988 s.p.	Romania	<i>Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 1 (1878), 77	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 130
Pseudocotunnite	K_2PbCl_4 (?)	Q	1873	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 6 (1873), 1	<i>Rendiconti della Società Mineralogica Italiana</i> 8 (1952), 58
Pseudograndreefite	$Pb_6(SO_4)F_{10}$	A	1988-017	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 927	
Pseudojohannite	$Cu_3(OH)_2[(UO_2)_4O_4(SO_4)_2] \cdot 12H_2O$	A	2000-019	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 929	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1796
Pseudolaueite	$Mn^{2+}Fe^{3+}_2(PO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	G	1956	Germany	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 43 (1956), 128	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 1312
Pseudolyonsite	$Cu_3(VO_4)_2$	A	2009-062	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 475	
Pseudomalachite	$Cu_5(PO_4)_2(OH)_4$	G	1813	Germany	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 3. Vandenhoek und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 1036	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1042

Pseudomarkeyite	$\text{Ca}_8(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{CO}_3)_{12} \cdot 21\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-114	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 47 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 143; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 197	
Pseudomeisserite-(NH ₄)	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Na}_4[(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)_5] \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-166	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 435	
Pseudorutile	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Ti}^{4+}_3\text{O}_9$	Rd	1994 s.p.	Australia	<i>Nature</i> 211 (1966), 179	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 597
Pseudosinhalite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_3\text{B}_2\text{O}_9(\text{OH})$	A	1997-014	Russia	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 133 (1998), 382	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 128 (1997), 261
Pseudowollastonite	CaSiO_3	A	1962 s.p.	Iran	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1932), 207	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 929
Pucherite	$\text{Bi}(\text{VO}_4)$	G	1871	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 117 (1871), 227	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 169 (1984), 289
Pumpellyite-(Al)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-016	Belgium	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 247	
Pumpellyite-(Fe ²⁺)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1973 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 165 (1965), 136	
Pumpellyite-(Fe ³⁺)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1973 s.p.	Italy	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 41 (1972), 273	
Pumpellyite-(Mg)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{MgAl}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1973 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 10 (1925), 412	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 333
Pumpellyite-(Mn ²⁺)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1980-006	Japan	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 396	
Puninite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	2015-012	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 499	
Punkaruavite	$\text{Li}\{\text{Ti}_2(\text{OH})_2[\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})]\} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-018	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 41	
Purpurite	$\text{Mn}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1905	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 20 (1905), 146	<i>Geologiska Foreningens i Stockholm Forhandlingar</i> 60 (1938), 67
Pushcharovskite	$\text{K}_{0.6}\text{Cu}_{18}[\text{AsO}_2(\text{OH})_2]_4[\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}]_{10}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_{9.6} \cdot 18.6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-048	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 50 (1997), 177	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 285
Putnisite	$\text{SrCa}_4\text{Cr}^{3+}_8(\text{CO}_3)_8(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 25\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-106	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 131	
Putoranite	$\text{Cu}_{1.1}\text{Fe}_{1.2}\text{S}_2$	A	1979-054	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 335	
Putzite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Ag})_8\text{GeS}_6$	A	2002-024	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1757	
Pyatenkoite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_5\text{YTiSi}_6\text{O}_{18} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-034	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(4) (1996), 72	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 351 (1996), 283
Pyracmonite	$(\text{NH}_4)_3\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	2008-029	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 307	
Pyradoketosite	Ag_3SbS_3	A	2019-132	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	
Pyrargyrite	Ag_3SbS_3	G	1831	unknown	Handbuch der Mineralogie. Schrag, Nürnberg (1831), 388	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 55 (2010), 161
Pyrite	FeS_2	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1168
Pyroaurite	$\text{Mg}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1865	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> (1865), 605	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1967), 465
Pyrobelonite	$\text{PbMn}^{2+}\text{VO}_4(\text{OH})$	G	1919	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 41 (1919), 433	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E57 (2001), i119
Pyrochroite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1864	Sweden	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 122 (1864), 181	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 25 (1998), 130
Pyrolusite	MnO_2	A	1982 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 9 (1827), 304	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 46 (2019), 987

Pyromorphite	Pb ₅ (PO ₄) ₃ Cl	G	1813	Germany	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 3. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 1090	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 415
Pyrope	Mg ₃ Al ₂ (SiO ₄) ₃	G	1803	Czech Republic	Handbuch der Mineralogie nach A. G. Werner. Siegfried Lebrécht Crusius, Leipzig (1803), 62	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 791
Pyrophanite	Mn ²⁺ TiO ₃	G	1890	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 12 (1890), 567	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1099
Pyrophyllite	Al ₂ Si ₄ O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	G	1829	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 15 (1829), 592	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 350
Pyrosmalite-(Fe)	Fe ²⁺ ₈ Si ₆ O ₁₅ (OH) ₁₀	Rn	1987 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 174	
Pyrosmalite-(Mn)	Mn ²⁺ ₈ Si ₆ O ₁₅ (OH,Cl) ₁₀	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 755	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 1
Pyrostilpnite	Ag ₃ SbS ₃	G	1868	Germany	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 463
Pyroxferroite	Fe ²⁺ SiO ₃	A	1970-001	Moon	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, Suppl. - Proceedings of the Apollo XI Lunar Science Conference</i> 1 (1970), 65	<i>Proceedings of the Second Lunar Science Conference</i> 1 (1971), 47
Pyroxmangite	Mn ²⁺ SiO ₃	G	1913	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 36 (1913), 169	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1921
Pyrrhotite	Fe ₇ S ₈	G	1835	Japan	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 4 (1835), 249	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 148
Qandilite	(Mg,Fe ³⁺) ₂ (Ti,Fe ³⁺ ,Al)O ₄	A	1980-046	Iraq	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 49 (1985), 739	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B45 (1989), 542
Qaqarssukite-(Ce)	BaCe(CO ₃) ₂ F	A	2004-019	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1137	
Qatranaitite	CaZn ₂ (OH) ₆ (H ₂ O) ₂	A	2016-024	Jordan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 575	
Qilianshanite	NaH ₄ (CO ₃)(BO ₃)·2H ₂ O	A	1992-008	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 13 (1993), 97	<i>Geological Review</i> 40 (1994), 347
Qingheiite	Na ₂ MnMgAl(PO ₄) ₃	A	1981-051	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 3 (1983), 161	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1087
Qingheiite-(Fe ²⁺)	Na ₂ Fe ²⁺ MgAl(PO ₄) ₃	A	2009-076	Brazil	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 459	
Qingsongite	BN	A	2013-030	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 764	
Qitianlingite	Fe ²⁺ ₂ Nb ₂ W ⁶⁺ O ₁₀	A	1983-075	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 5 (1985), 193	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 33 (1988), 856
Quadratite	AgCdAsS ₃	A	1994-038	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 78 (1998), 489	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 236
Quadridavynite	[(Na,K) ₆ Cl ₂][Ca ₂ Cl ₂][(Si ₆ Al ₆ O ₂₄)]	A	1990-054	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 481	
Quadruphite	Na ₆ Na ₂ (CaNa) ₂ Na ₂ Ti ₂ Na ₂ Ti ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ O ₄ F ₂	Rd	1990-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 105	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1275
Quartz	SiO ₂	A	1967 s.p.	unknown	original paper?	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 63
Queitite	Zn ₂ Pb ₄ (Si ₂ O ₇)(SiO ₄)(SO ₄)	A	1978-029	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 203	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 151 (1980), 287
Quenselite	PbMn ³⁺ O ₂ (OH)	G	1925	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 47 (1925), 377	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 134 (1971), 321
Quenstedtite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ (SO ₄) ₃ ·11H ₂ O	G	1889	Chile	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 15 (1889), 11	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 582

Quetzalcoatlite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3\text{Zn}_6\text{Te}^{6+}_2\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})_6(\text{Ag,Pb},\square)\text{Cl}$	A	1973-010	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 261	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 604
Quijarroite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{HgPb}_2\text{Bi}_4\text{Se}_{12}$	A	2016-052	Bolivia	<i>Minerals</i> 6 (2016), 123	
Quintinite	$\text{Mg}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-028	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1541	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 329
Qusongite	WC	A	2007-034	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 387	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 14 (1961), 200
Raadeite	$\text{Mg}_7(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_8$	A	1996-034	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 319	
Rabbittite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Mg}_3(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{CO}_3)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 201	
Rabecacite	$\text{Ca}_2[(\text{UO}_2)_4\text{O}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2](\text{H}_2\text{O})_8$	A	1992-043	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 873	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1249
Raberite	$\text{Ti}_5\text{Ag}_4\text{As}_6\text{SbS}_{15}$	A	2012-017	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1153	
Radekškodaite-(Ce)	$(\text{CaCe}_5)(\text{Al}_4\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]_5\text{O}(\text{OH})_3$	A	2019-042	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	
Radekškodaite-(La)	$(\text{CaLa}_5)(\text{Al}_4\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]_5\text{O}(\text{OH})_3$	A	2018-107	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	
Radhakrishnaite	$\text{PbTe}_3(\text{Cl,S})_2$	A	1983-082	India	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 501	
Radovanite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}[\text{As}^{5+}\text{O}_4][\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{OH})]_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-001	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 55 (2002), 47	
Radtkeite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{S}_2\text{Cl}$	A	1989-030	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1715	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 87
Raguinite	TlFeS_2	A	1968-022	North Macedonia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 92 (1969), 38	<i>Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids</i> 50 (1989), 297
Raisaite	$\text{CuMg}[\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_2] \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-046	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 459	
Raite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{Ti}_{0.25}(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{20})(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1972-010	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 54	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 44 (1999), 565
Rajite	$\text{CuTe}^{4+}_2\text{O}_5$	A	1978-039	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 91	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 963
Rakovanite	$\text{Na}_3(\text{H}_3[\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28}]) \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-052	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 595	
Ralphcannonite	$\text{AgZn}_2\text{TiAs}_2\text{S}_6$	A	2014-077	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1089	
Ramaccioniite	$\text{Cu}_4[\text{SeO}_4](\text{OH})_6$	A	2018-082	Argentina	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	
Ramanite-(Cs)	$\text{CsB}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-007	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1034	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C40 (1984), 1114
Ramanite-(Rb)	$\text{RbB}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-006	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1034	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C40 (1984), 217
Ramazzoite	$[\text{Mg}_8\text{Cu}_{12}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_{24}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{20}][(\text{H}_{0.33}\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{36}]$	A	2017-090	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 827	
Rambergite	MnS	A	1995-028	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 118 (1996), A53	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E57 (2001), i92
Ramdohrite	$\text{Pb}_{5.9}\text{Fe}_{0.1}\text{Mn}_{0.1}\text{In}_{0.1}\text{Cd}_{0.2}\text{Ag}_{2.8}\text{Sb}_{10.8}\text{S}_{24}$	G	1930	Bolivia	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 8 (1930), 365	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 773
Rameauite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_6\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-045	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 781	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 959
Ramikite-(Y)	$\text{Li}_4(\text{Na,Ca})_{12}(\text{Y,Ca,REE})_6\text{Zr}_6(\text{PO}_4)_{12}(\text{CO}_3)_4\text{O}_4[(\text{OH}),\text{F}]_4$	A	2009-021	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 569	

Rammelsbergite	NiAs ₂	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A33 (1979), 469
Ramosite	Pb _{25.7} Sn _{8.3} Mn _{3.4} Sb _{6.4} S _{56.2}	A	2019-099	Peru	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	
Ramsbeckite	Cu ₁₅ (SO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1984-067	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 550	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 38
Ramsdellite	MnO ₂	G	1943	USA	<i>Economic Geology</i> 38 (1943), 269	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 969
Ranciéite	(Ca,Mn ²⁺) _{0.2} (Mn ⁴⁺ ,Mn ³⁺)O ₂ ·0.6H ₂ O	G	1859	France	Cours de Minéralogie, vol. 2. Masson, Toulouse (1859), 329	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 163
Rankachite	Ca _{0.5} (V ⁴⁺ ,V ⁵⁺)(W ⁶⁺ ,Fe ³⁺) ₂ O ₈ (OH)·2H ₂ O	A	1983-044	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 289	
Rankamaite	(Na,K) ₃ (Ta,Nb,Al) ₁₁ (O,OH) ₃₁	A	1968-002	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 41 (1969), 47	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1455
Rankinite	Ca ₃ Si ₂ O ₇	G	1942	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 26 (1942), 190	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 8 (1976), 240
Ransomite	CuFe ³⁺ ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ ·6H ₂ O	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 203	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 729
Ranunculite	Al(UO ₂)(PO ₃ OH)(OH) ₃ ·4H ₂ O	A	1978-067	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 321	
Rapidcreekite	Ca ₂ (SO ₄)(CO ₃)·4H ₂ O	A	1984-035	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 51	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 99
Rappoldite	PbCo ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1998-015	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 1109	
Raslakite	Na ₁₅ Ca ₃ Fe ₃ (Na,Zr) ₃ Zr ₃ (Si,Nb)Si ₂₅ O ₇₃ (OH,H ₂ O) ₃ (Cl,OH)	A	2002-067	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(5) (2003), 22	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 374 (2000), 195
Raspite	Pb(WO ₄)	G	1897	Australia	<i>Annalen des Kaiserlich-Königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums</i> 12 (1897), 33	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1507
Rastsvetaevite	Na ₂₇ K ₈ Ca ₁₂ Fe ₃ Zr ₆ Si ₅₂ O ₁₄₄ (OH,O) ₆ Cl ₂	A	2000-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(1) (2006), 49	
Rasvumite	KFe ₂ S ₃	A	1970-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 99 (1970), 712	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 477
Rathite	Ag ₂ Pb _{12-x} Tl _{x/2} As _{18+x/2} S ₄₀	G	1896	Switzerland	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 26 (1896), 593	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 466
Rathite-IV	Pb ₃ As ₅ S ₁₀	Q	1964	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 44 (1964), 5	
Rauchite	Ni(UO ₂) ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·10H ₂ O	A	2010-037	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 913	
Rauenthalite	Ca ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·10H ₂ O	A	1964-007	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 87 (1964), 169	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B39 (1983), 4
Rauvite	Ca(UO ₂) ₂ V ₁₀ O ₂₈ ·16H ₂ O	Q	1922	USA	<i>Engineering and Mining Journal - Press</i> 114 (1922), 272	
Ravatite	C ₁₄ H ₁₀	A	1992-019	Tajikistan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 699	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B46 (1990), 830
Raygrantite	Pb ₁₀ Zn(SO ₄) ₆ (SiO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂	A	2013-001	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 625	

Rayite	$(\text{Ag,Tl})_2\text{Pb}_8\text{Sb}_8\text{S}_{21}$	A	1982-029	India	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 296	
Realgar	AsS	G	1747	unknown	<i>Mineralogia, eller Mineralriktet</i> . Salvius, Stockholm (1747)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 451
Reaphookhillite	$\text{MgZn}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-128	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 47 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 143; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 197	
Rebulite	$\text{Ti}_5\text{Sb}_5\text{As}_8\text{S}_{22}$	Rd	2008 s.p.	North Macedonia	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 160 (1982), 109	
Rectorite	$(\text{Na,Ca})\text{Al}_4(\text{Si,Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 42 (1891), 11	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 1035
Redcanyonite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Mn}[(\text{UO}_2)_4\text{O}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2](\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	A	2016-082	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1261	
Reddingite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1980 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 116 (1878), 33	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 789
Redgillite	$\text{Cu}_6(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-016	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 973	
Redingtonite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Cr}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1888	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Monograph</i> 13 (1888), 279	
Redledgeite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Ti}_6\text{Cr}^{3+}_2)\text{O}_{16}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1961), 107	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1531
Redondite	$\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1967 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 47 (1869), 428	
Reederite-(Y)	$(\text{Na,Mn})_{15}\text{Y}_2(\text{CO}_3)_9(\text{SO}_3\text{F})\text{Cl}$	A	1994-012	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 1059	
Reedmergnerite	NaBSi_3O_8	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 188	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 333
Reevesite	$\text{Ni}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1966-025	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 1190	<i>Clay Minerals</i> 33 (1998), 285
Refikite	$\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{34}\text{O}_2$	G	1853	Italy	<i>Journal des Connaissances Médicales Pratique et de Pharmacologie</i> 19 (1853), 561	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 59
Reichenbachite	$\text{Cu}_5(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	1985-044	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 404	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 115
Reidite	$\text{Zr}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	2001-013	USA / Barbados	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 562	
Reinerite	$\text{Zn}_3(\text{AsO}_3)_2$	G	1958	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1958), 160	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1129
Reinhardbraunsite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1980-032	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 119	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 137
Rémondite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_3(\text{Ce,Ca,Na})_3(\text{CO}_3)_5$	Rn	1987-035	Cameroon	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 307 (1988), 915	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C45 (1989), 185
Rémondite-(La)	$\text{Na}_3(\text{La,Ca,Na})_3(\text{CO}_3)_5$	Rn	1999-006	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(1) (2000), 53	
Renardite	$\text{Pb}(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1928	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 51 (1928), 247	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 39 (1954), 448
Rengeite	$\text{Sr}_4\text{Ti}_4\text{ZrO}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$	A	1998-055	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 65 (2001), 111	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 97 (2002), 7
Renierite	$(\text{Cu}^{1+},\text{Zn})_{11}\text{Fe}_4(\text{Ge}^{4+},\text{As}^{5+})_2\text{S}_{16}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 72 (1948), 19	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1177
Reppiaite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_5(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	1991-007	Italy	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 201 (1992), 223	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 77

Retgersite	Ni(SO ₄)·6H ₂ O	G	1949	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 188	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B43 (1987), 319
Retzian-(Ce)	Mn ²⁺ ₂ Ce(AsO ₄)(OH) ₄	Rd	1982 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Institute of Upsala</i> 2 (1894), 54	
Retzian-(La)	Mn ²⁺ ₂ La(AsO ₄)(OH) ₄	A	1983-077	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 533	
Retzian-(Nd)	Mn ²⁺ ₂ Nd(AsO ₄)(OH) ₄	A	1982 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 841	
Revdite	Na ₁₆ Si ₁₆ O ₂₇ (OH) ₂₆ ·28H ₂ O	A	1979-082	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 565	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 37 (1992), 1177
Reyerite	Na ₂ Ca ₁₄ Al ₂ Si ₂₂ O ₅₈ (OH) ₈ ·6H ₂ O	G	1906	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1906), 519	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 247
Reynoldsite	Pb ₂ Mn ⁴⁺ ₂ O ₅ (CrO ₄)	A	2011-051	USA / Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1187	
Rhabdobarite-(Mo)	Mg ₁₂ Mo ⁶⁺ _{1.33} O ₆ (BO ₃) ₆ F ₂	A	2019-114	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Rhabdobarite-(V)	Mg ₁₂ (V ⁵⁺ , Mo ⁶⁺ , W ⁶⁺) _{1.5} O ₆ {[BO ₃] _{6-x} [(P, As)O ₄] _x F _{2-x} } (x < 1)	A	2017-108	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 42 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 445; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 405	
Rhabdobarite-(W)	Mg ₁₂ (W ⁶⁺ , V ⁵⁺) _{1.5} O ₆ {[BO ₃] _{6-x} [(P, As)O ₄] _x F _{2-x} } (x < 1)	A	2017-109	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 42 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 445; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 405	
Rhabdophane-(Ce)	Ce(PO ₄)·H ₂ O	Rn	1966 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 3 (1878), 191	
Rhabdophane-(La)	La(PO ₄)·H ₂ O	Rn	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 25 (1883), 459	
Rhabdophane-(Nd)	Nd(PO ₄)·H ₂ O	Rn	1966 s.p.	USA	<i>Geological Society of America Bulletin</i> 68 (1957), 1744	
Rhabdophane-(Y)	Y(PO ₄)·H ₂ O	A	2011-031	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 107 (2012), 110	
Rheniite	ReS ₂	A	1999-004a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(5) (2005), 32	
Rhodarsenide	Rh ₂ As	A	1996-030	Serbia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 1321	
Rhodesite	KHCa ₂ Si ₆ O ₁₉ ·5H ₂ O	G	1957	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 607	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 199 (1992), 25
Rhodium	Rh	A	1974-012	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 399	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 15 (1933), 472
Rhodizite	KBe ₄ Al ₄ (B ₁₁ Be)O ₂₈	G	1834	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 33 (1834), 253	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 163
Rhodochrosite	Mn(CO ₃)	A	1962 s.p.	Romania	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 1. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 1081	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B51 (1995), 929
Rhodonite	CaMn ₃ Mn(Si ₅ O ₁₅)	Rd	2019 s.p.	Germany	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 26 (1819), 108	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 969
Rhodostannite	Cu ¹⁺ (Fe ²⁺ _{0.5} Sn ⁴⁺ _{1.5})S ₄	Rd	1968-018	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1968), 1045	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 2195
Rhodplumbsite	Rh ₃ Pb ₂ S ₂	A	1982-043	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 5 (1983), 87	
Rhomboclase	(H ₅ O ₂)Fe ³⁺ (SO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	G	1891	Slovakia	<i>Akadémiai Értesítő</i> 2 (1891), 96	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 625

Rhönite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Mg}_8\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Ti}_2]\text{O}_4[\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{36}]$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 24 (1907), 475	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 203
Ribbeite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1985-045	Namibia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 213	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 190
Richardsite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{CuGaS}_4$	A	2019-136	Tanzania	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 467	
Richardsollyite	TiPbAsS_3	A	2016-043	Switzerland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 679	
Richellite	$\text{CaFe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH},\text{F})_2$	Q	1883	Belgium	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique, Mémoires</i> 10 (1883), 36	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 300
Richelsdorffite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_5\text{Sb}^{5+}(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-019	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 145	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 179 (1987), 323
Richetite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Mg})_x\text{Pb}^{2+}_{8.6}(\text{UO}_2)_{36}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_{24}\cdot 41\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 70 (1947), B212	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 1771
Richterite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Berg- und Huttenmannische Zeitung</i> 24 (1865), 364	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 939
Rickardite	$\text{Cu}_{3-x}\text{Te}_2$	G	1903	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 15 (1903), 69	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 441
Rickturnerite	$\text{Pb}_7\text{O}_4[\text{Mg}(\text{OH})_4](\text{OH})\text{Cl}_3$	A	2010-034	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 59	
Riebeckite	$\square\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Yemen	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 40 (1888), 138	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 837
Riesite	TiO_2	A	2015-110a	Germany	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 78	
Rietveldite	$\text{Fe}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_5$	A	2016-081	USA / Germany / Czech Republic	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 62 (2017), 107	
Rilandite	$\text{Cr}_6\text{SiO}_{11}\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1933	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 18 (1933), 195	
Rimkorolgit	$\text{BaMg}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-032	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(1) (1995), 90	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 397
Ringwoodite	SiMg_2O_4	A	1968-036	Australia	<i>Nature</i> 221 (1969), 943	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 573
Rinkite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ca}_3\text{REE})\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{OF})\text{F}_2$	Rd	2016 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie</i> 9 (1884), 243	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2755
Rinkite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_4\text{YTi}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{OF}_3$	A	2017-043	Tajikistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 373	
Rinmanite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}_4\text{Zn}_2\text{Sb}_2\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2000-036	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1675	
Rinneite	$\text{K}_3\text{NaFe}^{2+}\text{Cl}_6$	G	1909	Germany	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1909), 72	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C56 (2000), e228
Riomarinaite	$\text{Bi}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-004	Italy	<i>Aufschluss</i> 56 (2005), 53	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 2879
Riosecoite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	2018-023	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 655	
Riotintoite	$\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-085	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1293	
Rippite	$\text{K}_2(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})\text{O}(\text{O},\text{F})$	A	2016-025	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 32 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 915	
Rittmannite	$(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Ca})\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Mg})_2(\text{Al},\text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-048	Portugal	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 447	
Rivadavite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Mg}[\text{B}_6\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_6]_4\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1966-010	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 326	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 69 (1973), 350

Riversideite	$\text{Ca}_5\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	2014 s.p.	USA	<i>Bulletin of the Department of Geology of the University of California</i> 10 (1917), 327	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 30 (1954), 293
Roaldite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Ni})_4\text{N}$	A	1980-079	Australia	<i>Lunar and Planetary Sciences</i> 12 (1981), 112	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Robertsite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_3\text{O}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-024	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 48	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E68 (2012), i74
Robinsonite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{Sb}_6\text{S}_{13}$	G	1952	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 37 (1952), 438	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2004), 49
Rockbridgeite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}_{0.5}\text{Fe}^{3+}_{0.5})_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_5$	G	1949	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 513	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C62 (2006), i24
Rodalquilarite	$\text{H}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_4\text{Cl}$	A	1967-040	Spain	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 91 (1968), 28	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 56 (2011), 235
Rodolicoite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)$	A	1995-038	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 1101	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 177 (1986), 139
Roebblingite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Pb}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1897	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 153 (1897), 413	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 1173
Roedderite	$\text{KNaMg}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1965-023	Azerbaijan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 949	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 1 (1989), 715
Rogermitchellite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Sr}_{12}\text{Ba}_2\text{Zr}_{13}\text{Si}_{39}\text{B}_4\text{O}_{123}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-019	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 267	
Roggianite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{BeAl}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($n < 2.5$)	A	1968-015	Italy	<i>Clay Minerals</i> 8 (1969), 107	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 307
Rohaite	$(\text{Ti},\text{Pb},\text{K})_2\text{Cu}_{8,7}\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_4$	A	1973-043	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Bulletin Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse</i> 126 (1978), 23	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 122
Rokühnite	$\text{FeCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-036	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 125	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 42 (1965), 898
Rollandite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-001	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 1045	
Romanèchite	$(\text{Ba},\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{Mn}^{4+},\text{Mn}^{3+})_5\text{O}_{10}$	A	1982 s.p.	France	Collection de Minéralogie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Laboratoire de Minéralogie, Paris (1900), 28	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1155
Romanorlovite	$\text{K}_{11}\text{Cu}_9\text{Cl}_{25}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-011	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 145(4) (2016), 36	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 145(4) (2016), 92
Romarchite	SnO	A	1969-006	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1971), 916	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B36 (1980), 2763
Römerite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1858	Germany	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 28 (1858), 272	<i>Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali, Ser. A</i> 125 (2018), 5
Rondorfite	$\text{Ca}_8\text{Mg}(\text{SiO}_4)_4\text{Cl}_2$	A	1997-013	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 179 (2004), 265	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 199
Rongibbsite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{Al})\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})$	A	2010-055	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 236	
Ronneburgite	$\text{K}_2\text{MnV}_4\text{O}_{12}$	A	1998-069	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1081	
Röntgenite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Ce}_3(\text{CO}_3)_5\text{F}_3$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 868	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 415
Rooseveltite	$\text{Bi}(\text{AsO}_4)$	G	1946	Bolivia	<i>Facultad Nacional Ingeniera, Universidad Tecnica Oruro, Boletin</i> 1 (1946), 10	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1559
Roquesite	CuInS_2	Rn	1962-001	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 86 (1963), 7	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 59 (1973), 5415

Rorosite	CaClF	A	1989-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(3) (1990), 73	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 2790
Rosasite	CuZn(CO ₃)(OH) ₂	G	1908	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie V</i> 17 (1908), 723	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 1027
Roscherite	Ca ₂ Mn ²⁺ ₅ Be ₄ (PO ₄) ₆ (OH) ₄ ·6H ₂ O	G	1914	Germany	<i>Bulletin International, Classe des Sciences Mathématiques Naturelles et de la Médecine</i> 19 (1914), 108	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 403 (2005), 160
Roscoelite	KV ³⁺ ₂ (Si ₃ Al)O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	A	1998 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 12 (1876), 31	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 51 (2003), 301
Roselite	Ca ₂ Co(AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	G	1824	Germany	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 8 (1824), 439	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 36
Roselite-β	Ca ₂ Co(AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	G	1955	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 828	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 219 (2004), 341
Rosemaryite	NaMn ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ Al(PO ₄) ₃	A	1979 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 227	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 775
Rosenbergite	AlF[F _{0.5} (H ₂ O) _{0.5}] ₄ ·H ₂ O	A	1992-046	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 1167	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 855
Rosenbuschite	Ca ₆ Zr ₂ Na ₆ ZrTi(Si ₂ O ₇) ₄ (OF) ₂ F ₄	Rd	2016 s.p.	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 9 (1887), 247	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1203
Rosenhahnite	Ca ₃ Si ₃ O ₈ (OH) ₂	A	1965-030	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 336	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 503
Roshchinite	(Ag,Cu) ₁₉ Pb ₁₀ Sb ₅ S ₉₆	A	1989-006	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 312 (1990), 197	
Rosiaite	PbSb ₂ O ₆	A	1995-021	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 487	
Rosickýite	S	G	1931	Czech Republic	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 80 (1931), 174	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C49 (1993), 125
Rosièresite	[Pb,Cu,Al,PO ₄ ,H ₂ O] (?)	Q	1910	France	Minéralogie de la France ed des ses colonies, Vol. 4. Beranger, Paris (1910), 532	
Rossiantonite	Al ₃ (PO ₄)(SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ (H ₂ O) ₁₀ ·4H ₂ O	A	2012-056	Venezuela	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1899	
Rossite	Ca(VO ₃) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	G	1927	USA	<i>Proceedings of the United States National Museum</i> 72 (1927), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1963), 713
Rösslerite	Mg(AsO ₃ OH)·7H ₂ O	G	1861	Germany	<i>Jahresbericht der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die Gesammte Naturkunde zu Hanau</i> (1861), 32	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 286
Rossmannite	□(Al ₂ Li)Al ₆ (Si ₆ O ₁₈)(BO ₃) ₃ (OH) ₃ (OH)	A	1996-018	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 896	
Rossovskyite	(Fe ³⁺ ,Ta)(Nb,Ti)O ₄	A	2014-056	Mongolia	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 42 (2015), 825	
Rostite	Al(SO ₄)(OH)·5H ₂ O	Rd	1988 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 193	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 476
Roterbärte	PdCuBiSe ₃	A	2019-043	Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	https://doi.org/10.1007/s00710-020-00703-1
Rouaite	Cu ₂ (NO ₃)(OH) ₃	A	1999-010	France	<i>Rivière Scientifique</i> 85 (2001), 3	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 165 (1983), 127
Roubaultite	Cu ₂ O ₂ (UO ₂) ₃ (CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1970-030	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 550	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 654

Roumaite	(Nb,Ti)(Ca,Na,□) ₃ (Ca,REE) ₄ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ (OH)F ₃	A	2008-024	Guinea	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 17	
Rouseite	Pb ₂ Mn ²⁺ (AsO ₃) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1984-071	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1034	
Routhierite	TiCuHg ₂ As ₂ S ₆	A	1973-030	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 97 (1974), 48	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 163
Rouvilleite	Na ₃ CaMn ²⁺ (CO ₃) ₃ F	A	1989-050	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 107	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 36 (1991), 14
Rouxelite	Cu ₂ HgPb ₂₂ Sb ₂₈ S ₆₄ (O,S) ₂	A	2002-062	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 919	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 651
Roweite	Ca ₂ Mn ²⁺ ₂ B ₄ O ₇ (OH) ₆	G	1937	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 22 (1937), 301	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 60
Rowlandite-(Y)	Fe ²⁺ Y ₄ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ F ₂	Rn	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 42 (1891), 430	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 6 (1961), 576
Rowleyite	[Na(NH ₄ ,K) ₉ Cl ₄][V ^{5+,4+} ₂ (P,As)O ₈] ₆ ·n[H ₂ O,Na,NH ₄ ,K,Cl]	A	2016-037	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 1037	
Roxbyite	Cu ₉ S ₅	A	1986-010	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 323	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 423
Roymillerite	Pb ₂₄ Mg ₉ (Si ₁₀ O ₂₈)(CO ₃) ₁₀ (BO ₃)(SiO ₄)(OH) ₁₃ O ₅	A	2016-061	Namibia	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 44 (2017), 685	
Rozenite	Fe ²⁺ (SO ₄)·4H ₂ O	Rd	1963 s.p.	Poland	<i>Bulletin de l'Academie Polonaise des Sciences, Serie des Sciences Chimiques Geologiques et Geographiques</i> 8 (1960), 97	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 15 (1962), 815
Rozhdestvenskayaite-(Zn)	Ag ₆ (Ag ₄ Zn ₂)Sb ₄ S ₁₃	Rd	2019 s.p.	Mexico	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1163	
Ruffite	Ca ₂ Cu(AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	2009-077	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 877	
Ruarsite	RuAsS	A	1980 s.p.	China	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 24 (1979), 310	
Rubicline	Rb(AlSi ₃ O ₈)	A	1996-058	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 1335	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 65 (2001), 523
Rubinite	Ca ₃ Ti ³⁺ ₂ Si ₃ O ₁₂	A	2016-110	Italy (meteorite) / Mexico (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 36 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 403; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 339	
Rucklidgeite	PbBi ₂ Te ₄	A	1975-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 62	
Rudabányaite	(Ag ₂ Hg ₂)(AsO ₄)Cl	A	2016-088	Hungary	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 537	
Rudashevskyite	(Fe,Zn)S	A	2005-017	Azerbaijan (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 902	
Rudenkoite	Sr ₃ Al _{3.5} Si _{3.5} O ₁₀ (OH,O) ₈ Cl ₂ ·H ₂ O	A	2003-060	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(3) (2004), 37	
Rüdlingerite	Mn ²⁺ ₂ V ⁵⁺ As ⁵⁺ O ₇ ·2H ₂ O	A	2016-054a	Switzerland / Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 39 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1279; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 931	
Ruifrancoite	Ca ₂ (□,Mn) ₂ (Fe ³⁺ ,Mn,Mg) ₄ Be ₄ (PO ₄) ₆ (OH) ₆ ·4H ₂ O	A	2005-061a	Brazil	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1263	
Ruitenbergitte	Ca ₉ B ₂₆ O ₃₄ (OH) ₂₄ Cl ₄ ·13H ₂ O	A	1992-011	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 795	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 1
Ruizite	Ca ₂ Mn ³⁺ ₂ Si ₄ O ₁₁ (OH) ₄ ·2H ₂ O	A	1977-007	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 429	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 171
Rumoite	AuSn ₂	A	2018-161	Japan	CNMNC Newsletter 49 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 479; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 653	
Rumseyite	[Pb ₂ OF]Cl	A	2011-091	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1247	

Rusakovite	$(\text{Fe,Al})_5(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_9 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 89 (1960), 440	
Rusinovite	$\text{Ca}_{10}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_3\text{Cl}_2$	A	2010-072	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 837	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 399
Russellite	Bi_2WO_6	G	1938	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 25 (1938), 41	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 399
Russoite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{ClAs}_2\text{O}_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{0.5}$	A	2015-105	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 89	
Rustenburgite	Pt_3Sn	A	1974-040	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 146	
Rustumite	$\text{Ca}_{10}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	1964-004	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 34 (1965), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 493
Ruthenarsenite	$(\text{Ru,Ni})\text{As}$	A	1973-020	Papua New Guinea	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 280	
Rutheniridosmine	(Ir,Os,Ru)	Rd	1973 s.p.	Japan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 104	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 231
Ruthenium	Ru	A	1974-013	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 7 (1974), 438	
Rutherfordine	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1962 s.p.	Tanzania	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1906), 761	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 929
Rutile	TiO_2	G	1803	Spain	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 1. Crusius, Leipzig (1803), 305	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 194 (1991), 305
Rynersonite	CaTa_2O_6	A	1974-058	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 709	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 17 (1963), 2548
Saamite	$\text{Ba}\square\text{TiNbNa}_3\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	Rd	2013-083	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 745	
Sabatierite	Cu_6TiSe_4	A	1976-043	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 101 (1978), 557	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 181 (1987), 241
Sabelliite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Zn}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$	A	1994-013	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 1325	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 1331
Sabieite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	1982-088	South Africa	<i>Annals of the Geological Survey of South Africa</i> 17 (1983), 29	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1500
Sabinaite	$\text{Na}_4\text{TiZr}_2\text{O}_4(\text{CO}_3)_4$	A	1978-071	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1980), 25	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 811
Sabugalite	$\text{HAl}(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{PO}_4)_4 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1951	Portugal	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 671	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 9 (1983), 23
Saccoite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_2\text{F}(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 0.5(\text{SO}_4)$	A	2019-056	South Africa	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Sacrofanite	$(\text{Na}_{61}\text{K}_{19}\text{Ca}_{32})_{\Sigma=112}(\text{Si}_{84}\text{Al}_{84}\text{O}_{336})(\text{SO}_4)_{26}\text{Cl}_2\text{F}_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-058	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 140 (1980), 102	<i>Microporous and Mesoporous Materials</i> 147 (2011), 318
Sadanagaite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_5\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 177	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 151
Saddlebackite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Bi}_2\text{Te}_2\text{S}_3$	A	1994-051	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 3 (1997), 119	
Safflorite	CoAs_2	G	1835	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 4 (1835), 249	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E64 (2008), i62
Sahamallite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2\text{Mg}(\text{CO}_3)_4$	Rn	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 721	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 39
Sahlinite	$\text{Pb}_{14}\text{O}_9(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{Cl}_4$	G	1934	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 56 (1934), 493	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 15
Sailaufite	$(\text{Ca,Na},\square)_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_3\text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-005	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 555	

Sainfeldite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1963-018	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 87 (1964), 169	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 33
Sakhaite	$\text{Ca}_{48}\text{Mg}_{16}\text{Al}(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})_4(\text{CO}_3)_{16}(\text{BO}_3)_{28} \cdot (\text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{HCl})_3$	A	1965-035	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 95 (1966), 193	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 50 (2005), 226
Sakuraiite	$(\text{Cu,Zn,Fe})_3(\text{In,Sn})\text{S}_4$	A	1965-017	Japan	<i>Chigaku Kenkyu (Earth Science Studies)</i> , Sakurai volume (1965), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 405
Salammoniac	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Cl}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Italy	<i>De Re Metallica Libri XII</i> . Froben, Basel (1556)	<i>Trudy Instituta Kristallografii Akademiyi Nauk SSSR</i> 12 (1956), 18
Saléeite	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{10}$	G	1932	Democratic Republic of the Congo / Germany	<i>Bulletin de la Société Belge de Géologie</i> 42 (1932), 96	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 663
Salesite	$\text{Cu}(\text{IO}_3)(\text{OH})$	G	1939	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 388	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 172
Saliotite	$(\text{Li,Na})\text{Al}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_5$	A	1990-018	Spain	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 897	
Saltonseaitite	$\text{K}_3\text{NaMnCl}_6$	A	2011-104	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 231	
Salzburgite	$\text{Cu}_{1.6}\text{Pb}_{1.6}\text{Bi}_{6.4}\text{S}_{12}$	A	2000-044	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 909	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 189
Samaniite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Fe}_5\text{Ni}_2\text{S}_8$	A	2007-038	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 106 (2011), 204	
Samarskite-(Y)	$\text{YFe}^{3+}\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_8$	Rd	2019 s.p.	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 71 (1847), 157	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 46 (2019), 727
Samarskite-(Yb)	YbNbO_4	A	2004-001	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1119	
Samfowlerite	$\text{Ca}_{14}\text{Mn}^{3+}_3\text{Zn}_2\text{Be}_2\text{Be}_6\text{Si}_{14}\text{O}_{52}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1991-045	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 43	
Sampleite	$\text{NaCaCu}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{Cl} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1942	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 27 (1942), 586	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 75
Samsonite	$\text{Ag}_4\text{MnSb}_2\text{S}_6$	G	1910	Germany	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1910), 331	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 886
Samuelsonite	$\text{Ca}_9\text{Mn}^{2+}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1974-026	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 957	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 229
Sanbornite	BaSi_2O_5	G	1932	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 17 (1932), 161	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 153 (1980), 33
Sanderite	$\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1952	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1952), 28	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 622
Saneroite	$\text{NaMn}^{2+}_5[\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})](\text{VO}_3)(\text{OH})$	A	1979-060	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 161	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 393
Sangenaroite	$\text{Ag}_8(\text{Sb}_{8-x}\text{As}_x)\text{S}_{16}$ (0 < x < 2)	A	2019-014	Peru	CNMNC Newsletter 50 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 615; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 847	
Sanguite	KCuCl_3	A	2013-002	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 633	
Sanidine	$\text{K}(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_8)$	G	1808	Germany	<i>Mineralogische Studien über die Gebirge am Niederrhein</i> . Hermann, Frankfurt (1808), 24	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 183
Sanjuanite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1966-043	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 835
Sanmartinite	$\text{Zn}(\text{WO}_4)$	G	1948	Argentina	<i>Notulae Naturae of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</i> (1948), 205	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 1019
Sanrománite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaPb}_3(\text{CO}_3)_5$	A	2006-009	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 183 (2007), 117	

Santabarbaraitite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-052	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 185	
Santaclaraitite	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}_4\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-005	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 200	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 154
Santafaitite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Sr}, \text{Na})_3(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{Mn}^{4+}_2(\text{VO}_4)_4(\text{OH}, \text{O})_5 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 677	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 299
Santanaite	$\text{Pb}_{11}\text{CrO}_{16}$	A	1971-035	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1972), 455	
Santarosaitite	CuB_2O_4	A	2007-013	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 185 (2008), 27	
Santite	$\text{KB}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-044	Italy	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 27 (1970), 159	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 98 (1937), 266
Saponite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_{0.3}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1840	United Kingdom	<i>Kungliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1840), 153	
Sapphirine	$\text{Mg}_4(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_4[\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_9\text{O}_{36}]$	G	1819	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen. Weidmannsche, Berlin</i> (1819), 1994	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 68 (1979), 357
Sarabauite	$\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_6 \cdot \text{CaSb}_6\text{O}_{10}$	A	1976-035	Malaysia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 715	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 3569
Saranchinaite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	2015-019	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 257	<i>Crystal Growth & Design</i> 19 (2019), 1233
Sarcolite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_{12}\text{Al}_8\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{46}(\text{SiO}_4, \text{PO}_4)(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_4(\text{CO}_3, \text{Cl})$	G	1807	Italy	<i>Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle</i> 9 (1807), 241	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 24 (1977), 1
Sarcopsidite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$	G	1868	Poland	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 20 (1868), 245	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 24
Sardignaitite	$\text{BiMo}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-040	Italy	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 100 (2010), 17	
Sarkinitite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1885	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 7 (1885), 724	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 21 (1974), 246
Sarmientite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1941	Argentina	<i>Notulae Naturae of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</i> (1941), 92	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 347
Sarrabusite	$\text{Pb}_5\text{CuCl}_4(\text{SeO}_3)_4$	A	1997-046a	Italy	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B68 (2012), 15	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1493
Sartoritite	PbAs_2S_4	G	1868	Switzerland	<i>A System of Mineralogy</i> , 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 87	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 450
Saryarkite-(Y)	$\text{Ca}(\text{Y}, \text{Th})\text{Al}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_7 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 93 (1964), 147	
Sasaite	$\text{Al}_6(\text{PO}_4)_5(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 36\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-033	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 401	
Sassolite	$\text{B}(\text{OH})_3$	G	1808	Italy	<i>Mineralogische Tabellen mit Rücksicht auf die neuesten Entdeckungen ausgearbeitet und mit erläuternden Anmerkungen versehen. Rottmann, Berlin</i> (1808), 75	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B42 (1986), 545
Satimolite	$\text{KNa}_2(\text{Al}_5\text{Mg}_2)[\text{B}_{12}\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})_{12}](\text{OH})_6\text{Cl}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-023	Kazakhstan	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademiyi Nauk SSSR</i> 19 (1969), 121	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1033
Satpaevitite	$\text{Al}_{12}(\text{V}^{4+}, \text{V}^{5+})_8\text{O}_{37} \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1959	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 88 (1959), 157	
Satterlyitite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{12}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)_5(\text{OH}, \text{O})_6$	A	1976-056	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 411	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 127

Sauconite	$\text{Na}_{0.3}\text{Zn}_3(\text{Si,Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1875	USA	<i>Pennsylvania Geological Survey</i> 2 (1875), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 795
Sayrite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{UO}_2)_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-050	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 106 (1983), 299	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 234 (2019), 733
Sazhinite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_3\text{CeSi}_6\text{O}_{15} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 338	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 25 (1980), 728
Sazhinite-(La)	$\text{Na}_3\text{LaSi}_6\text{O}_{15} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-042a	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 405	
Sazykinaite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_5\text{YzrSi}_6\text{O}_{18} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(5) (1993), 76	
Sbacchiite	Ca_2AlF_7	A	2017-097	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 153	
Sborgite	$\text{NaB}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Italy	<i>Atti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie VIII</i> 22 (1957), 519	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 3559
Scacchite	MnCl_2	G	1869	Italy	Tableau Minéralogique. Dunod, Paris (1869), 70.	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 192 (1990), 147
Scainiite	$\text{Pb}_{14}\text{Sb}_{30}\text{S}_{54}\text{O}_5$	A	1996-014	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 949	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 835
Scandiobabingtonite	$(\text{Ca,Na})_2(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mn})(\text{Sc,Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$	A	1993-012	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 1330	
Scarbroite	$\text{Al}_5(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{13} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1829	United Kingdom	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 5 (1829), 178	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 615
Scawtite	$\text{Ca}_7(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1930	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 22 (1930), 222	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1489
Schachnerite	$\text{Ag}_{1.1}\text{Hg}_{0.9}$	A	1971-055	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 117 (1972), 1	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 318
Schafarzikite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Sb}^{3+})_2\text{O}_4$	G	1921	Slovakia	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 56 (1921), 198	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 419
Schäferite	$(\text{NaCa}_2)\text{Mg}_2(\text{VO}_4)_3$	A	1997-048	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1999), 123	
Schairerite	$\text{Na}_{21}(\text{SO}_4)_7\text{ClF}_6$	G	1931	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 16 (1931), 133	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 131
Schallerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_{16}\text{As}^{3+}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_{17}$	G	1925	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 10 (1925), 9	<i>Yamaguchi University, College of Arts Bulletin</i> 26 (1992), 51
Schapbachite	$\text{Ag}_{0.4}\text{Pb}_{0.2}\text{Bi}_{0.4}\text{S}$	Rd	1982 s.p.	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 29 (1877), 77	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 441
Schaurteite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Ge}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988 s.p.	Namibia	Festschrift Dr. Werner Schaurte. Bauer & Schaurte, Neuss (1967), 33	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E69 (2013), i6
Scheelite	$\text{Ca}(\text{WO}_4)$	G	1821	Sweden	Handbuch der Oryktognosie. Mohr & Winter, Heidelberg (1821), 594	<i>Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids</i> 46 (1985), 253
Schertelite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1902	Australia	<i>Chemical News and Journal of Industrial Science</i> 85 (1902), 181	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 683
Scheuchzerite	$\text{NaMn}^{2+}_9\text{Si}_9\text{V}^{5+}\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH})_4$	A	2004-044	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 937	
Schiavinitoite	$\text{Nb}(\text{BO}_4)$	A	1999-051	Madagascar	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 159	
Schieffelinite	$\text{Pb}_{10}\text{Te}^{6+}_6\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_{14}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_5$	A	1979-043	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 771	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 212
Schindlerite	$\{(\text{NH}_4)_4\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{10}\}\{\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28}\}$	Rd	2015 s.p.	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 297	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 555

Schizolite	$\text{NaCaMnSi}_3\text{O}_8(\text{OH})$	Rn	2013-067	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 473	
Schlegelite	$\text{Bi}_7\text{O}_4(\text{MoO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	2003-051	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 803	
Schlemaite	$(\text{Cu}, \square)_6(\text{Pb}, \text{Bi})\text{Se}_4$	A	2003-026	Germany	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1433	
Schlossmacherite	$(\text{H}_3\text{O})\text{Al}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1979-028	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 215	
Schlüterite-(Y)	$(\text{Y}, \text{REE})_2\text{AlSi}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2\text{F}$	A	2012-015	Norway	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 353	
Schmidite	$\text{Zn}(\text{Fe}^{3+}_{0.5}\text{Mn}^{2+}_{0.5})_2\text{ZnFe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_8$	A	2017-012	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 181	
Schmiederite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)(\text{Se}^{6+}\text{O}_4)(\text{OH})_4$	G	1962	Argentina	Appendix to the Second Edition of an Index of Mineral Species and Varieties Arranged Chemically. British Museum of Natural History, London (1963), 84	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 36 (1987), 3
Schmitterite	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)$	A	1967-045	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 411	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 1251
Schneebergite	$\text{BiCo}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-027	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 115	
Schneiderhöhnite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{As}^{3+}_5\text{O}_{13}$	A	1973-046	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1973), 517	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 707
Schoderite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{VO}_4)\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 637	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 713
Schoenfliesite	$\text{MgSn}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1968-008	USA	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 134 (1971), 116	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1203
Schoepite	$(\text{UO}_2)_4\text{O}(\text{OH})_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6$	A	1962 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 8 (1923), 67	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 63 (2018), 65
Schöllhornite	$\text{Na}_{0.3}\text{CrS}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-043	USA (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 638	
Scholzite	$\text{CaZn}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1948	Germany	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 27 (1948), 31	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 198 (1992), 239
Schoonerite	$\text{ZnMn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_7\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-021	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 246	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 621
Schorl	$\text{NaFe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1784
Schorlomite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Ti}_2(\text{SiFe}^{3+}_2)\text{O}_{12}$	G	1846	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 52 (1846), 249	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 32 (2005), 277
Schreibersite	$(\text{Fe}, \text{Ni})_3\text{P}$	G	1848	Chile	<i>Berichte Über die Mittheilungen von Freunden der Naturwissenschaften in Wien</i> 3 (1848), 65	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 31 (2005), 721
Schreyerite	$\text{V}^{3+}_2\text{Ti}^{4+}_3\text{O}_9$	A	1976-004	Kenya	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 63 (1976), 293	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 196
Schröckingerite	$\text{NaCa}_3(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1873	Czech Republic	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 1 (1873), 137	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 35 (1986), 1
Schubnelite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{V}^{5+}\text{O}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-015	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 470	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 665
Schuetteite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{O}_2(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 1026	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E57 (2001), i98
Schuilngite-(Nd)	$\text{CuPbNd}(\text{CO}_3)_3(\text{OH})\cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 90 (1947), B233	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1463
Schulenbergite	$(\text{Cu}, \text{Zn})_7(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{10}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-074	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 17	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 47 (1994), 117

Schüllerite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2\text{F}_2$	Rd	2010-035	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140(1) (2011), 36	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 715
Schultenite	$\text{Pb}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})$	G	1926	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 21 (1926), 149	<i>Journal of Crystallographic and Spectroscopic Research</i> 21 (1991), 589
Schumacherite	$\text{Bi}_3\text{O}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	1982-023	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 165	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1993), 487
Schwartzembergite	$\text{Pb}^{2+}_5\text{H}_2\text{I}^{3+}\text{O}_6\text{Cl}_3$	G	1868	Chile	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 120	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 785
Schwertmannite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_{16}\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_{9.6}(\text{SO}_4)_{3.2}\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-006	Finland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 641	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1312
Sclarite	$\text{Zn}_7(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_{10}$	A	1988-026	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1355	
Scolecite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Iceland	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 8 (1813), 353	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 567
Scordariite	$\text{K}_8(\text{Fe}^{3+}_{0.67}\square_{0.33})[\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3]_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{11}$	A	2019-010	Italy	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 702	
Scorodite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1818	Germany	Handbuch der Mineralogie von C.A.S. Hoffmann, Vol. 4. Crax und Gerlach, Freiberg (1818), 182	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E63 (2007), i67
Scorticoite	$\text{Mn}_6(\text{Sb}\square)_{22}(\text{SiO}_4)_2\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_3$	A	2018-159	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 49 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 479; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 653	
Scorzalite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1949	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 83	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 12 (1959), 695
Scotlandite	$\text{Pb}(\text{S}^{4+}\text{O}_3)$	A	1982-001	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 283	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 34 (1985), 289
Scottyite	$\text{BaCu}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	2012-027	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 478	
Scrutinyite	PbO_2	A	1984-061	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 905	
Seaborgite	$\text{LiK}_2\text{Na}_6(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_5(\text{SO}_3\text{OH})(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	2019-087	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	
Seamanite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{B}(\text{OH})_4(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	G	1930	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 220	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 923
Searlesite	$\text{NaBSi}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_2$	G	1914	USA	<i>American Journal of Science, Ser. IV</i> 38 (1914), 437	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 123
Sederholmite	NiSe	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>Comptes Rendus de la Société Géologique de Finlande</i> 36 (1964), 113	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 22 (1968), 2118
Sedovite	$\text{U}^{4+}(\text{MoO}_4)_2$	A	1968 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 94 (1965), 548	
Seeligerite	$\text{Pb}_3(\text{IO}_4)\text{Cl}_3$	A	1970-036	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1971), 210	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 771
Seelite	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_3, \text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-005	France / Iran	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 24 (1993), 463	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 673
Segelerite	$\text{CaMgFe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-023	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 48	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 465
Segerstromite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{As}^{5+}\text{O}_4)_2[\text{As}^{3+}(\text{OH})_3]_2$	A	2014-001	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 103 (2018), 1497	
Segnitite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	A	1991-017	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 656	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1355
Seidite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_4(\text{Ce}, \text{Sr})_2\text{TiSi}_8\text{O}_{18}(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_6\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(4) (1998), 94	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1183

Seidozerite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Zr}_2\text{Na}_2\text{MnTi}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2\text{F}_2$	Rd	2016 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 87 (1958), 590	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1203
Seifertite	SiO_2	A	2004-010	India (meteorite)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 523	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1018
Seinäjäkite	FeSb_2	A	1976-001	Finland	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 617	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 23 (1969), 3043
Sejkoraite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2[(\text{UO}_2)_8\text{O}_6(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2] \cdot 26\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-008	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 983	
Sekaninaite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{18}$	A	1967-047	Czech Republic	<i>Scripta Facultatis Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Purkynianae Brunensis, Geologia</i> 1(5) (1975), 21	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 485
Selenium	Se	G	1934	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 19 (1934), 194	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 14 (1969), 259
Selenopalpaite	Ag_3CuSe_2	A	2004-048	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1373	
Selenopolybasite	$\text{Cu}(\text{Ag}, \text{Cu})_6\text{Ag}_9\text{Sb}_2(\text{S}, \text{Se})_9\text{Se}_2$	A	2006-053	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1525	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B62 (2006), 768
Selenostephanite	Ag_5SbSe_4	A	1982-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 627	
Seligmannite	CuPbAsS_3	G	1901	Switzerland	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> (1901), 110	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 131 (1970), 397
Selivanovaite	$\text{NaTi}_3(\text{Ti}, \text{Na}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-126	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 525	
Sellaite	MgF_2	G	1868	France	<i>Atti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze di Torino</i> 4 (1868), 35	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 46 (2019), 987
Selwynite	$\text{NaKBeZr}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-037	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 55	
Semenovite-(Ce)	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_9\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ce}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Be})_{20}(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_{48}$	A	1971-036	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Lithos</i> 5 (1972), 163	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 202
Semseyite	$\text{Pb}_9\text{Sb}_8\text{S}_{21}$	G	1881	Romania	<i>Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Értésítője</i> 15 (1881), 111	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1127
Senaite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Mn}, \text{Y}, \text{U})(\text{Fe}, \text{Zn})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}, \text{Cr}, \text{V})_{18}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{38}$	G	1898	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 12 (1898), 30	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 163
Senarmontite	Sb_2O_3	Rn	1851	Algeria	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 12 (1851), 205	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 2016
Senegalite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-004	Senegal	<i>Lithos</i> 9 (1976), 165	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1243
Sengierite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 109	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 176
Senkevichite	$\text{CsNaKC}_2\text{TiOSi}_7\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})$	A	2004-017	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 40 (2005), 11	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1341
Sepiolite	$\text{Mg}_4\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1847	Italy	<i>Generum et Specierum Mineralium, Secundum Ordines Naturales Digestorum Synopsis</i> . Anton, Halle (1847), 185	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 91
Serandite	$\text{NaMn}^{2+}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_8(\text{OH})$	Rn	1931	Guinea	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 192 (1931), 187	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1755
Serendibite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Mg}_6\text{Al}_6]\text{O}_4[\text{Si}_6\text{B}_3\text{Al}_3\text{O}_{36}]$	G	1903	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 13 (1903), 224	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 1
Sergeevite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_{11}(\text{CO}_3)_9(\text{HCO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-038	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 217	

Sergevanite	$\text{Na}_{15}(\text{Ca}_3\text{Mn}_3)(\text{Na}_2\text{Fe})\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}_{26}\text{O}_{72}(\text{OH})_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-057	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Serpierite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Cu},\text{Zn})_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1881	Greece	<i>Bulletin de la Société Mineralogique de France</i> 4 (1881), 89	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 1214
Serrabrancaite	$\text{Mn}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-006	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 847	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 26 (1987), 3544
Sewardite	$\text{CaFe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	2001-054	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1191	
Shabaite-(Nd)	$\text{CaNd}_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-005	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 1 (1989), 85	
Shabynite	$\text{Mg}_5(\text{BO}_3)(\text{OH})_5\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-075	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 569	
Shadlunite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Cu})_8(\text{Pb},\text{Cd})\text{S}_8$	A	1972-012	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 63	
Shafranovskite	$\text{Na}_3\text{K}_2(\text{Mn},\text{Fe},\text{Na})_4[\text{Si}_9(\text{O},\text{OH})_{27}](\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-048	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 475	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1816
Shakhovite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}_4\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_3$	A	1980-069	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Geologiya i Geofizika</i> 11 (1980), 128	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 227
Shandite	$\text{Ni}_3\text{Pb}_2\text{S}_2$	G	1950	Australia	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin (Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse)</i> 6 (1950), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 35 (1950), 425
Shannonite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{O}(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1993-053	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 305	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 1063
Sharpite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_6(\text{CO}_3)_5(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin des Séances de l'Institut Royal Colonial Belge</i> 9 (1938), 333	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 109
Sharyginite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{TiFe}_2\text{O}_8$	A	2017-014	Germany	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 308	
Shattuckite	$\text{Cu}_5(\text{SiO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 5 (1915), 7	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 491
Shcherbakovite	$\text{K}_2\text{NaTi}_2\text{O}(\text{OH})\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}$	G	1954	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 99 (1954), 837	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1193
Shcherbinaite	V_2O_5	A	1971-021	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 101 (1972), 464	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C42 (1986), 1467
Shchurovskyite	$\text{K}_2\text{CaCu}_6\text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_4$	A	2013-078	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1737	
Sheldrickite	$\text{NaCa}_3(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-019	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 181	
Shenzhuangite	NiFeS_2	A	2017-018	China (meteorite)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 165	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 1165
Sherwoodite	$\text{Ca}_{4.5}\text{AlV}^{4+}_2\text{V}^{5+}_{12}\text{O}_{40} \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 749	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 863
Shibkovite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{Zn}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1997-018	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(4) (1998), 89	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 369 (1999), 378
Shigaite	$\text{Mn}_6\text{Al}_3(\text{OH})_{18}[\text{Na}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6](\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-057	Japan	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 453	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 91

Shilovite	$\text{Cu}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{NO}_3)_2$	A	2014-016	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 613	
Shimazakiite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_2\text{O}_5$	A	2010-085a	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 93	
Shinkolobweite	$\text{Pb}_{1.25}[\text{U}^{5+}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{U}^{6+}\text{O}_2)_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2](\text{H}_2\text{O})_5$	A	2016-095	Democratic Republic of the Congo	CNMNC Newsletter 36 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 403; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 339	
Shirokshinite	$\text{K}(\text{Mg}_2\text{Na})\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2001-063	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 447	
Shirozulite	$\text{KMn}^{2+}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2001-045	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 232	
Shkatulkalite	$\text{Na}_{10}\text{MnTi}_3\text{Nb}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_6(\text{OH})_2\text{F}\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-058	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(1) (1996), 120	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 303
Shlykovite	$\text{KCa}[\text{Si}_4\text{O}_9(\text{OH})]\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-062	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(1) (2010), 37	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 547
Shomiokite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_3\text{Y}(\text{CO}_3)_3\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(6) (1992), 129	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 1249
Shortite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3$	G	1939	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 514	<i>Journal of Research of the National Bureau of Standards - A: Physics and Chemistry</i> 75 (1971), 129
Shosanbetsuite	Ag_3Sn	A	2018-162	Japan	CNMNC Newsletter 49 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 479; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 653	
Shuangfengite	IrTe_2	A	1993-018	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 14 (1994), 322	
Shubnikovite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_8(\text{AsO}_4)_6\text{Cl}(\text{OH})\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1953	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 82 (1953), 311	
Shuiskite-(Cr)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{CrCr}_2[\text{SiO}_4][\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})](\text{OH})_2\text{O}$	A	2019-117	Russia	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 390	
Shuiskite-(Mg)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{MgCr}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1980-061	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 508	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1133
Shulamitite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{TiFe}^{3+}\text{AlO}_8$	A	2011-016	Israel	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 97	
Shumwayite	$[(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-058	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 273	<i>Bulletin Mineralogicko-Petrologického Oddělení Národního Muzea</i> 27 (2019), 411
Shuvalovite	$\text{K}_2(\text{Ca}_2\text{Na})(\text{SO}_4)_3\text{F}$	A	2014-057	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 53	
Sibirskite	$\text{CaH}(\text{BO}_3)$	G	1962	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 455	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 823
Sicherite	$\text{TI}(\text{Ag}_2(\text{As},\text{Sb})_3\text{S}_6)$	A	1997-051	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1087	
Sicklerite	$\text{LiMn}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1912	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 2 (1912), 143	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 395
Siderazot	FeN_x ($x \approx 0.25-0.5$)	Q	1876	Italy	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 157 (1876), 165	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 74 (1930), 511
Siderite	$\text{Fe}(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1962 s.p.	unknown	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 156 (1981), 233

Sideronatrite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1878	Chile	Mineraux du Perou. Chaix, Paris (1878), 233	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 427
Siderophyllite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}_2\text{Al}(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	USA	<i>Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</i> 32 (1880) 254	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1275
Siderotil	$\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1963 s.p.	Slovenia	<i>Jahrbuch der Geologischen Reichsanstalt Wien</i> 41 (1891), 380	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 671
Sidorenkite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mn}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1978-013	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 108 (1979), 56	<i>Soviet Physics Doklady</i> 25 (1980), 156
Sidpietersite	$\text{Pb}^{2+}_4(\text{S}_2\text{O}_3)\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998-036	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1269	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1275
Sidwillite	$\text{MoO}_3\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-089	USA	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 813	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 2222
Siegenite	CoNi_2S_4	G	1850	Germany	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Putnam, New York and London (1850), 687	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 499
Sieleckiite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-023	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 515	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 917
Sigloite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Bolivia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 1	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 38 (1988), 201
Siidraite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2\text{I}_3$	A	2016-039	Australia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 1027	
Silesiaite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Sn}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6\text{OH})$	A	2017-064	Poland	CNMNC Newsletter 40 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1577; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 1083	
Silhydrite	$\text{Si}_3\text{O}_6\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-044	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1053	
Silicocarnotite	$\text{Ca}_5[(\text{PO}_4)(\text{SiO}_4)](\text{PO}_4)$	A	2013-139	Israel	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 105	
Silicon	Si	A	1982-099	Cuba	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 309 (1989), 1182	
Silinaite	$\text{NaLiSi}_2\text{O}_5\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-028	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 359	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 363
Sillénite	$\text{Bi}_{12}\text{SiO}_{20}$	G	1943	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 28 (1943), 521	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 1
Sillimanite	Al_2SiO_5	G	1824	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 8 (1824), 113	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 319
Silver	Ag	G	?	unknown	original paper?	
Silvialite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{24}(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1998-010	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 321	
Simferite	$\text{Li}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{3+})_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1989-016	Ukraine	<i>Mineralogichnii Zhurnal</i> 27 (2005), 112	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 307 (1989), 1119
Simmonsite	$\text{Na}_2\text{LiAlF}_6$	A	1997-045	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 769	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 172 (2003), 95
Simonellite	$\text{C}_{19}\text{H}_{24}$	G	1919	Italy	<i>Atti dell'Accademia delle Scienze di Bologna</i> 23 (1919), 83	<i>Atti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti</i> 47 (1969), 41
Simonite	$\text{TIHgAs}_3\text{S}_6$	A	1982-052	North Macedonia	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 161 (1982), 159	
Simonkollite	$\text{Zn}_5(\text{OH})_8\text{Cl}_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-019	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 145	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 939
Simplotite	$\text{CaV}^{4+}_4\text{O}_9\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	USA	<i>Science</i> 123 (1956), 1078	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 16
Simpsonite	$\text{Al}_4\text{Ta}_3\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})$	G	1938	Australia	<i>Report of the Department of Mines Western Australia</i> 93 (1938), 88	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 663
Sincosite	$\text{Ca}(\text{VO})_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Peru	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 12 (1922), 195	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(2) (1997), 85

Sinhalite	MgAl(BO ₄)	G	1952	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 29 (1952), 841	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 313
Sinjarite	CaCl ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1979-041	Iraq	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 643	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1608
Sinkankasite	Mn ²⁺ Al(PO ₃ OH) ₂ (OH)·6H ₂ O	A	1982-078	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 380	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 620
Sinnerite	Cu ₆ As ₄ S ₉	A	1964-020	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 44 (1964), 5	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 851
Sinoite	Si ₂ N ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Pakistan	<i>Science</i> 146 (1964), 256	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C47 (1991), 2438
Sitinakite	KNa ₂ Ti ₄ Si ₂ O ₁₃ (OH)·4H ₂ O	A	1989-051	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 94	<i>Chemistry of Materials</i> 22 (2010), 4222
Siudaite	Na ₈ (Mn ²⁺ ₂ Na)Ca ₆ Fe ³⁺ ₃ Zr ₃ NbSi ₂₅ O ₇₄ (OH) ₂ Cl·5H ₂ O	A	2017-092	Russia	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 45 (2018), 745	
Siwaqaite	Ca ₆ Al ₂ (CrO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₁₂ ·26H ₂ O	A	2018-150	Jordan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 105 (2020), 409	
Skaergaardite	PdCu	A	2003-049	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 615	
Skinnerite	Cu ₃ SbS ₃	A	1973-035	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 889	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 655
Skippenite	Bi ₂ Se ₂ Te	A	1986-033	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 625	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 835
Sklodowskite	Mg(UO ₂) ₂ (SiO ₃ OH) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	G	1924	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 47 (1924), 162	<i>Crystal Structure Communications</i> 6 (1977), 611
Skorpionite	Ca ₃ Zn ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (CO ₃)(OH) ₂ ·H ₂ O	A	2005-010	Namibia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 271	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 114 (2019), 178
Skutterudite	CoAs ₃	G	1845	Norway	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 2288
Slavíkite	(H ₃ O) ₃ Mg ₆ Fe ₁₅ (SO ₄) ₂₁ (OH) ₁₈ ·98H ₂ O	Rd	2008 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Věstník Státní Geologického Ústavu Československé Republiky</i> 2 (1926), 348	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 11
Slavkovite	Cu ₁₃ (AsO ₄) ₆ (AsO ₃ OH) ₄ ·23H ₂ O	A	2004-038	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1157	
Slawsonite	Sr(Al ₂ Si ₂ O ₈)	A	1967-026	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 31	
Šlikite	Zn ₂ Mg(CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	2018-120	Czech Republic	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1047	
Smamite	Ca ₂ Sb(OH) ₄ [H(AsO ₄) ₂]·6H ₂ O	A	2019-001	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 105 (2010), 555	
Smirnite	Bi ³⁺ ₂ Te ⁴⁺ O ₅	A	1982-104	Armenia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 278 (1984), 199	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 276 (2019), 122
Smirnovskite	(Th,Ca)(PO ₄)·nH ₂ O	Q	1957	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 86 (1957), 607	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(3) (1993), 79
Smithite	AgAsS ₂	G	1905	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1905), 72	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 51 (1964), 35
Smithsonite	Zn(CO ₃)	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 354	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 156 (1981), 233
Smolyaninovite	Co ₃ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (AsO ₄) ₄ ·11H ₂ O	G	1956	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 109 (1956), 849	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 385
Smrkovecite	Bi ₂ O(OH)(PO ₄)	A	1993-040	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1996), 97	

Smythite	$(\text{Fe,Ni})_{3+x}\text{S}_4$ ($x \approx 0-0.3$)	G	1956	USA	<i>Journal of the American Chemical Society</i> 78 (1956), 2017	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1571
Sobolevite	$\text{Na}_6(\text{Na}_2\text{Ca})(\text{NaCaMn})\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Na}_2(\text{TiMn})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{O}_2(\text{OF})\text{F}_2$	Rd	1982-042	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 456	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1527
Sobolevskite	PdBi	A	1973-042	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 568	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Sodalite	$\text{Na}_4(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{12}\text{Cl}$	G	1811	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry and the Arts</i> 29 (1811), 285	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 359
Soddyite	$(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SiO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 174 (1922), 1066	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C48 (1992), 1
Sofiite	$\text{Zn}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)\text{Cl}_2$	A	1987-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(1) (1989), 65	
Sogdianite	$\text{KZr}_2\text{Li}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}$	A	1971 s.p.	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 182 (1968), 1176	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 853
Söhngseite	$\text{Ga}(\text{OH})_3$	A	1965-022	Namibia	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 52 (1965), 493	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 355
Sokolovaite	$\text{CsLi}_2\text{AlSi}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2004-012	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 41 (2006), 5	
Solongoite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_3\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_4\text{Cl}$	A	1973-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 117	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 22 (1977), 356
Somersetite	$\text{Pb}_8\text{O}(\text{OH})_4(\text{CO}_3)_5$	A	2017-024	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1211	
Sonolite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_9(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Japan	<i>Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D: Geology</i> 14 (1963), 1	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 410
Sonoraite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968-001	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1828	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 14 (1970), 27
Sopcheite	$\text{Ag}_4\text{Pd}_3\text{Te}_4$	A	1980-101	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 114	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 603
Sorbyite	$\text{Pb}_9\text{Cu}(\text{Sb,As})_{11}\text{S}_{26}$	A	1966-032	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 3
Sørensenite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Be}_2\text{Sn}(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1965-006	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 181 (1965), 1	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 2553
Sorosite	$\text{Cu}_{1+x}(\text{Sn,Sb})$	A	1994-047	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 901	
Sosedkoite	$\text{K}_5\text{Al}_2\text{Ta}_{22}\text{O}_{60}$	A	1981-014	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 264 (1982), 442	
Součekite	$\text{CuPbBi}(\text{S,Se})_3$	A	1976-017	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 289	
Souzalite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1949	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 83	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 719
Spadaite	$\text{MgSiO}_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1843	Italy	<i>Gelehrte Anzeigen der Königlich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 17 (1843), 945	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 16 (1931), 231
Spaltiite	$\text{Ti}_2\text{Cu}_2\text{As}_2\text{S}_5$	A	2014-012	Switzerland	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 20 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 549	
Spangolite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{12}\text{Cl} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1890	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 39 (1890), 370	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 649

Spencerite	$Zn_4(PO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1916	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 18 (1916), 76	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 687
Sperrylite	PtAs ₂	G	1889	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 137 (1889), 67	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 117
Spertiniite	Cu(OH) ₂	A	1980-033	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 337	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C46 (1990), 2279
Spessartine	$Mn^{2+}_3Al_2(SiO_4)_3$	G	1832	Germany	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 52	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 791
Sphaerobertandite	$Be_3(SiO_4)(OH)_2$	Rd	2003 s.p.	Russia / Norway	<i>Trudy Instituta Mineralogii Geokhimii i Kristalloghimii Redkikh Elementov</i> 1 (1957), 64	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 157
Sphaerobismoite	Bi ₂ O ₃	A	1993-009	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 46 (1995), 245	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C44 (1988), 587
Sphalerite	ZnS	A	1980 s.p.	unknown	Generum et Specierum Mineralium, Secundum Ordines Naturales Digestorum Synopsis. Anton, Halle (1847), 13	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 1399
Spheniscidite	$(NH_4)Fe^{3+}_2(PO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1977-029	Antarctica	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 291	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C50 (1994), 1379
Spherocobaltite	Co(CO ₃)	Rd	1962 s.p.	Germany	<i>Jahrbuch für das Berg- und Hüttenwesen im Königreiche Sachsen</i> (1877), 42	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C42 (1986), 4
Spinel	MgAl ₂ O ₄	G	1546 ?	unknown	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 299
Spionkopite	Cu ₃₉ S ₂₈	A	1978-023	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 511	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 489
Spiridonovite	$(Cu_{1-x}Ag_x)_2Te$ ($x \approx 0.4$)	A	2018-136	USA	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 194	
Spiroffite	$Mn^{2+}_2Te^{4+}_3O_8$	A	1967 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Society of America, Special Paper</i> 1 (1963), 305	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 821
Spodumene	LiAlSi ₂ O ₆	A	1962 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Allgemeines Journal der Chemie</i> 4 (1800), 28	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 521
Spriggite	$Pb_3(UO_2)_6O_8(OH)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2002-014	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 339	
Springcreekite	$BaV^{3+}_3(PO_4)(PO_3OH)(OH)_6$	A	1998-048	Australia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1999), 529	
Spryite	$Ag_8(As^{3+}_{0.5}As^{5+}_{0.5})S_6$	A	2015-116	Peru	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 44 (2017), 75	
Spurrite	Ca ₅ (SiO ₄) ₂ (CO ₃)	G	1908	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 176 (1908), 545	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1489
Srebrodolskite	Ca ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₂ O ₅	A	1984-050	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 195	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 129
Šreinite	$Pb(UO_2)_4(BiO)_3(PO_4)_2(OH)_7 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2004-022	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 184 (2007), 197	
Srilankite	Ti ₂ ZrO ₆	A	1982-056	Sri Lanka	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 151	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 32 (2005), 504
Stalderite	TiCu(Zn,Fe,Hg) ₂ As ₂ S ₆	A	1987-024	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 75 (1995), 337	
Staněkite	Fe ³⁺ Mn ²⁺ O(PO ₄)	A	1994-045	Namibia / France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 475	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 113
Stanfieldite	Ca ₄ Mg ₅ (PO ₄) ₆	A	1966-045	USA	<i>Science</i> 158 (1967), 910	<i>Crystals</i> 10 (2020), 464

Stangersite	SnGeS ₃	A	2019-092	Czech Republic	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Stanleyite	V ⁴⁺ O(SO ₄)·6H ₂ O	A	1980-042	Peru	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 45 (1982), 163	
Stannite	Cu ₂ FeSnS ₄	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 416	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 639
Stannoidite	Cu ₈ (Fe,Zn) ₃ Sn ₂ S ₁₂	A	1968-004a	Japan	<i>Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo</i> 12 (1969), 165	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 144 (1976), 145
Stannopalladinite	Pd ₃ Sn ₂ (?)	G	1947	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 58 (1947), 1137	
Starkeyite	Mg(SO ₄)·4H ₂ O	A	1970-014a	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 6 (1975), 144	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 17 (1964), 863
Staročeskéite	Ag _{0.70} Pb _{1.60} (Bi _{1.35} Sb _{1.35}) _{2.70} S ₆	A	2016-101	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 993	
Starovaite	KCu ₅ O(VO ₄) ₃	A	2011-085	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 91	
Staurolite	Fe ²⁺ ₂ Al ₆ Si ₄ O ₂₃ (OH)	G	1792	unknown	Manuel du Minéralogiste. Cuchet, Paris (1792), 298	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 551
Stavelotite-(La)	La ₃ Mn ²⁺ ₃ Cu ²⁺ (Mn ³⁺ ,Fe ³⁺ ,Mn ⁴⁺) ₂₆ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₆ O ₃₀	A	2004-014	Belgium	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 703	
Steacyite	K _{0.3} (Na,Ca) ₂ ThSi ₆ O ₂₀	A	1981 s.p.	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 59	
Steedeite	NaMn ₂ [Si ₃ BO ₉](OH) ₂	A	2013-052	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 47	
Steenstrupine-(Ce)	Na ₁₄ Ce ₆ Mn ²⁺ ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₂ Zr(PO ₄) ₇ Si ₁₂ O ₃₆ (OH) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 5 (1882), 49	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 871
Stefanweissite	(Ca,REE) ₂ Zr ₂ (Nb,Ti)(Ti,Nb) ₂ Fe ²⁺ O ₁₄	A	2018-020	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 607	
Steigerite	Al(VO ₄)·3H ₂ O	G	1935	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 20 (1935), 769	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 100
Steinhardtite	Al	A	2014-036	Russia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 2433	
Steinmetzite	Zn ₂ Fe ³⁺ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH)·3H ₂ O	A	2015-081	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 329	
Steklite	KAl(SO ₄) ₂	A	2011-041	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 141(4) (2012), 36	
Stellerite	Ca ₄ (Si ₂₈ Al ₈)O ₇₂ ·28H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	Russia	<i>Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie</i> (1909), 344	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 628
Stenhuggarite	CaFe ³⁺ Sb ³⁺ As ³⁺ ₂ O ₇	A	1966-037	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 5 (1970), 55	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1807
Stenonite	Sr ₂ Al(CO ₃)F ₅	A	1967 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 169 (1962), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 245
Stepanovite	NaMgFe ³⁺ (C ₂ O ₄) ₃ ·9H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 82 (1953), 311	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 43 (2016), 287
Stephanite	Ag ₅ SbS ₄	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 563	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 17
Štěpíte	U(AsO ₃ OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	2012-006	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 137	
Stercorite	(NH ₄)Na(PO ₃ OH)·4H ₂ O	G	1850	Namibia	<i>Quarterly Journal of the Chemical Society</i> 2 (1850), 70	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 504

Stergiouite	$\text{CaZn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2018-051a	Greece	CNMNC Newsletter 47 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 143; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 197	https://doi.org/10.1007/s00710-020-00702-2
Sterlinghillite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-007	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 182	<i>Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Ser. C</i> 26 (2000), 1
Sternbergite	AgFe_2S_3	G	1828	Czech Republic	<i>Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh</i> 11 (1828), 1	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 458
Steropesite	Ti_3BiCl_6	A	2008-014	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 373	
Sterryite	$\text{Cu}(\text{Ag}, \text{Cu})_3\text{Pb}_{19}(\text{Sb}, \text{As})_{22}(\text{As})_2\text{S}_{56}$	A	1966-020	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B68 (2012), 480
Stetefeldtite	$\text{Ag}_2\text{Sb}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$	Q	2013 s.p.	USA	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 26 (1867), 253	
Stetindite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}(\text{SiO}_4)$	Rn	2008-035	Norway	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 186 (2009), 195	
Stevensite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_x\text{Mg}_{3-y}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	Q	1873	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 6 (1873), 22	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 342
Steverustite	$\text{Pb}^{2+}_5(\text{OH})_5[\text{Cu}^{1+}(\text{S}^{6+}\text{O}_3\text{S}^{2-})_3](\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	2008-021	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 235	
Stewartite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1912	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 2 (1912), 143	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1272
Stibarsen	SbAs	A	1982 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 63 (1941), 424	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 257
Stibiconite	$\text{Sb}^{3+}\text{Sb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})$	Q	2013 s.p.	Germany	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Carilian Jeune, Paris (1837)	
Stibioclaudetite	AsSbO_3	A	2007-028	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 40 (2009), 209	
Stibiocolumbite	SbNbO_4	G	1915	USA	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd Appendix. Wiley, New York (1915), 74	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 145
Stibiocolusite	$\text{Cu}_{13}\text{V}(\text{Sb}, \text{Sn}, \text{As})_3\text{S}_{16}$	A	1991-043	Uzbekistan / Bulgaria	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 324 (1992), 411	<i>Resource Geology</i> 49 (1999), 75
Stibiopalladinite	Pd_5Sb_2	A	1980 s.p.	South Africa	The Platinum Deposits and Mines of South Africa. Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh (1929)	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 22 (1970), 445
Stibiotantalite	$\text{Sb}^{3+}\text{TaO}_4$	G	1893	Australia	<i>Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia</i> 17 (1893), 127	<i>Chemical Communications</i> (1965), 611
Stibivanite	$\text{Sb}^{3+}_2\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}_5$	A	1980-020	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 329	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 625
Stibnite	Sb_2S_3	G	1832	unknown	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 421	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 932
Stichtite	$\text{Mg}_6\text{Cr}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1910	Australia	Catalog of the Minerals of Tasmania, 3rd ed. Vail, Hobart (1910), 167	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 179
Stilbite-Ca	$\text{NaCa}_4(\text{Si}_{27}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Iceland / Germany / France / Norway	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 3. Louis, Paris (1801), 161	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 833
Stilbite-Na	$\text{Na}_9(\text{Si}_{27}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 101 (1978), 368	<i>Zeolites</i> 7 (1987), 163
Stilleite	ZnSe	G	1956	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Geotektonisches Symposium zu Ehren von Hans Stille (1956), 481	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> A36 (1980), 482
Stillwaterite	Pd_8As_3	A	1974-029	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 321	<i>Lithos</i> 19 (1986), 87
Stillwellite-(Ce)	CeBSiO_5	Rn	1987 s.p.	Australia	<i>Nature</i> 176 (1955), 509	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 147

Stilpnomelane	$(K, Ca, Na)(Fe, Mg, Al)_8(Si, Al)_{12}(O, OH)_{36} \cdot nH_2O$	A	1971 s.p.	Poland / Czech Republic	Beyträge zur Mineralogischen Kenntniss der Sudetenländer Insbesondere Schlesiens. Mar und Komp, Breslau (1827), 68	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 438
Stishovite	SiO_2	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> 67 (1962), 419	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 739
Stistaite	$SnSb$	A	1969-039	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 99 (1970), 68	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 48 (2009), 5497
Stöfflerite	$CaAl_2Si_2O_8$	A	2017-062	Morocco (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 39 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1279; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 931	
Stoiberite	$Cu_5O_2(VO_4)_2$	A	1979-016	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 941	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 1338
Stokesite	$CaSnSi_3O_9 \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1900	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 12 (1900), 274	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 63
Stolperite	$AlCu$	A	2016-033	Russia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 690	
Stolzite	$Pb(WO_4)$	G	1845	Czech Republic / Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 987
Stoppaniite	$Fe^{3+}_2Be_3Si_6O_{18} \cdot H_2O$	A	1996-008	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 121	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 491
Stottite	$Fe^{2+}Ge(OH)_6$	G	1958	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1958), 85	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 657
Stracherite	$BaCa_6(SiO_4)_2[(PO_4)(CO_3)]F$	A	2016-098	Israel	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 103 (2018), 1699	
Straczekite	$(Ca, K, Ba)(V^{5+}, V^{4+})_8O_{20} \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1983-028	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 289	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 162 (1983), 263
Strakhovite	$NaBa_3(Mn^{2+}, Mn^{3+})_4[Si_4O_{10}(OH)_2][Si_2O_7]O_2 \cdot (F, OH) \cdot H_2O$	A	1993-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 123(4) (1994), 94	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 37 (1992), 345
Stranskiite	$CuZn_2(AsO_4)_2$	A	1962 s.p.	Namibia	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 47 (1960), 376	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 167
Strashimirite	$Cu_4(AsO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 2.5H_2O$	A	1967-025	Bulgaria	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 97 (1968), 470	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie Bulgare des Sciences</i> 54 (2001), 49
Strätlingite	$Ca_2Al(Si, Al)_2O_2(OH)_{10} \cdot 2.25H_2O$	A	1975-031	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1976), 326	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 841
Straßmannite	$Al(UO_2)(SO_4)_2F \cdot 16H_2O$	A	2017-086	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 349	
Strelkinite	$Na_2(UO_2)_2(VO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1973-063	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 576	
Strengite	$Fe^{3+}(PO_4) \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1877	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1877), 8	<i>Crystal Research and Technology</i> 39 (2004), 1080
Stringhamite	$CaCu(SiO_4) \cdot H_2O$	A	1974-007	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 189	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 34 (1985), 15
Stromeyerite	$CuAgS$	G	1832	Czech Republic	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 410	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 891
Stronadelphite	$Sr_5(PO_4)_3F$	A	2008-009	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 869	

Stronalsite	$\text{Na}_2\text{SrAl}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{16}$	A	1983-016	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 13 (1986), 368	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 533
Strontianite	$\text{Sr}(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1791	United Kingdom	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1791), 433	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 707
Strontiochevkinite	$(\text{Sr}, \text{Ce}, \text{La})_4\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Ti}, \text{Zr})_4\text{O}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$	A	1983-009	Paraguay	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 84 (1983), 365	
Strontiodresserite	$\text{SrAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-005	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 405	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 25 (2010), 322
Strontiofluorite	SrF_2	A	2009-014	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1487	
Strontioiginorite	$\text{CaSrB}_{14}\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1959	Germany	<i>Beiträge zur Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 6 (1959), 366	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1019
Strontiohurlbutite	$\text{SrBe}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	2012-032	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 494	
Strontiojoaquinite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Fe})_2\text{Ba}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_8(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1979-080	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 809	
Strontiomelane	$\text{Sr}(\text{Mn}^{4+}_6\text{Mn}^{3+}_2)\text{O}_{16}$	A	1995-005	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 673	
Strontio-orthojoaquinite	$\text{NaSr}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_4$	Rd	1979-081a	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 7 (1974), 395	<i>Journal of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Yamaguchi University (Natural Science)</i> 24 (1990), 23
Strontioferloffite	$\text{SrMn}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$	A	2015-023	Australia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 549	
Strontiofarmacosiderite	$\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{Fe}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-101	Switzerland	CNMNC Newsletter 19 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 165	
Strontioruizite	$\text{Sr}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-045	South Africa	CNMNC Newsletter 39 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1279; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 931	
Strontiowhitlockite	$\text{Sr}_9\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)_6$	A	1989-040	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 87	
Strunzite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	Germany	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 45 (1958), 37	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1978), 77
Struvite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1846	Germany	<i>Översigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> (1847), 32	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 89
Struvite-(K)	$\text{KMg}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-048	Switzerland / Austria	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 629	
Studenitsite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{B}_9\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1994-026	Serbia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(3) (1995), 57	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 38 (1993), 749
Studtite	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{O}_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Belge de Géologie</i> 70 (1947), B212	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1165
Stumpflite	PtSb	A	1972-013	South Africa	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 610	<i>Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie, Abteilung B</i> 4 (1929), 277
Sturmanite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_{2.5}[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4](\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 25\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-011	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 705	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 723
Stützite	$\text{Ag}_{5-x}\text{Te}_3$ ($x = 0.24-0.36$)	Rd	1964 s.p.	Romania	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 458	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 11 (1966), 182
Suanite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{B}_2\text{O}_5$	A	1967 s.p.	North Korea	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 1 (1953), 54	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C51 (1995), 2469
Sudburyite	PdSb	A	1973-048	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 275	<i>Ti Ch'iu Hua Hseuh</i> (1979), 72
Sudoite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$	Rd	1966-027	Germany	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 49 (1962), 205	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1586
Sudovikovite	PtSe_2	A	1995-009	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 354 (1997), 486	

Suenoite	$\square\text{Mn}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2019-075	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Suessite	Fe_3Si	A	1979-056	Australia (meteorite)	<i>Meteoritics</i> 15 (1980), 312	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 126
Sugakiite	$\text{Cu}(\text{Fe},\text{Ni})_8\text{S}_8$	A	2005-033	Japan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 263	
Sugilite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Li}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1974-060	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 8 (1976), 110	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 595
Suhailite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Fe}^{2+}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2007-040	Spain	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 210	
Sulfhydrylbystrite	$\text{Na}_5\text{K}_2\text{Ca}[\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{24}](\text{S}_5)^{2-}(\text{SH})^-$	A	2015-010	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 383	
Sulfoborite	$\text{Mg}_3[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4]_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH},\text{F})_2$	G	1893	Germany	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> (1893), 967	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 255
Sulphohalite	$\text{Na}_6(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{ClF}$	G	1888	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 136 (1888), 463	<i>Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University, Series A-II</i> 32 (1968), 10
Sulphotsumoite	$\text{Bi}_3\text{Te}_2\text{S}$	A	1980-084	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 316	
Sulphur	S	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C43 (1987), 2260
Sulphur- β	S	G	1912	Italy	<i>Atti dell'Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali Ser. V</i> 5 (1912), 1	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B62 (2006), 953
Sulvanite	Cu_3VS_4	G	1900	Australia	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society, Transactions</i> 77 (1900), 1094	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 890
Sundiusite	$\text{Pb}_{10}(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_8\text{Cl}_2$	A	1979-044	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 506	
Suolunite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968 s.p.	China	<i>Geological Review</i> 23 (1965), 7	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 44 (1999), 2125
Suredate	PbSnS_3	A	1997-043	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1066	
Surinamite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_3\text{O}(\text{Si}_3\text{BeAlO}_{15})$	A	1974-053	Suriname	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 193	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 501
Surite	$(\text{Pb},\text{Ca})_3\text{Al}_2(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 0.3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-037	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1175	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 416
Surkhobite	$\text{NaBaMn}^{2+}_4\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2\text{F}$	D	2002-037	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(2) (2003), 60	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 58 (2020), 19
Sursassite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_3(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_3$	G	1926	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 6 (1926), 376	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1440
Susannite	$\text{Pb}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1845	United Kingdom	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 493
Suseinargiuite	$(\text{Na}_{0.5}\text{Bi}_{0.5})(\text{MoO}_4)$	A	2014-089	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 27 (2015), 695	
Sussexite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{BO}_2(\text{OH})$	G	1868	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 46 (1868), 140	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 75 (1995), 123
Suzukiite	$\text{BaV}^{4+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1978-005	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 11 (1982), 15	
Svabite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_3\text{F}$	G	1891	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningen i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 13 (1891), 789	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 101 (2016), 1750
Svanbergite	$\text{SrAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 11 (1854), 156	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 8 (1977), 419

Sveinbergeite	$(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2[\text{Ca}(\text{H}_2\text{O})](\text{Fe}^{2+}_6\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_4$ [[OH](H ₂ O)]	A	2010-027	Norway	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2687	
Sveite	$\text{KAl}_7(\text{NO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_{16}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-005	Venezuela	<i>Transactions of the Geological Society of South Africa</i> 83 (1982), 239	
Švenekite	$\text{Ca}[\text{AsO}_2(\text{OH})_2]_2$	A	1999-007	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2711	
Sverigeite	$\text{NaBe}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{SnSi}_3\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})$	A	1983-066	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 106 (1984), 175	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1343
Svornostite	$\text{K}_2\text{Mg}[(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_2]_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-078	Czech Republic	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 60 (2015), 113	
Svyatoslavite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8)$	A	1988-012	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(2) (1989), 111	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 585
Svyazhinite	$\text{MgAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{F} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-045	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 347	
Swaknoite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Ca}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-021	Namibia	<i>Bulletin of the South African Speleological Association</i> 32 (1991), 72	
Swamboite-(Nd)	$\text{Nd}_{0.333}[(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})](\text{H}_2\text{O})_{-2.5}$	Rd	2017 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 553	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 233 (2018), 223
Swartzite	$\text{CaMg}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1951	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 1	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 481
Swedenborgite	$\text{NaBe}_4\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_7$	G	1924	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 60 (1924), 262	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 153
Sweetite	$\text{Zn}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1983-011	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 267	
Swinefordite	$\text{Ca}_{0.2}(\text{Li},\text{Al},\text{Mg},\text{Fe})_3(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH},\text{F})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-054	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 540	
Switzerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1966-042	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 1595	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1224
Sylvanite	AgAuTe_4	G	1835	Romania	Régne Minérale. Levrault, Paris (1835), 38	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 26 (1941), 457
Sylvite	KCl	G	1832	Italy	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 511	
Symesite	$\text{Pb}_{10}(\text{SO}_4)_7\text{Cl}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-035	United Kingdom	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1526	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> A29 (1973), 514
Symplesite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1837	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 10 (1837), 501	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 94
Synadelphite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_9(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3)(\text{OH})_9 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1884	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 7 (1884), 220	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 2023
Synchysite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$	Rn	1982-030	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Upsala</i> 5 (1901), 81	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 77
Synchysite-(Nd)	$\text{CaNd}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$	Rn	1982-030a	Serbia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 201	
Synchysite-(Y)	$\text{CaY}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$	Rn	1982-030b	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 92	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 14 (1995), 336
Syngenite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1872	Ukraine	<i>Lotos - Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften</i> 22 (1872), 137	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 124 (1967), 398
Szaibélyite	$\text{MgBO}_2(\text{OH})$	G	1862	Romania	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 44 (1862), 143	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 671
Szenicsite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{MoO}_4)(\text{OH})_4$	A	1993-011	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 28 (1997), 387	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 461
Szkларыite	$\square\text{Al}_6\text{BaS}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{15}$	A	2012-070	Poland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2841	

Szmikite	Mn(SO ₄)·H ₂ O	G	1877	Romania	<i>Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt</i> (1877), 115	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 296
Szomolnokite	Fe(SO ₄)·H ₂ O	G	1891	Slovakia	<i>Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Értesítője</i> 2 (1891), 96	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 296
Szymańskiite	Hg ₁₆ Ni ₆ (CO ₃) ₁₂ (OH) ₁₂ (H ₃ O) ₈ ·3H ₂ O	A	1989-045	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 703	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 709
Tacharanite	Ca ₁₂ Al ₂ Si ₁₈ O ₃₃ (OH) ₃₆	G	1961	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 32 (1961), 745	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 113
Tachyhydrite	CaMg ₂ Cl ₆ ·12H ₂ O	G	1856	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik</i> 98 (1856), 261	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B36 (1980), 2734
Tadzhikite-(Ce)	Ca ₄ Ce ₂ Ti□(B ₄ Si ₄ O ₂₂)(OH) ₂	Rn	1987 s.p.	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 195 (1970), 1190	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 745
Taenite	(Ni,Fe)	G	1861	New Zealand ?	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 114 (1861), 250	<i>Nature</i> 273 (1978), 453
Taikanite	BaSr ₂ Mn ³⁺ ₂ O ₂ (Si ₄ O ₁₂)	A	1984-051	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 635	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1088
Taimyrite-I	(Pd,Pt) ₉ Cu ₃ Sn ₄	A	1973-065	Russia	<i>Proceedings of the Central Research Institute of Geological Prospecting for Base and Precious Metals (TsNIGRI)</i> 122 (1976), 107	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 599
Tainiolite	KLiMg ₂ Si ₄ O ₁₀ F ₂	G	1901	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 115	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 541
Taipingite-(Ce)	(Ce ³⁺ ₇ Ca ₂) ₂₉ Mg(SiO ₄) ₃ [SiO ₃ (OH)] ₄ F ₃	A	2018-123a	China	CNMNC Newsletter 50 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 615; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 847	
Takanawaite-(Y)	YTaO ₄	A	2011-099	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 108 (2013), 335	
Takanelite	(Mn ²⁺ ,Ca) _{2x} (Mn ⁴⁺) _{1-x} O ₂ ·0.7H ₂ O	A	1970-034	Japan	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists, and Economic Geologists</i> 65 (1971), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1426
Takedaite	Ca ₃ B ₂ O ₆	A	1993-049	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 549	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 1416
Takéuchiite	Mg ₂ Mn ³⁺ O ₂ (BO ₃)	A	1980-018	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1130	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 181 (1987), 135
Takovite	Ni ₆ Al ₂ (CO ₃)(OH) ₁₆ ·4H ₂ O	A	1977 s.p.	Serbia	<i>Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société Serbe de Géologie pour l'année 1955</i> (1957), 219	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 58 (2012), 273
Talc	Mg ₃ Si ₄ O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	G	?	unknown	De natura eorum quae effluunt ex terra. Nachdruck der Ausgabe, Basel (1546), 480	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 156 (1981), 177
Talmessite	Ca ₂ Mg(AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1985 s.p.	Iran	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 83 (1960), 118	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 100 (1977), 230
Talnakhite	Cu ₉ Fe ₈ S ₁₆	A	1967-014	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 97 (1968), 63	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 368
Tamaite	(Ca,K,Na) _x Mn ₆ (Si,Al) ₁₀ O ₂₄ (OH) ₄ ·nH ₂ O (x = 1-2; n = 7-11)	A	1999-011	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 95 (2000), 79	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1324
Tamarugite	NaAl(SO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	G	1889	Chile	<i>Verhandlungen des Deutschen Wissenschaftlichen Vereines zu Santiago</i> 2 (1889), 49	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E69 (2013), i63

Tamboite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{OH})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3[\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}(\text{OH})_2](\text{H}_2\text{O})_3$	A	2016-059	Chile	CNMNC Newsletter 33 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1135	
Tancaite-(Ce)	$\text{FeCe}(\text{MoO}_4)_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-097	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 347	
Tancoite	$\text{HLiNa}_2[\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})]$	A	1979-045	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 185	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 121
Taneyamalite	$(\text{Na,Ca})\text{Mn}^{2+}_{12}(\text{Si,Al})_{12}(\text{O,OH})_{44}$	A	1977-042	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 51	
Tangdanite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_9(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_4)_{0.5}(\text{OH})_9 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-096	China	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 559	
Tangeite	$\text{CaCu}(\text{VO}_4)(\text{OH})$	Rn	1992 s.p.	Turkmenistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> (1926), 43	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1994), 205
Taniajacoite	$\text{SrCaMn}^{3+}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-107	South Africa	CNMNC Newsletter 25 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 529	
Tanohataite	$\text{LiMn}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_8(\text{OH})$	A	2007-019	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 107 (2012), 149	
Tantalaeschynite-(Y)	$\text{Y}(\text{Ta,Ti,Nb})_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	1969-043	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 571	
Tantalcarbide	TaC	G	?	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(1) (1997), 76	<i>Metallwirtschaft, Metallwissenschaft, Metalltechnik</i> 12 (1933), 298
Tantalite-(Fe)	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	<i>Records of General Science</i> 4 (1836), 407	
Tantalite-(Mg)	MgTa_2O_6	Rn	2002-018	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(2) (2003), 49	
Tantalite-(Mn)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1877), 282	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 540
Tantalowodginite	$(\text{Mn},\square)\text{TaTa}_2\text{O}_8$	A	2017-095	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 56 (2018), 543	
Tanteuxenite-(Y)	$\text{Y}(\text{Ta,Nb,Ti})_2(\text{O,OH})_6$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Australia	<i>Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia</i> 14 (1928), 45	
Tantite	Ta_2O_5	A	1982-066	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 5 (1983), 90	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 3 (1971), 145
Tapiaite	$\text{Ca}_5\text{Al}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-024	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 345	
Tapiolite-(Fe)	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Finland	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 20 (1863), 443	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 319
Tapiolite-(Mn)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	1983-005	Finland	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 55 (1983), 101	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 631
Taramellite	$\text{Ba}_4(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Ti})_4\text{O}_2[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{27}]\text{Cl}_x$	G	1908	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Serie V</i> 18 (1908), 810	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 123
Taramite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1428	
Taranakite	$\text{K}_3\text{Al}_5(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_6(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1865	New Zealand	Reports of the Jurors, New Zealand Expedition (1865), 423	<i>Inorganica Chimica Acta</i> 269 (1998), 47
Tarapacáite	$\text{K}_2(\text{CrO}_4)$	G	1878	Chile	Mineraux du Perou. Chaix, Paris (1878), 274	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 2845
Tarbagataite	$(\text{K}\square)\text{CaFe}^{2+}_7\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_5$	A	2010-048	Kazakhstan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 159	
Tarbuttite	$\text{Zn}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1908	Zambia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 15 (1908), 1	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 123 (1966), 321

Tarkianite	(Cu,Fe)(Re,Mo) ₄ S ₈	A	2003-004	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 539	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 3 (1991), 977
Taseqite	Na ₁₂ Sr ₃ Ca ₆ Fe ₃ Zr ₃ NbSi ₂₅ O ₇₃ (O,OH,H ₂ O) ₃ Cl ₂	A	2002-055	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2004), 83	
Tashelgite	CaMgFe ²⁺ Al ₉ O ₁₆ (OH)	A	2010-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140(1) (2011), 49	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 434 (2010), 233
Tassieite	NaCa ₂ Mg ₃ Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ (PO ₄) ₆ ·2H ₂ O	A	2005-051	Antarctica	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 293	
Tatarinovite	Ca ₃ Al(SO ₄) ₂ [B(OH) ₄](OH) ₆ ·12H ₂ O	A	2015-055	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 145(1) (2016), 48	
Tatarskite	Ca ₆ Mg ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ (CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₄ Cl ₄ ·7H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 697	
Tatyanaitite	(Pt,Pd) ₉ Cu ₃ Sn ₄	A	1995-049	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 391	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 599
Tausonite	SrTiO ₃	A	1982-077	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 86	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1183
Tavagnascoite	Bi ₄ O ₄ (SO ₄)(OH) ₂	A	2014-099	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 647	
Tavorite	LiFe ³⁺ (PO ₄)(OH)	G	1955	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 952	<i>Geochemistry International</i> 35 (1997), 630
Tazheranite	(Zr,Ti,Ca)(O,□) ₂	A	1969-008	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 186 (1969), 917	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 214 (1999), 373
Tazieffite	Pb ₂₀ Cd ₂ (As,Bi) ₂₂ S ₅₀ Cl ₁₀	A	2008-012	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1312	
Tazzoliite	Ba ₂ CaSr _{0.5} Na _{0.5} Ti ₂ Nb ₃ SiO ₁₇ [PO ₂ (OH) ₂] _{0.5}	A	2011-018	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 827	
Teallite	PbSnS ₂	G	1904	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1904), 21	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 177 (2002), 163
Tedhadleyite	Hg ²⁺ Hg ¹⁺ ₁₀ O ₄ l ₂ (Cl,Br) ₂	A	2001-035	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 909	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 227
Teepleite	Na ₂ B(OH) ₄ Cl	G	1939	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 48	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 82
Tegengrenite	(Mn ³⁺ _{0.5} Sb ⁵⁺ _{0.5})Mg ₂ O ₄	Rd	1999-002	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1315	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 425
Teineite	Cu ²⁺ (Te ⁴⁺ O ₃)·2H ₂ O	G	1939	Japan	<i>Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido University, Series 4: Geology and Mineralogy</i> 4 (1939), 465	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 24 (1977), 287
Telargpalite	(Pd,Ag) ₃ Te	A	1972-030	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 595	
Tellurantimony	Sb ₂ Te ₃	A	1972-002	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 55	<i>Zeitschrift für Naturforschung</i> B75 (2020), 411
Tellurite	TeO ₂	G	1845	Romania	<i>Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie</i> . Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 124 (1967), 228
Tellurium	Te	G	1802	Romania	<i>Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper</i> , Vol. 3. Rottmann, Berlin (1802), 2	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 48 (1924), 477
Tellurobismuthite	Bi ₂ Te ₃	G	1863	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 85 (1863), 99	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 665
Tellurohauchecornite	Ni ₉ BiTeS ₈	A	1978 s.p.	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 877	
Telluromandarinoite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ (Te ⁴⁺ O ₃) ₃ ·6H ₂ O	A	2011-013	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 55 (2017), 21	

Telluronevskite	Bi_3TeSe_2	A	1993-027a	Slovakia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 177	
Telluropalladinite	Pd_9Te_4	A	1978-078	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 589	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 58 (1978), P39
Telluroperite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Te}_{0.5}\text{Pb}_{0.5})\text{O}_2\text{Cl}$	A	2009-044	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1569	
Telyushenkoite	$\text{CsNa}_6\text{Be}_2\text{Al}_3\text{Si}_{15}\text{O}_{39}\text{F}_2$	A	2001-012	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 38 (2003), 5	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 183
Temagamite	Pd_3HgTe_3	A	1973-018	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 193	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 825
Tengchongite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_6(\text{MoO}_4)_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-031	China	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 31 (1986), 396	
Tengerite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1993 s.p.	Sweden	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 747	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 425
Tennantite-(Fe)	$\text{Cu}_6(\text{Cu}_4\text{Fe}_2)\text{As}_4\text{S}_{13}$	Rd	2019 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Quarterly Journal of Literature, Science and the Arts</i> 7 (1819), 95	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 679
Tennantite-(Zn)	$\text{Cu}_6(\text{Cu}_4\text{Zn}_2)\text{As}_4\text{S}_{13}$	Rd	2019 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 5 (1855), 389	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 123 (1966), 1
Tenorite	CuO	A	1962 s.p.	Italy	<i>Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France</i> 13 (1842), 206	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 122 (1996), 273
Tephroite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1823	USA	Vollständige Charakteristik des Mineral-Systems. Arnoldische, Dresden (1823), 278	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1263
Terlinguacreekite	$\text{Hg}^{2+}_3\text{O}_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	2004-018	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1055	
Terlinguaite	Hg_2OCl	G	1900	USA	<i>Economic Geology</i> 1 (1900), 265	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 575 (1989), 145
Ternesite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1995-015	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 60 (1997), 121	
Ternovite	$\text{MgNb}_4\text{O}_{11} \cdot 8 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-044	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 49	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(3) (1997), 98
Terranovaite	$\text{NaCaAl}_3\text{Si}_{17}\text{O}_{40} \cdot \approx 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-026	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 423	
Terrywallaceite	$\text{AgPb}(\text{Sb},\text{Bi})_3\text{S}_6$	A	2011-017	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1310	
Terskite	$\text{Na}_4\text{ZrSi}_6\text{O}_{16} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-039	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 226	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 316 (1991), 645
Tertschite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{B}_{10}\text{O}_{19} \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1953	Turkey	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 31 (1953), 39	
Teruggite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mg}[\text{AsB}_6\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})_6]_2 \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968-007	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1815	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 1034
Teschmacherite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{H}(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1868	South Africa	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 705	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 29 (1981), 67
Tetra-auricupride	CuAu	A	1982-005	China	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> (1982), 111	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Tetradymite	$\text{Bi}_2\text{Te}_2\text{S}$	G	1831	Slovakia	<i>Zeitschrift für Physik und Mathematik</i> 9 (1831), 129	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 994
Tetraferriannite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1998 s.p.	Australia	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 261 (1963), 581	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 325
Tetraferriphlogopite	$\text{KMg}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1998 s.p.	Russia	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 22 (1977), 680	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 44 (1996), 540
Tetraferroplatinum	PtFe	A	1974-012b	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 117	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Tetrahedrite-(Fe)	$\text{Cu}_6(\text{Cu}_4\text{Fe}_2)\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_{13}$	Rd	2019 s.p.	Italy	<i>Continuazione degli Atti della Reale Accademia dei Georgofili di Firenze</i> 10 (1863), 201	

Tetrahedrite-(Hg)	$\text{Cu}_6(\text{Cu}_4\text{Hg}_2)\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_{13}$	A	2019-003	Italy / Czech Republic / Slovakia	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	https://doi.org/10.1180/mgm.2020.36
Tetrahedrite-(Zn)	$\text{Cu}_6(\text{Cu}_4\text{Zn}_2)\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_{13}$	Rd	2019 s.p.	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 563	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 165
Tetraroseveltite	$\text{Bi}(\text{AsO}_4)$	A	1993-006	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1994), 179	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 1 (1948), 163
Tetrataenite	FeNi	A	1979-076	USA (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 624	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 210 (1995), 14
Tetrawickmanite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Sn}^{4+}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1971-018	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 4 (1973), 24	
Tewite	$(\text{K}_{1.5}\square_{0.5})_{\Sigma 2}(\text{Te}_{1.25}\text{W}_{0.25}\square_{0.5})_{\Sigma 2}\text{W}_5\text{O}_{19}$	A	2014-053	China	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 145	
Thadeuite	$\text{CaMg}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH},\text{F})_2$	A	1978-001	Portugal	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 359	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 120
Thalcusite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Fe})_4\text{Ti}_2\text{S}_4$	A	1975-023	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 202	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 122
Thalénite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_3\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10}\text{F}$	Rd	2014 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 20 (1898), 308	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 313
Thalfenisite	$\text{Ti}_6(\text{Fe},\text{Ni})_{25}\text{S}_{26}\text{Cl}$	A	1979-018	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 108 (1979), 696	
Thalhammerite	$\text{Pd}_9\text{Ag}_2\text{Bi}_2\text{S}_4$	A	2017-111	Russia	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 339	
Thalliomelane	$\text{TiMn}^{4+}_{7.5}\text{Cu}^{2+}_{0.5}\text{O}_{16}$	A	2019-055	Poland	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Thalliumpharmacosiderite	$\text{TiFe}_4[(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4]\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2013-124	North Macedonia	CNMNC Newsletter 20 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 549	
Thaumasite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Si}(\text{OH})_6(\text{CO}_3)(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1878	Sweden	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 87 (1878), 313	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1060
Theisite	$\text{Cu}_5\text{Zn}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{14}$	A	1980-040	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 49	
Thénardite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{SO}_4)$	Rn	2014 s.p.	Spain	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 12 (1826), 312	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 181
Theoparacelsite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{OH})_2\text{As}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1998-012	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 54 (2001), 7	
Theophrastite	$\text{Ni}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1980-059	Greece	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 1020	
Therasiaite	$(\text{NH}_4)_3\text{KNa}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_3\text{Cl}_5$	A	2013-050	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 203	
Thérèsemagnanite	$\text{NaCo}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1991-026	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 46 (1993), 37	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 459
Thermaerogenite	CuAl_2O_4	A	2018-021	Russia	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 498	
Thermessaite	$\text{K}_2\text{AlF}_3(\text{SO}_4)$	A	2007-030	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 693	
Thermessaite-(NH ₄)	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{AlF}_3(\text{SO}_4)$	A	2011-077	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 12 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 151	
Thermonatrite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{CO}_3)\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1845	Russia	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845)	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 890
Thomasclarkite-(Y)	$\text{NaY}(\text{HCO}_3)(\text{OH})_3\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-047	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1293	
Thometzekite	$\text{PbCu}^{2+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-103	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 446	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179

Thomsenolite	NaCaAlF ₆ ·H ₂ O	G	1868	Denmark (Greenland)	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 129	Canadian Journal of Chemistry 63 (1985), 3322
Thomsonite-Ca	NaCa ₂ (Al ₅ Si ₅)O ₂₀ ·6H ₂ O	Rn	1997 s.p.	United Kingdom	Annals of Philosophy 16 (1820), 193	Acta Crystallographica C46 (1990), 1370
Thomsonite-Sr	NaSr ₂ (Al ₅ Si ₅)O ₂₀ ·6·7H ₂ O	A	2000-025	Japan	Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130(4) (2001), 46	Doklady Earth Sciences 376 (2001), 101
Thorasphite	Th ₂ H(PO ₄ ,AsO ₄) ₃ ·6H ₂ O	A	2017-085	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 41 - Mineralogical Magazine 82 (2018), 229; European Journal of Mineralogy 30 (2018), 183	
Thorbastnäsité	ThCa(CO ₃) ₂ F ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 94 (1965), 105	
Thoreaulite	Sn ²⁺ Ta ₂ O ₆	G	1933	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Bulletin de la Société Géologique de Belgique 56 (1933), 327	European Journal of Mineralogy 20 (2008), 501
Thorianite	ThO ₂	G	1904	Sri Lanka	Nature 69 (1904), 510	
Thorikosite	Pb ₃ O ₃ Sb ³⁺ (OH)Cl ₂	A	1984-013	Greece	American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 845	Journal of Solid State Chemistry 57 (1985), 389
Thorite	Th(SiO ₄)	G	1829	Norway	Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar (1829), 1	Acta Crystallographica B34 (1978), 1074
Thornasite	Na ₁₂ Th ₃ (Si ₈ O ₁₉) ₄ ·18H ₂ O	A	1985-050	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 25 (1987), 181	American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 1521
Thorneite	Pb ₆ (Te ₂ O ₁₀)(CO ₃)Cl ₂ (H ₂ O)	A	2009-023	USA	American Mineralogist 95 (2010), 1548	
Thorosteenstrupine	(Ca,Th,Mn) ₃ Si ₄ O ₁₁ F·6H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 91 (1962), 325	
Thortveitite	Sc ₂ Si ₂ O ₇	G	1911	Norway	Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie (1911), 721	American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 601
Thorutite	(Th,U,Ca)Ti ₂ (O,OH) ₆	G	1958	Kyrgyzstan	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 87 (1958), 201	Physics and Chemistry of Minerals 26 (1999), 396
Threadgoldite	Al(UO ₂) ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH)·8H ₂ O	A	1978-066	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Bulletin de Minéralogie 102 (1979), 338	Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 30 (1982), 111
Tiberiobardiite	{Cu ₉ Al[SiO ₃ (OH)] ₂ (OH) ₁₂ (H ₂ O) ₆ }(SO ₄) _{1.5} ·10H ₂ O	A	2016-096	Italy	Minerals 8 (2018), 152	
Tiemannite	HgSe	G	1855	Germany	Elemente der Mineralogie. Engelmann, Leipzig (1855), 425	American Mineralogist 35 (1950), 337
Tienshanite	K(Na,K,□) ₉ Ca ₂ Ba ₆ Mn ²⁺ ₆ Ti ₆ B ₁₂ Si ₃₆ O ₁₁₄ (O,OH,F) ₁₁	A	1967-028	Tajikistan	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 177 (1967), 678	Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 1305
Tiettaite	Na ₁₇ Fe ³⁺ TiSi ₁₆ O ₂₉ (OH) ₃₀ ·2H ₂ O	A	1991-013	Russia	Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 122(1) (1993), 121	
Tikhonenkovite	SrAlF ₄ (OH)·H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 156 (1964), 345	Journal of Structural Chemistry 14 (1973), 445
Tilasite	CaMg(AsO ₄)F	G	1895	Sweden	Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 17 (1895), 291	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1994), 289
Tilkerodeite	Pd ₂ HgSe ₃	A	2019-111	Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - Mineralogical Magazine 84 (2020), 355; European Journal of Mineralogy 32 (2020), 275	
Tilleyite	Ca ₅ Si ₂ O ₇ (CO ₃) ₂	G	1933	USA	American Mineralogist 18 (1933), 469	Canadian Mineralogist 43 (2005), 1489

Tillmannsite	HgAg ₃ (VO ₄)	A	2001-010	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 177	
Timroseite	Pb ₂ Cu ₅ (TeO ₆) ₂ (OH) ₂	A	2009-064	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1560	
Tin	Sn	G	1844	Russia	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 33 (1844), 282	<i>Journal of Applied Physics</i> 20 (1949), 726
Tinaksite	K ₂ NaCa ₂ TiSi ₇ O ₁₈ (OH)O	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 162 (1965), 658	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 251
Tincalconite	Na ₂ B ₄ O ₅ (OH) ₄ ·3H ₂ O	G	1878	USA	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 1 (1878), 144	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 350
Tinnunculite	C ₅ H ₄ N ₄ O ₃ ·2H ₂ O	A	2015-021a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 145(4) (2016), 20	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 373
Tinsleyite	KAl ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH)·2H ₂ O	A	1983-004	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 374	<i>Zeitschrift für Naturforschung B: Chemical Science</i> 54 (1999), 1385
Tinticite	Fe ³⁺ ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₃ ·3H ₂ O	G	1946	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 31 (1946), 395	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 71
Tintinaite	Pb ₁₀ Cu ₂ Sb ₁₆ S ₃₅	A	1967-010	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1968), 371	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 219
Tinzenite	Ca ₂ Mn ²⁺ ₄ Al ₄ [B ₂ Si ₈ O ₃₀](OH) ₂	Rd	2016 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 3 (1923), 227	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 177
Tiptopite	K ₂ (Li,Na,Ca) ₆ (Be ₆ P ₆)O ₂₄ (OH) ₂ ·1.3H ₂ O	A	1983-007	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 43	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 816
Tiragalloite	Mn ²⁺ ₄ As ⁵⁺ ₃ Si ₃ O ₁₂ (OH)	A	1979-061	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 947	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 89 (2020), 77
Tischendorfite	Pd ₈ Hg ₃ Se ₉	A	2001-061	Germany	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 739	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 157
Tisinalite	Na ₃ Mn ²⁺ TiSi ₆ O ₁₅ (OH) ₃	A	1979-052	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 223	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 48 (2003), 551
Tissintite	(Ca,Na,□)AlSi ₂ O ₆	A	2013-027	Morocco (meteorite)	<i>Earth and Planetary Science Letters</i> 422 (2015), 194	
Tistarite	Ti ₂ O ₃	A	2008-016	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 841	
Titanite	CaTi(SiO ₄)O	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper, Vol. 1. Decker, Berlin (1795), 245	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1465
Titanium	Ti	A	2010-044	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 87 (2013), 1275	
Titanoholtite	(Ti _{0.75} □ _{0.25})Al ₆ BSi ₃ O ₁₈	A	2012-069	Poland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2841	
Titanomaghemite	(Ti _{0.5} □ _{0.5})Fe ³⁺ ₂ O ₄	Rd	1959	South Africa	<i>Economic Geology</i> 54 (1959), 698	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 153
Titanowodginite	Mn ²⁺ TiTa ₂ O ₈	A	1984-008	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 633	
Titantaramellite	Ba ₄ (Ti,Fe ³⁺ ,Mg) ₄ (O,OH) ₂ [B ₂ Si ₈ O ₂₇]Cl _x	A	1977-046	Canada / Mexico / USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 358	
Tivanite	TiV ³⁺ O ₃ (OH)	A	1980-035	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 866	
Tlalcote	Cu ₁₀ Zn ₆ (Te ⁴⁺ O ₃)(Te ⁶⁺ O ₄) ₂ Cl(OH) ₂₅ ·27H ₂ O	A	1974-047	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 221	
Tlapallite	(Ca,Pb) ₃ CaCu ₆ O ₂ [Te ⁴⁺ ₃ Te ⁶⁺ O ₁₂] ₂ (Te ⁴⁺ O ₃) ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	1977-044	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 181	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 539
Tobelite	(NH ₄)Al ₂ (Si ₃ Al)O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	A	1981-021	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 11 (1982), 138	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 143
Tobermorite	Ca ₄ Si ₆ O ₁₇ (H ₂ O) ₂ ·(Ca·3H ₂ O)	Rd	2014 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 4 (1880), 117	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 577

Tochilinite	$6(\text{Fe}_{0.9}\text{S}) \cdot 5[(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})(\text{OH})_2]$	A	1971-002	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 100 (1971), 477	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 18 (1974), 606
Tocornalite	(Ag,Hg)I (?)	Q	1867	Chile	Mineralojia de Chile, Appendix II. Libreria Central de Servat, Santiago (1867), 41	<i>Smithsonian Contribution to Earth Sciences</i> 9 (1972), 79
Todorokite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Ba}, \text{Sr})_{1-x}(\text{Mn}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_6\text{O}_{12} \cdot 3-4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido University, Series 4</i> 2 (1934), 289	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 142
Tokkoite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}_4\text{Si}_7\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})\text{F}$	A	1985-009	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 8 (1986), 85	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 251
Tokyoite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}(\text{VO}_4)_2\text{OH}$	A	2003-036	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 99 (2004), 363	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 53 (2015), 981
Tolbachite	CuCl_2	A	1982-067	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 270 (1983), 415	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 187
Tolovkite	IrSbS	A	1980-055	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 474	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1168
Tomamaeite	Cu_3Pt	A	2019-129	Japan	CNMNC Newsletter 55 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	
Tomichite	$\text{V}^{3+}_4\text{Ti}^{4+}_3\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})$	A	1978-074	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 469	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 201
Tondiite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{MgCl}_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2013-077	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 583	
Tongbaite	Cr_3C_2	A	1982-003	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 3 (1983), 241	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 24 (2004), 1
Tooeleite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_6(\text{AsO}_3)_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-010	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 71	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 193
Topaz	$\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_4\text{F}_2$	G	?	unknown	Mineralogia, eller Mineralriket. Lars Salvius, Stockholm (1847), 117	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1839
Topsøeite	$\text{FeF}_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3$	A	2016-113	Iceland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 841	
Torbernite	$\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980 s.p.	Czech Republic	Über Herrn Werners Verbesserungen in der Mineralogie. Haude und Spener, Berlin (1793), 43	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 489
Törnebohmite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2\text{Al}(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning</i> 14 (1921), 304	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1021
Törnebohmite-(La)	$\text{La}_2\text{Al}(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 97	
Törnroosite	$\text{Pd}_{11}\text{As}_2\text{Te}_2$	A	2010-043	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1643	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 511
Torrecillasite	$\text{Na}(\text{As}, \text{Sb})^{3+}_4\text{O}_6\text{Cl}$	A	2013-112	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 747	
Torreyite	$\text{Mg}_9\text{Zn}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{22} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1949	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 589	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1029
Tosudite	$\text{Na}_{0.5}(\text{Al}, \text{Mg})_6(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1963	Ukraine	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 560	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 23 (1975), 337
Toturite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Sn}_2(\text{SiFe}^{3+}_2)\text{O}_{12}$	A	2009-033	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1305	
Tounkite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{K})_8(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{24}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{Cl} \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-009	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(2) (1992), 92	
Townendite	$\text{Na}_8\text{ZrSi}_6\text{O}_{18}$	A	2009-066	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 646	
Toyohaite	$\text{Ag}^{1+}(\text{Fe}^{2+}_{0.5}\text{Sn}^{4+}_{1.5})\text{S}_4$	Rd	1989-007	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 15 (1991), 222	

Trabzonite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9(\text{OH})](\text{OH})$	A	1983-071a	Turkey	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 66 (1986), 453	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 455
Tranquillityite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_8\text{Ti}_3\text{Zr}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{24}$	A	1971-013	Moon	<i>Proceedings of the 2nd Lunar Scientific Conference</i> 1 (1971), 39	<i>Geology</i> 40 (2012), 83
Transjordanite	Ni_2P	A	2013-106	Jordan / Israel	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 105 (2020), 428	
Traskite	$\text{Ba}_{21}\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}, \text{Ti})_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_{12}(\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_6(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{30}\text{Cl}_6 \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1964-014	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 314	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 229 (1976), 1101
Trattnerite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	2002-002	Austria	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 375	
Treasurite	$\text{Ag}_7\text{Pb}_6\text{Bi}_{15}\text{S}_{30}$	A	1976-008	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 131 (1977), 56	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark</i> 26 (1977), 41
Trébeurdenite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_4\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_{10}(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012 s.p.	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1289	
Trebiskyite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mg}_2[\text{TiV}_9\text{O}_{28}] \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2019-131	USA	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 55 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 485; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 367	
Trechmannite	AgAsS_2	G	1905	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1905), 72	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 129 (1969), 163
Tredouxite	NiSb_2O_6	A	2017-061	South Africa	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 393	
Trembathite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{B}_7\text{O}_{13}\text{Cl}$	A	1991-018	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 445	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1195
Tremolite	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}_{5.0-4.5}\text{Fe}^{2+}_{0.0-0.5})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Magazin für die Naturkunde Helvetiens</i> 4 (1789), 255	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 334
Trevorite	$\text{NiFe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1921	South Africa	<i>Journal of the Chemical, Metallurgical and Mineralogical Society of South Africa</i> 21 (1921), 126	<i>Solid State Ionics</i> 63 (1993), 429
Triangulite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-056	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 611	
Triazolite	$\text{NaCu}_2(\text{N}_3\text{C}_2\text{H}_2)_2(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{Cl}_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2017-025	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1007	
Tridymite	SiO_2	G	1868	Mexico	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 135 (1868), 437	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 28 (2001), 313
Trigonite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_3)_2(\text{AsO}_2\text{OH})$	G	1920	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 42 (1920), 436	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1978), 95
Trikalsilite	$\text{K}_2\text{NaAl}_3(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1957	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 42 (1957), 286	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 559
Trilithionite	$\text{KLi}_{1.5}\text{Al}_{1.5}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	Rd	1998 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 165	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 475
Trimerite	$\text{CaBe}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1890	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 18 (1890), 361	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 145 (1977), 46
Trimounsite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{SiO}_9$	A	1989-042	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 725	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 761
Trinepheline	NaAlSiO_4	A	2012-024	Myanmar	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 257	
Triphylite	$\text{LiFe}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1834	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 3 (1834), 98	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1105

Triplite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}$	G	1813	France	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 3. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 1079	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 235
Triplöidite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1878	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 16 (1878), 42	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 131 (1970), 1
Trippkeite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1880	Chile	<i>Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereines der Preussischen Rheinlande und Westphalens</i> 37 (1880), 207	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 22 (1975), 211
Tripuyhite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_4$	Rd	2002 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 11 (1897), 302	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 31
Tristramite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{U}^{4+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{PO}_4, \text{SO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-037	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 393	
Tritomite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_5(\text{SiO}_4, \text{BO}_4)_3(\text{OH}, \text{O})$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Norway	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 79 (1850), 299	
Tritomite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_5(\text{SiO}_4, \text{BO}_4)_3(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})$	Rn	1966 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 9	
Trögerite	$(\text{H}_3\text{O})(\text{UO}_2)(\text{AsO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1871	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1871), 869	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 159
Trogtalite	CoSe_2	G	1955	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1955), 133	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 650
Troilite	FeS	G	1863	Italy (meteorite)	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse</i> 47 (1863), 283	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 917
Trolleite	$\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$	G	1868	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 25 (1868), 197	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 974
Trona	$\text{Na}_3(\text{HCO}_3)(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1773	Libya	<i>Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> 34 (1773), 140	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 2874
Truscottite	$\text{Ca}_{14}\text{Si}_{24}\text{O}_{58}(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914	Indonesia	<i>Verhandlungen Jaarboek van het Mijinwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indië</i> 41 (1914), 202	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 333
Trüstedtite	$\text{Ni}^{2+}\text{Ni}^{3+}_2\text{Se}_4$	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>Comptes Rendus de la Société Géologique de Finlande</i> 36 (1964), 113	
Tsangpoite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	2014-110	Argentina	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 293	
Tsaregorodtsevite	$\text{N}(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{Si}_4(\text{SiAl})\text{O}_{12}$	A	1991-042	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(1) (1993), 128	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 332 (1993) 309
Tschaunerite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ti}^{4+})\text{O}_4$	A	2017-032a	India (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 46 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1369; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1181	
Tschermakite	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	unknown	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 30 (1945), 27	
Tschermigite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1853	Czech Republic	Tafeln zur Bestimmung der Mineralien mittelst einfacher chemischer Versuche auf trockenem und nassem Wege. Lindauer, München (1853), 47	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 157 (1982), 147
Tschernichite	$\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-037	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 822	<i>Journal of Physical Chemistry</i> B106 (2002), 10277
Tschörtnerite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{K}, \text{Ca}, \text{Sr}, \text{Ba})_3\text{Cu}_3\text{Al}_{12}\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{48}(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-051	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 607	
Tsepinite-Ca	$(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Na})_{2-x}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})(\text{OH}, \text{O})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-020	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2003), 461	

Tsepinite-K	$(K,Ba,Na)_2(Ti,Nb)_2(Si_4O_{12})(OH,O)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2002-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(1) (2003), 38	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 386 (2002), 246
Tsepinite-Na	$(Na,H_3O,K,Sr,Ba,\square)_2(Ti,Nb)_2(Si_4O_{12})(OH,O)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	Rn	2000-046	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 43	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 371 (2000), 52
Tsepinite-Sr	$(Sr,Ba,K)(Ti,Nb)_2(Si_4O_{12})(OH,O)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2004-008	Russia	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 40 (2005), 11	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 393 (2003), 784
Tsikourasite	$Mo_3Ni_2P_{1+x}$ ($x < 0.25$)	A	2018-156	Greece	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 248	
Tsilaisite	$NaMn^{2+}_3Al_6(Si_6O_{18})(BO_3)_3(OH)_3(OH)$	A	2011-047	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 989	
Tsnigriite	$Ag_9SbTe_3S_3$	A	1991-051	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(5) (1992), 95	
Tsugaruite	$Pb_{28}As_{15}S_{50}Cl$	Rd	2019 s.p.	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 793	
Tsumcorite	$PbZn_2(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1969-047	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1971), 304	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179
Tsumebite	$Pb_2Cu(PO_4)(SO_4)(OH)$	G	1912	Namibia	<i>Versammlung Deutschen Naturforscher und Ärzte</i> 84 (1912), 230	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1967), 522
Tsumgallite	$GaO(OH)$	A	2002-011	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2003), 521	
Tsumoite	$BiTe$	A	1972-010a	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1162	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 147
Tsygankoite	$Mn_8Ti_8Hg_2(Sb_{21}Pb_2Ti)S_{48}$	A	2017-088	Russia	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 218	
Tubulite	$Ag_2Pb_{22}Sb_{20}S_{53}$	A	2011-109	France / Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 1017	
Tučekite	$Ni_9Sb_2S_8$	A	1975-022	Australia /South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 278	
Tugarinovite	MoO_2	A	1979-072	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 465	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 48 (1995), 1473
Tugtupite	$Na_4BeAlSi_4O_{12}Cl$	A	1967 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 167 (1962), 1	
Tuhualite	$NaFe^{2+}Fe^{3+}Si_6O_{15}$	G	1932	New Zealand	<i>New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology</i> 13 (1932), 198	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 87 (2018), 257
Tuite	$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$	A	2001-070	China (meteorite)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1001	
Tulameenite	Pt_2CuFe	A	1972-016	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 21	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Tuliokite	$Na_6BaTh(CO_3)_6 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1988-041	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 12 (1990), 74	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 310 (1990), 99
Tululite	$Ca_{14}(Fe^{3+},Al)(Al,Zn,Fe^{3+},Si,P,Mn,Mg)_{15}O_{36}$	A	2014-065	Jordan	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 110 (2016), 125	
Tumchaite	$Na_2ZrSi_4O_{11} \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1999-041	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1516	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 492
Tundrite-(Ce)	$Na_2Ce_2TiO_2(SiO_4)(CO_3)_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Izdatelstvo Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> (1963), 209	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 413
Tundrite-(Nd)	$Na_2Nd_2TiO_2(SiO_4)(CO_3)_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 181 (1967), 1	
Tunellite	$SrB_6O_9(OH)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey, Professional Paper</i> 424-C (1961), 294	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 895
Tungsten	W	A	2011-004	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 9 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2535	

Tungstenite	WS ₂	G	1917	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 7 (1917), 596	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 70 (1987), 207
Tungstibite	Sb ₂ WO ₆	A	1993-059	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 55 (1995), 217	
Tungstite	WO ₃ ·H ₂ O	G	1868	USA	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 186	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 681
Tungusite	Ca ₁₄ Fe ²⁺ ₉ Si ₂₄ O ₆₀ (OH) ₂₂	A	1966-029	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 171 (1966), 1167	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 535
Tunisite	NaCa ₂ Al ₄ (CO ₃) ₄ (OH) ₈ Cl	A	1967-038	Tunisia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 1	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 28 (1981), 65
Tuperssuatsiaite	Na ₂ (Fe ³⁺ , Mn ²⁺) ₃ Si ₈ O ₂₀ (OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1984-002	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 501	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1458
Turanite	Cu ²⁺ ₅ (VO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₄	G	1909	Uzbekistan	<i>Izvestiya Imperatorskoy Akademii Nauk</i> 3 (1909), 185	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 761
Turkestanite	(K, □)(Ca, Na) ₂ ThSi ₈ O ₂₀ ·nH ₂ O	A	1996-036	Kyrgyzstan / Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(6) (1998), 45	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 43 (1998), 584
Turneureite	Ca ₅ (AsO ₄) ₃ Cl	A	1983-063	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 251	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 102 (2017), 1981
Turquoise	CuAl ₆ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₈ ·4H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	unknown	original paper?	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 905
Turtmannite	Mn ₂₅ O ₅ (VO ₄) ₃ (SiO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₂₀	A	2000-007	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1494	
Tuscanite	KCa ₆ (Si, Al) ₁₀ O ₂₂ (SO ₄ , CO ₃) ₂ (OH)·H ₂ O	A	1976-031	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1110	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1114
Tusionite	Mn ²⁺ Sn(BO ₃) ₂	A	1982-090	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 272 (1983), 1449	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 903
Tuzlaite	NaCaB ₅ O ₈ (OH) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	1993-022	Bosnia and Herzegovina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 562	
Tvalchrelidzeite	Hg ₃ SbAsS ₃	A	1974-052	Georgia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 225 (1975), 911	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1529
Tvedalite	Ca ₄ Be ₃ Si ₆ O ₁₇ (OH) ₄ ·3H ₂ O	A	1990-027	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 438	
Tveitite-(Y)	(Y, Na) ₆ (Ca, Na, REE) ₁₂ (Ca, Na)F ₄₂	Rn	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Lithos</i> 10 (1977), 81	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 52 (2007), 71
Tvrđýite	Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₂ Al ₃ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₅ (H ₂ O) ₄ ·2H ₂ O	A	2014-082	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1077	
Tweddillite	CaSr(Mn ³⁺ ₂ Al)[Si ₂ O ₇][SiO ₄]O(OH)	Rn	2001-014	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 137	
Twinnite	Pb(Sb _{0.63} As _{0.37}) ₂ S ₄	A	1966-017	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	
Tychite	Na ₆ Mg ₂ (CO ₃) ₄ (SO ₄)	G	1905	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 20 (1905), 217	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E62 (2006), 207
Tyretskite	Ca ₂ B ₅ O ₉ (OH)·H ₂ O	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Rentgenografia Mineral'nogo Syr'ia, Vsesoyuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo Instituta, Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 4 (1964), 10	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 2084
Tyrolite	Ca ₂ Cu ₉ (AsO ₄) ₄ (CO ₃)(OH) ₈ ·11H ₂ O	G	1845	Austria	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 509	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1378
Tyrrellite	Cu(Co, Ni) ₂ Se ₄	G	1952	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 37 (1952), 542	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C63 (2007), i73
Tyuyamunite	Ca(UO ₂) ₂ (VO ₄) ₂ ·5-8H ₂ O	G	1912	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg</i> 6 (1912), 945	<i>Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey</i> 1009-B (1954), 37
Uakitite	VN	A	2018-003	Russia (meteorite)	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 150	
Uchucchacuaite	AgMnPb ₃ Sb ₅ S ₁₂	Rn	1981-007	Peru	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 107 (1984), 597	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1186

Udinaite	$\text{NaMg}_4(\text{VO}_4)_3$	A	2018-066	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 45 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1225; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 1037	
Udumelinite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_8(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{O}_{12}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1950	Japan	<i>Journal Geological Survey of Japan</i> 56 (1950), 243	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 806
Uedaite-(Ce)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Ce}(\text{Al}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2006-022	Japan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 261	
Uklonskovite	$\text{NaMg}(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2016 s.p.	Uzbekistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 158 (1964), 1093	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1397
Ulexite	$\text{NaCaB}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_6\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1850	Chile	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Putnam, New York and London (1850), 695	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 160
Ulfanderssonite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce}_{15}\text{Ca})_{\Sigma 16}\text{Mg}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_{10}(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH},\text{F})_5\text{Cl}_3$	A	2016-107	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 1015	
Ullmannite	NiSbS	G	1843	Germany	Grundzüge eines Systems der Krystallogogie. Druck und Winterthur, Zürich (1843), 42	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 154
Ulrichite	$\text{CaCu}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-006	Australia	<i>Australian Mineralogist</i> 3 (1988), 125	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 65 (2001), 717
Ulvöspinel	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{TiO}_4$	G	1946	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 68 (1946), 578	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 181
Umangite	Cu_3Se_2	G	1891	Argentina	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 19 (1891), 265	<i>Canadian Journal of Chemistry</i> 54 (1976), 841
Umbite	$\text{K}_2\text{ZrSi}_3\text{O}_9\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-006	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 461	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR Neorganicheskie Materialy</i> 29 (1993), 971
Umbozerite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Sr}_4\text{ThSi}_8(\text{O},\text{OH})_{24}$	A	1973-039	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 216 (1974), 169	
Umbrianite	$\text{K}_7\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_2[\text{Al}_3\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{29}]\text{F}_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	2011-074	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 655	
Umohoite	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{MoO}_4)\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	USA	<i>United States Atomic Energy Commission, Annual Report</i> (1953), 45	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 717
Ungavaite	Pd_4Sb_3	A	2004-020	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1735	
Ungemachite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_8\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{NO}_3)_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 314	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 826
Upalite	$\text{Al}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{O}(\text{OH})\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-045	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 102 (1979), 333	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 106 (1983), 383
Uralborite	$\text{CaB}_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 90 (1961), 673	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 234 (1977), 822
Uralolite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Be}_4(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1964	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 93 (1964), 156	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 887
Uramarsite	$(\text{NH}_4)(\text{UO}_2)(\text{AsO}_4)\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-043	Kazakhstan	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 415A (2007), 965	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 771
Uramphite	$(\text{NH}_4)(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4)\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Kyrgyzstan	Voprosy Geologii Urana. Atomic Press, Moscow (1957), 67	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 162
Uranocalcarite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_6\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-052	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 107 (1984), 21	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 12 (1992), 78

Uraninite	UO ₂	G	1845	Czech Republic	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 546	<i>Journal of the American Chemical Society</i> 70 (1948), 99
Uranocircite-II	Ba(UO ₂) ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ ·10H ₂ O	G	1877	Germany	Jahrbuch für das Berg- und Hüttenwesen im Königreiche Sachsen 1877. Craz & Gerlach, Freiberg (1877), 48	
Uranophane-α	Ca(UO ₂) ₂ (SiO ₃ OH) ₂ ·5H ₂ O	G	1853	Poland	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 5 (1853), 373	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C44 (1988), 421
Uranophane-β	Ca(UO ₂) ₂ (SiO ₃ OH) ₂ ·5H ₂ O	G	1935	Czech Republic	<i>Vestniku Královské České Společnosti Nauk</i> 7 (1935), 1	<i>Dalton Transactions</i> 48 (2019), 16722
Uranopilite	(UO ₂) ₆ (SO ₄)O ₂ (OH) ₆ ·14H ₂ O	G	1882	Czech Republic / Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 2 (1882), 249	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1139
Uranopolycrase	(U,Y)(Ti,Nb,Ta) ₂ (O,OH) ₆	A	1990-046	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 1161	
Uranosilite	(UO ₂)Si ₇ O ₁₅	A	1981-066	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 259	
Uranospathite	(Al,□)(UO ₂) ₂ F(PO ₄) ₂ ·20H ₂ O	G	1915	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 17 (1915), 221	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 989
Uranosphaerite	Bi(UO ₂)O ₂ (OH)	G	1873	Germany	<i>Jahrbuch für das Berg- und Hüttenwesen im Königreiche Sachsen, Abhandlungen</i> (1873), 119	<i>Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids</i> 141 (2020), 109400
Uranospinite	Ca(UO ₂) ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·10H ₂ O	G	1873	Germany	<i>Jahrbuch für das Berg- und Hüttenwesen im Königreiche Sachsen, Abhandlungen</i> (1873), 119	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin</i> 1064 (1958), 183
Uranotungstite	Fe(UO ₂) ₂ (WO ₄)(OH) ₄ ·12H ₂ O	A	1984-005	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 34 (1985), 25	
Urea	CO(NH ₂) ₂	A	1972-031	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 346	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B40 (1984), 300
Uricite	C ₅ H ₄ N ₄ O ₃	A	1973-055	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 889	<i>Minerals</i> 9 (2019), 373
Uroxite	[(UO ₂) ₂ (C ₂ O ₄)(OH) ₂ (H ₂ O) ₂].H ₂ O	A	2018-100	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 131	
Urusovite	CuAlO(AsO ₄)	A	1998-067	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 1041	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 45 (2000), 723
Urvantsevite	Pd(Bi,Pb) ₂	A	1976-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 704	<i>Soviet Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics</i> 5 (1957), 1064
Ushkovite	MgFe ³⁺ ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	1982-014	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 42	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 929
Usovite	Ba ₂ CaMgAl ₂ F ₁₄	A	1966-038	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 96 (1967), 63	<i>Dopovidi Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR Seriya B: Geologichni Khimichni Ta Biologichni Nauki</i> 3 (1980), 47
Ussingite	Na ₂ AlSi ₃ O ₈ (OH)	G	1915	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 54 (1915), 120	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 335
Ustarasite	Pb(Bi,Sb) ₆ S ₁₀	Q	1955	Russia	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademiyi Nauk SSSR</i> 7 (1955), 112	
Usturite	Ca ₃ (SbZr)(FeO ₄) ₃	Rn	2009-053	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 959	
Utahite	Cu ₅ Zn ₃ (Te ⁶⁺ O ₄) ₄ (OH) ₈ ·7H ₂ O	A	1995-039	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 28 (1997), 175	

Uvanite	$(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{V}^{5+}_6\text{O}_{17}\cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1914	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 4 (1914), 576	<i>Anorganische Chemie</i> 7 (1965), 347
Uvarovite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Cr}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 24 (1832), 388	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 791
Uvite	$\text{CaMg}_3(\text{Al}_5\text{Mg})(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	A	2019-113	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Uytenbogaardtite	Ag_3AuS_2	A	1977-018	Indonesia / Russia / USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 651	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1031
Uzonite	As_4S_5	A	1984-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 369	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1463
Vaesite	NiS_2	G	1945	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 30 (1945), 483	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 650
Vajdakite	$(\text{Mo}^{6+}\text{O}_2)_2\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_5\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-031	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 983	
Valentinite	Sb_2O_3	A	1980 s.p.	France	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>Dalton Transactions</i> (2004), 23
Valleriite	$2[(\text{Fe},\text{Cu})\text{S}] \cdot 1.53[(\text{Mg},\text{Al})(\text{OH})_2]$	G	1870	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> (1870), 19	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 127 (1968), 73
Valleyite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Fe}_6\text{O}_{13}$	A	2017-026	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 104 (2019), 1238	
Vanackerite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{Cd}(\text{AsO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	A	2011-114	Namibia	<i>Journal of Mineralogy and Geochemistry</i> 193 (2016), 79	
Vanadinite	$\text{Pb}_5(\text{VO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	G	1838	Mexico	Grundzüge der Mineralogie. Schrag, Nürnberg (1838), 283	<i>Journal of the Czech Geological Society</i> 51 (2006), 271
Vanadiocarpholite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{V}^{3+}\text{AlSi}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4$	A	2003-055	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 501	
Vanadio-oxy-chromium-dravite	$\text{NaV}_3(\text{Cr}_4\text{Mg}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	A	2012-034	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 1155	
Vanadio-oxy-dravite	$\text{NaV}_3(\text{Al}_4\text{Mg}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	A	2012-074	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 218	
Vanadio-pargasite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{V})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2017-019	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 981	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 146(6) (2017), 62
Vanadium	V	A	2012-021a	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 371	
Vanadoallanite-(La)	$\text{CaLa}(\text{V}^{3+}\text{AlFe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2012-095	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2739	
Vanadoandrosite-(Ce)	$\text{MnCe}(\text{V}^{3+}\text{AlMn}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2004-015	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 569	
Vanadomalayaite	$\text{CaVO}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1993-032	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1994), 489	
Vanalite	$\text{NaAl}_8\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{38}\cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 307	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 100
Vanarsite	$\text{NaCa}_{12}(\text{As}^{3+}\text{V}^{5+}_{8.5}\text{V}^{4+}_{3.5}\text{As}^{5+}_6\text{O}_{51})_2\cdot 78\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2014-031	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 145	
Vandenbrandeite	$\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{OH})_4$	G	1932	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales du Musée du Congo Belge</i> 1 (1932), 24	<i>RSC Advances</i> 9 (2019), 40708
Vandendriesscheite	$\text{Pb}_{1.6}(\text{UO}_2)_{10}\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_{11}\cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 70 (1947), B212	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 1176

Vanderheydenite	$Zn_6(PO_4)_2(SO_4)(OH)_4 \cdot 7H_2O$	A	2014-076	Australia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 835	
Vandermeerscheite	$K_2[(UO_2)_2V_2O_6] \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2017-104	Germany	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 64 (2019), 219	
Vaniniite	$Ca_2Mn^{2+}_3Mn^{3+}_2O_2(AsO_4)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2017-116	Switzerland	CNMNC Newsletter 43 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 779; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 647	
Vanmeersscheite	$U(UO_2)_3(PO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1981-009	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 125	
Vanoxite	$V_6O_{13} \cdot 8H_2O$ (?)	G	1924	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin</i> 750-D (1924), 63	
Vantasselite	$Al_4(PO_4)_3(OH)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$	A	1986-016	Belgium	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 110 (1987), 647	
Vanthoffite	$Na_6Mg(SO_4)_4$	G	1902	Germany	<i>Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berichte</i> 21 (1902), 404	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E76 (2020), 785
Vanuralite	$Al(UO_2)_2(VO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 8.5H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Gabon	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 256 (1963), 5374	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 232 (2017), 807
Vapnikite	Ca_2CaUO_6	A	2013-082	Israel	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 571	
Varenesite	$Na_8Mn_2Si_{10}O_{25}(OH,Cl)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$	A	1994-017	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1073	
Variscite	$Al(PO_4) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 10 (1837), 506	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 263
Varlamoffite	$(Sn,Fe)(O,OH)_2$	Q	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Les minéraux de Belgique et du Congo Belge</i> . Dunod, Paris (1947), 182	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 15 (1993), 94
Varulite	$NaCaMn^{2+}_3(PO_4)_3$	G	1937	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 59 (1937), 77	
Vashegyite	$Al_{11}(PO_4)_9(OH)_6 \cdot 38H_2O$	G	1909	Slovakia	<i>Mathematikai és Természet-tudományi Értesítő</i> 27 (1909), 64	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 489
Vasilite	$(Pd,Cu)_{16}(S,Te)_7$	A	1989-044	Bulgaria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 687	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 1251
Vasilseverginite	$Cu_9O_4(AsO_4)_2(SO_4)_2$	A	2015-083	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 28 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1859	
Vasilyevite	$(Hg_2)^{2+}_{10}O_6I_3Br_2Cl(CO_3)$	A	2003-016	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1167	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1173
Västmanlandite-(Ce)	$Ce_3CaMg_2Al_2Si_5O_{19}(OH)_2F$	A	2002-025	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 129	
Vaterite	$Ca(CO_3)$	A	1962 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte</i> 82 (1911), 120	<i>Science</i> 340 (2013), 454
Vaughanite	$TlHgSb_4S_7$	A	1987-055	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 79	
Vauquelinite	$CuPb_2(CrO_4)(PO_4)(OH)$	G	1818	Russia	<i>Afhandlingar i Fysik, Kemi och Mineralogi</i> 6 (1818), 246	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 126 (1968), 433
Vauxite	$Fe^{2+}Al_2(PO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	G	1922	Bolivia	<i>Science</i> 56 (1922), 50	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 163
Vavřinite	Ni_2SbTe_2	A	2005-045	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1213	
Väyrynenite	$BeMn^{2+}(PO_4)(OH)$	G	1954	Finland	<i>Anzeiger der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften Mathematisch-Natur Wissenschaftliche Klasse</i> 2 (1954), 21	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 1425
Veatchite	$Sr_2B_{11}O_{16}(OH)_5 \cdot H_2O$	A	1938	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 409	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 489

Veblenite	$K_2\Box_2Na(Fe^{2+}_5Fe^{3+}_4Mn_7\Box)Nb_3Ti(Si_2O_7)_2(Si_8O_{22})_2O_6(OH)_{10}(H_2O)_3$	A	2010-050	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 2955	
Veenite	$Pb_2(Sb,As)_2S_5$	A	1966-016	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 7	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 355
Velikite	Cu_2HgSnS_4	A	1996-052	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(4) (1997), 71	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 43 (1998), 16
Vendidaite	$Al_2(SO_4)(OH)_3Cl \cdot 6H_2O$	A	2012-089	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 559	
Verbeekite	$PdSe_2$	A	2001-005	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 173	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 56 (2017), 5885
Verbierite	$BeCl^{3+}_2TiO_6$	A	2015-089	Switzerland	CNMNC Newsletter 30 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 407	
Vergasovaite	$Cu_3O(MoO_4)(SO_4)$	A	1998-009	Russia	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 78 (1998), 479	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 101
Vermiculite	$Mg_{0.7}(Mg,Fe,Al)_6(Si,Al)_8O_{20}(OH)_4 \cdot 8H_2O$	G	1824	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 7 (1824), 55	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 126
Vernadite	$(Mn,Fe,Ca,Na)(O,OH)_2 \cdot nH_2O$	Q	1944	Russia	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Geologicheskaya</i> 4 (1944), 35	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B75 (2019), 591
Verneite	$Na_2Ca_3Al_2F_{14}$	A	2016-112	Iceland / Italy	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 553	
Verplanckite	$Ba_4Mn^{2+}_2Si_4O_{12}(OH,H_2O)_3Cl_3$	A	1964-011	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 314	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 2019
Versiliaite	$(Fe^{2+}_2Fe^{3+}_2)(Fe^{3+}_2Sb^{3+}_6)O_{16}S$	A	1978-068	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1230	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1235
Vertumnite	$Ca_4Al_4Si_4O_6(OH)_{24} \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1975-043	Italy	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 24 (1977), 57	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1978), 33
Veselovskýite	$ZnCu_4(AsO_4)_2(AsO_3OH)_2 \cdot 9H_2O$	A	2005-053	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 187 (2010), 83	
Vésigniéite	$Cu_3Ba(VO_4)_2(OH)_2$	G	1955	Germany	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 240 (1955), 2331	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 4 (1991), 145
Vestaite	$(Ti^{4+}Fe^{2+})Ti^{4+}_3O_9$	A	2017-068	Morocco (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 103 (2018), 1502	
Vesuvianite	$(Ca,Na)_{19}(Al,Mg,Fe)_{13}(SiO_4)_{10}(Si_2O_7)_4(OH,F,O)_{10}$	A	1962 s.p.	Italy	Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper, Vol. 1. Decker, Berlin (1795), 34	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1525
Veszelyite	$(Cu,Zn)_2Zn(PO_4)(OH)_3 \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1874	Romania	<i>Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 11 (1874), 135	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 1261
Viaeneite	$(Fe,Pb)_4S_8O$	A	1993-051	Belgium	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 93	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1995), 433
Vicanite-(Ce)	$(Ca,Ce,La,Th)_{15}As^{5+}(As^{3+},Na)_{0.5}Fe^{3+}_{0.7}Si_6B_4(O,F)_{47}$	A	1991-050	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 439	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1139
Vigezzite	$(Ca,Ce)(Nb,Ta,Ti)_2O_6$	A	1977-008	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 459	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 301
Vigrishinite	$NaZnTi_4(Si_2O_7)_2O_3(OH)(H_2O)_4$	Rd	2011-073	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 141(4) (2012), 12	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 787
Vihorlatite	$Bi_{24}Se_{17}Te_4$	A	1988-047	Slovakia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 255	

Viitaniemiite	NaCaAl(PO ₄)F ₃	A	1977-043	Finland	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 314 (1981), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 961
Vikingite	Ag ₅ Pb ₈ Bi ₁₃ S ₃₀	A	1976-006	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 131 (1977), 56	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 454
Villamaninite	CuS ₂	Rd	1989 s.p.	Spain	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 19 (1920), 14	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B52 (1996), 899
Villiamite	NaF	G	1908	Guinea	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 146 (1908), 213	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 14 (1961), 794
Villyaellenite	(Mn,Ca)Mn ₂ Ca ₂ (AsO ₃ OH) ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1983-008a	France	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 64 (1984), 323	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1535
Vimsite	CaB ₂ O ₂ (OH) ₄	A	1968-034	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 182 (1968), 1402	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 21 (1976), 592
Vincentite	Pd ₃ As	A	1973-051	Indonesia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 525	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 457
Vinciennite	Cu ₁₀ Fe ₄ SnAsS ₁₆	A	1983-031	France	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 447	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1501
Vinogradovite	Na ₄ Ti ₄ (Si ₂ O ₆) ₂ [(Si,Al) ₄ O ₁₀]O ₄ ·(H ₂ O,Na,K) ₃	G	1956	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 109 (1956), 617	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 200 (1992), 237
Violarite	FeNi ₂ S ₄	G	1924	Canada	<i>Economic Geology</i> 19 (1924), 309	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1442
Virgilite	LiAlSi ₂ O ₆	A	1977-009	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 461	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 493
Vishnevitte	Na ₈ (Al ₆ Si ₆)O ₂₄ (SO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	G	1944	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 42 (1944), 304	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 713
Vismirnovite	ZnSn(OH) ₆	A	1980-029	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 492	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 90 (1967), 32
Vistepite	Mn ₄ SnB ₂ O ₂ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ (OH) ₂	A	1991-012	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(4) (1992), 107	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1283
Viteite	Pd ₅ InAs	A	2019-040	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	
Vitimite	Ca ₆ B ₁₄ O ₁₉ (SO ₄)(OH) ₁₄ ·5H ₂ O	A	2001-057	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(4) (2002), 41	
Vittinkiite	MnMn ₃ MnSi ₅ O ₁₅	A	2017-082a	Finland	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 757; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 1099	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 829
Vitusite-(Ce)	Na ₃ Ce(PO ₄) ₂	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland) / Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 137 (1979), 42	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1994), 49
Vivianite	Fe ²⁺ ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	G	1817	United Kingdom	Letztes Mineral-System. Craz und Gerlach - Gerold, Freiberg und Wien (1817), 41	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 227 (2012), 92
Vladimirite	Ca ₄ (AsO ₄) ₂ (AsO ₃ OH)·4H ₂ O	Rd	1964 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 82 (1953), 311	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1055
Vladimirivanovite	Na ₆ Ca ₂ [Al ₆ Si ₆ O ₂₄](SO ₄ ,S ₃ ,S ₂ ,Cl) ₂ ·H ₂ O	A	2010-070	Russia / Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140(5) (2011), 36	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 43 (1998), 999
Vladkrivovichevite	[Pb ₃₂ O ₁₈][Pb ₄ Mn ₂ O]Cl ₁₄ (BO ₃) ₈ ·2H ₂ O	A	2011-020	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 883	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 256

Vladykinite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Sr}_4(\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}$	A	2011-052	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 235	
Vlasovite	$\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_4\text{O}_{11}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 137 (1961), 944	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 63 (2018), 1092
Vlodavetsite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{F}_2\text{Cl}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-023	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 343 (1995), 358	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 159
Vochtenite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})\cdot 12\text{-}13\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-047	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 473	
Voggite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Zr}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-037	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 155	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 54 (1990), 495
Voglite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_4\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1853	Czech Republic	<i>Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt</i> 4 (1853), 220	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 12 (1979), 616
Volaschioite	$\text{Fe}_4(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-005	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 605	
Volborthite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{V}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Bulletin Scientifique publié par L'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg</i> 4 (1838), 21	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 385
Volkonskoite	$\text{Ca}_{0.3}(\text{Cr},\text{Mg})_2(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefaktenkunde</i> 2 (1831), 420	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 35 (1987), 139
Volkovskite	$\text{KCa}_4\text{B}_{22}\text{O}_{32}(\text{OH})_{10}\text{Cl}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 95 (1966), 45	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 157
Voloshinite	$\text{Rb}(\text{LiAl}_{1.5}\square_{0.5})(\text{Al}_{0.5}\text{Si}_{3.5})\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2007-052	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(3) (2009), 90	
Voltaite	$\text{K}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_{12}\cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1841	Italy	<i>Antologia di Scienze Naturali di Napoli</i> 1 (1841), 67	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 105 (2020), 1088
Volynskite	AgBiTe_2	A	1968 s.p.	Armenia	<i>Akademii Nauk SSSR, Eksperimentalno Metodicheskie Issledovaniia Rudnykh Mineralov</i> (1965), 129	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 257
Vonbezingite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Cu}_3(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-031	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1292	
Vonsenite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	G	1920	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 5 (1920), 141	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 827
Vorlanite	CaUO_4	A	2009-032	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 188	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 518
Voronkovite	$\text{Na}_{15}(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{Ce})_3(\text{Mn},\text{Ca})_3\text{Fe}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}_{26}\text{O}_{72}(\text{OH},\text{O})_4\text{Cl}\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-023	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(2) (2009), 66	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 45 (2000), 591
Vorontsovite	$(\text{Hg}_5\text{Cu})\text{TlAs}_4\text{S}_{12}$	A	2016-076	Russia	<i>Minerals</i> 8 (2018), 185	
Voudourisite	$\text{Cd}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-042	Greece	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 551	
Vozhminite	Ni_4AsS_2	A	1981-040	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 480	
Vránaite	$\text{Al}_{16}\text{B}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{38}$	A	2015-084	Madagascar	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 101 (2016), 2108	
Vrbaite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{Tl}_4\text{As}_8\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_{20}$	G	1912	North Macedonia	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 51 (1912), 365	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 134 (1971), 360
Vuagnatite	$\text{CaAlSiO}_4(\text{OH})$	A	1975-007	Turkey	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 825	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 831
Vulcanite	CuTe	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 258	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 71 (2001), 149
Vuonnemite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Na}_2\text{Nb}_2\text{Na}_3\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OF})$	Rd	1973-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 423	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 56 (2011), 407

Vuorelainenite	$Mn^{2+}V^{3+}_2O_4$	A	1980-048	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 281	
Vuoriyarvite-K	$(K,Na,\square)_{12}Nb_8(Si_4O_{12})_4O_8 \cdot 12-16H_2O$	Rn	1995-031	Russia	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 358 (1998), 73	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 43 (1998), 820
Vurroite	$Pb_{20}Sn_2(Bi,As)_{22}S_{54}Cl_6$	A	2003-027	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 703	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 713
Vyacheslavite	$U^{4+}(PO_4)(OH)$	A	1983-017	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 360	<i>RSC Advances</i> 9 (2019), 19657
Vyalsovite	$CaFeAlS(OH)_5$	A	1989-004	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 201	
Vymazalováite	$Pd_3Bi_2S_2$	A	2016-105	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 367	
Vysokýite	$U^{4+}[AsO_2(OH)_2]_4 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2012-067	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 3055	
Vysotskite	(Pd,Ni)S	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 718	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 1829
Vyuntspakhkite-(Y)	$Y(Al,Si)(SiO_4)(OH,O)_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 5 (1983), 89	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 54 (2009), 822
Wadalite	$Ca_6Al_5Si_2O_{16}Cl_3$	A	1987-045	Japan	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C49 (1993), 205	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1023
Wadeite	$K_2ZrSi_3O_9$	G	1939	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 25 (1939), 373	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 32 (2005), 426
Wadsleyite	Mg_2SiO_4	A	1982-012	Canada (meteorite)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 29	<i>Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors</i> 189 (2011), 56
Wagnerite	$Mg_2(PO_4)F$	Rd	2003 s.p.	Austria	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 33 (1821), 269	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 393
Waimirite-(Y)	YF_3	A	2013-108	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 767	
Waipouaite	$Ca_3V^{4+}_5O_9[(Si_2O_5(OH)_2][Si_3O_7(OH)_2] \cdot 11H_2O$	A	2019-095	New Zealand	CNMNC Newsletter 53 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 159; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 209	
Wairakite	$Ca(Si_4Al_2)O_{12} \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1997 s.p.	New Zealand	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 30 (1955), 691	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 475
Wairauite	CoFe	A	1964-015	New Zealand	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1964), 942	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Wakabayashilite	$(As,Sb)_6As_4S_{14}$	A	1969-024	Japan	<i>Geological Survey of Japan</i> (1970), 92	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 693
Wakefieldite-(Ce)	$CeVO_4$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 100 (1977), 39	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 110 (1987), 657
Wakefieldite-(La)	$LaVO_4$	A	1989-035a	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 1135	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 50 (2014), 279
Wakefieldite-(Nd)	$NdVO_4$	A	2008-031	Japan	<i>Resource Geology</i> 61 (2011), 101	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 50 (2014), 279
Wakefieldite-(Y)	YVO_4	Rn	1987 s.p.	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 395	<i>Rendiconti Lincei, Scienze Fisiche e Naturali</i> 22 (2011), 307
Walentaite	$[Mn(H_2O)_6][\square As^{3+}_3Fe^{3+}_3(PO_4)_2O_7]$	Rd	2020 s.p.	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 169	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 111
Walfordite	$(Fe^{3+},Te^{6+},Ti^{4+},Mg)Te^{4+}_3O_8$	A	1996-003	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1261	
Walkerite	$Ca_{16}(Mg,Li)_2[B_{13}O_{17}(OH)_{12}]_4Cl_6 \cdot 28H_2O$	A	2001-051	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1675	
Wallisite	$CuPbTlAs_2S_5$	A	1971 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae</i> 58 (1965), 403	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2003), 396
Wallkilldellite	$Ca_2Mn^{2+}_3(AsO_4)_2(OH)_4 \cdot 9H_2O$	A	1982-084	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 1029	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 110 (2015), 150
Wallkilldellite-(Fe)	$Ca_2Fe^{2+}_3(AsO_4)_2(OH)_4 \cdot 9H_2O$	A	1997-032	France	<i>Riviera Scientifique</i> (1999), 5	

Walpurgite	$\text{Bi}_4\text{O}_4(\text{UO}_2)(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1871	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1871), 869	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 129
Walstromite	$\text{BaCa}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9$	A	1964-009	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 314	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 407
Walthierite	$\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Al}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1991-008	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1275	
Wampenite	$\text{C}_{18}\text{H}_{16}$	A	2015-061	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 511	
Wangdaodeite	FeTiO_3	A	2016-007	China	<i>Meteoritics & Planetary Science</i> 55 (2020), 184	
Wardite	$\text{NaAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1896	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 152 (1896), 154	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 46 (2019), 427
Wardsmithite	$\text{Ca}_5\text{Mg}(\text{B}_4\text{O}_7)_6 \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-030	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 349	
Warikahnite	$\text{Zn}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-038	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 389	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 27 (1980), 187
Warkite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Sc}_6\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{20}$	A	2013-129	Australia (meteorite) / Italy (meteorite)	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 277 (2020), 52	
Warwickite	$(\text{Mg}, \text{Ti}, \text{Fe}, \text{Cr}, \text{Al})_2\text{O}(\text{BO}_3)$	G	1838	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 34 (1838), 313	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 58 (2020), 183
Wassonite	TiS	A	2010-074	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 807	
Watanabeite	$\text{Cu}_4(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_2\text{S}_5$	A	1991-025	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 643	
Watatsumiite	$\text{LiNa}_2\text{KMn}_2\text{V}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}$	A	2001-043	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 98 (2003), 142	
Waterhouseite	$\text{Mn}_7(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_8$	A	2004-035	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1401	
Watkinsonite	$\text{PbCu}_2\text{Bi}_4(\text{Se}, \text{S})_8$	A	1985-024	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 625	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1109
Wattersite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}_4\text{Hg}^{2+}\text{O}_2(\text{CrO}_4)$	A	1987-030	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 22 (1991), 269	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 41
Wattevilleite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1879	Germany	Beitraege zur Kenntniss der am Bauersberge bei Bischofsheim vor der Rhön vorkommenden Sulfate. Würzburg (1879), 18	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2007), 41
Wavellite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> (1805), 162	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 1057
Wawayandaite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Be}_9\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{BSi}_6\text{O}_{23}(\text{OH}, \text{Cl})_{15}$	A	1988-043	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 405	
Waylandite	$\text{BiAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1962-003	Uganda	<i>Geological Society of America Special Paper</i> 73 (1963), 256A	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 100 (2010), 249
Wayneburnhamite	$\text{Pb}_9\text{Ca}_6(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_3(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	2015-124	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 101 (2016), 2423	
Weberite	$\text{Na}_2\text{MgAlF}_7$	G	1938	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 119 (1938), 1	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 43 (1982), 213
Weddellite	$\text{Ca}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1942	Antarctica	<i>Science</i> 95 (1942), 431	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 99 (2014), 2
Weeksite	$(\text{K})_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{13}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 39	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 750
Wegscheiderite	$\text{Na}_5\text{H}_3(\text{CO}_3)_4$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 800	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B46 (1990), 466
Weibullite	$\text{Ag}_{0.33}\text{Pb}_{5.33}\text{Bi}_{8.33}(\text{S}, \text{Se})_{18}$	Rd	1980 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 3 (1910), 4	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 1
Weilerite	$\text{BaAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Germany	<i>Jahreshefte des Geologischen Landesamtes in Baden-Württemberg</i> 4 (1961), 7	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 178

Weilite	Ca(AsO ₃ OH)	A	1963-006	France / Germany	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 86 (1963), 368	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B26 (1970), 403
Weinebeneite	CaBe ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1990-049	Austria	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 1275	
Weishanite	(Au,Ag,Hg)	A	1982-076	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 4 (1984), 102	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1141
Weissbergite	TiSbS ₂	A	1975-040	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 720	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 971
Weissite	Cu _{2-x} Te	G	1927	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 13 (1927), 345	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 475
Welinite	Mn ²⁺ ₆ (W ⁶⁺ □)(SiO ₄) ₂ O ₄ (OH) ₂	Rd	1966-002	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 4 (1967), 407	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1522
Weloganite	Na ₂ Sr ₃ Zr(CO ₃) ₆ ·3H ₂ O	A	1967-042	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1968), 468	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 209
Welshite	Ca ₄ [Mg ₉ Sb ⁵⁺ ₃ IO ₄ [Si ₆ Be ₃ AlFe ³⁺ ₂ O ₃₆]	A	1973-019	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 129	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 80
Wendwilsonite	Ca ₂ Mg(AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1985-047	Morocco	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 217	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 471
Wenkite	Ba ₄ Ca ₆ (Si,Al) ₂₀ O ₄₁ (OH) ₂ (SO ₄) ₃ ·H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Italy	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 42 (1962), 269	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 1262
Weringite	Mg ₂ Al ₁₄ Si ₄ B ₄ O ₃₇	A	1988-023	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 415	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 577
Wermelandite	Mg ₇ Al ₂ (OH) ₁₈ [Ca(H ₂ O) ₆](SO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1970-007	Sweden	<i>Lithos</i> 4 (1971), 213	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 168 (1984), 133
Wernerbaurite	{(NH ₄) ₂ [Ca ₂ (H ₂ O) ₁₄](H ₂ O) ₂ }{V ₁₀ O ₂₈ }	Rd	2015 s.p.	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 297	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 555
Wernerkrauseite	CaFe ³⁺ ₂ Mn ⁴⁺ O ₆	A	2014-008	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 485	
Wesselsite	SrCuSi ₄ O ₁₀	A	1994-055	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 795	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1769
Westerveldite	FeAs	A	1971-017	Spain	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 354	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B40 (1984), 14
Wetherillite	Na ₂ Mg(UO ₂) ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ ·18H ₂ O	A	2014-044	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 695	
Wheatleyite	Na ₂ Cu(C ₂ O ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1984-040	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1240	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B36 (1980), 2145
Whelanite	Cu ₂ Ca ₆ [Si ₆ O ₁₇ (OH)](CO ₃)(OH) ₃ (H ₂ O) ₂	A	1977-006	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 2007	
Wherryite	Pb ₇ Cu ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ (SiO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂	G	1950	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 35 (1950), 93	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 373
Whewellite	Ca(C ₂ O ₄)·H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Hungary ?	An Elementary Introduction to Mineralogy. Longmans, London (1852), 523	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 77
Whitecapsite	H ₁₆ Fe ²⁺ ₅ Fe ³⁺ ₁₄ Sb ³⁺ ₆ (AsO ₄) ₁₈ O ₁₆ ·120H ₂ O	A	2012-030	USA	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 26 (2014), 577	
Whiteite-(CaFeMg)	CaFe ²⁺ Mg ₂ Al ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	1975-001	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 309	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 226 (2011), 731
Whiteite-(CaMgMg)	CaMg ₃ Al ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	2016-001	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1513	
Whiteite-(CaMnMg)	CaMn ²⁺ Mg ₂ Al ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	1986-012	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 699	
Whiteite-(CaMnMn)	CaMn ²⁺ Mn ²⁺ ₂ Al ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	2011-002	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2761	
Whiteite-(MnFeMg)	Mn ²⁺ Fe ²⁺ Mg ₂ Al ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	1978 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 309	
Whiteite-(MnMnMg)	Mn ²⁺ Mn ²⁺ Mg ₂ Al ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	2015-092	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 57 (2019), 215	
Whitlockite	Ca ₃ Mg(PO ₃ OH)(PO ₄) ₆	G	1941	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 26 (1941), 145	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1300
Whitmoreite	Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1974-009	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 900	
Wickenburgite	Pb ₃ CaAl ₂ Si ₁₀ O ₂₇ ·4H ₂ O	A	1968-006	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1433	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 525

Wickmanite	$Mn^{2+}Sn^{4+}(OH)_6$	A	1965-024	Sweden	Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 4 (1967), 395	Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 1203
Wicksite	$NaCa_2Fe^{2+}_2(Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Fe^{2+})_4(PO_4)_6 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1979-019	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 377	Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 777
Widenmannite	$Pb_2(OH)_2[(UO_2)(CO_3)_2]$	A	1974-008	Germany	Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 56 (1976), 167	American Mineralogist 99 (2014), 276
Widgiemoolthalite	$Ni_5(CO_3)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 4-5H_2O$	A	1992-006	Australia	American Mineralogist 78 (1993), 819	
Wightmanite	$Mg_5O(BO_3)(OH)_5 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 718	Nature Physical Science 236 (1972), 25
Wiklundite	$Pb_2(Mn^{2+}, Zn)_3(Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+})_2(Mn^{2+}, Mg)_{19}(As^{3+}O_3)_2$ $[(Si, As^{5+})O_4]_6(OH)_{18}Cl_6$	A	2015-057	Sweden	Mineralogical Magazine 81 (2017), 841	
Wilancookite	$(Ba, K, Na)_8(Ba, Li, \square)_6Be_{24}P_{24}O_{96} \cdot 32H_2O$	A	2015-034	Brazil	European Journal of Mineralogy 29 (2017), 923	
Wilcoxite	$MgAl(SO_4)_2F \cdot 17H_2O$	A	1979-070	USA	Mineralogical Magazine 47 (1983), 37	Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali, Mem., Ser. A (2019), 126 , 33
Wildenauerite	$Zn(Fe^{3+}_{0.5}Mn^{2+}_{0.5})_2Mn^{2+}Fe^{3+}(PO_4)_3(OH)_3(H_2O)_8$	A	2017-058	Germany	Mineralogical Magazine 83 (2019), 181	
Wilhelmgümbelite	$[ZnFe^{2+}Fe^{3+}_3(PO_4)_3(OH)_4(H_2O)_5] \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2015-072	Germany	Mineralogical Magazine 81 (2017), 287	
Wilhelmkleinite	$ZnFe^{3+}_2(AsO_4)_2(OH)_2$	A	1997-034	Namibia	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1998), 558	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 215 (2000), 96
Wilhelmramsayite	$Cu_3FeS_3 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2004-033	Russia	Proceedings of the Russian Mineralogical Society 135(1) (2006), 38	
Wilhelmvierlingite	$CaMn^{2+}Fe^{3+}(PO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1982-025	Germany	Aufschluss 34 (1983), 267	
Wilkinsonite	$Na_4[Fe^{2+}_8Fe^{3+}_4]O_4[Si_{12}O_{36}]$	A	1988-053	Australia	American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 694	Acta Crystallographica E63 (2007), i122
Wilkmanite	Ni_3Se_4	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	Comptes Rendus de la Société Géologique de Finlande 36 (1964), 113	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen 94 (1960), 1147
Willemite	Zn_2SiO_4	G	1830	Belgium	Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefaktenkunde 1 (1830), 71	Acta Crystallographica B34 (1978), 3324
Willemseite	$Ni_3Si_4O_{10}(OH)_2$	A	1971 s.p.	South Africa	National Institute for Metallurgy, Research Report 352 (1968), 1	
Willhendersonite	$KCa(Si_3Al_3)O_{12} \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1981-030	Italy	American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 186	Zeolites 19 (1997), 75
Willyamite	$CoSbS$	Rd	1970 s.p.	Australia	Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales 27 (1893), 366	Proceedings of the Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy 233 (1970), 95
Wiluite	$Ca_{19}(Al, Mg)_{13}(B, \square, Al)_5(SiO_4)_{10}(Si_2O_7)_4(O, OH)_{10}$	A	1997-026	Russia	Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 1301	Canadian Mineralogist 43 (2005), 1457
Winchite	$\square(NaCa)(Mg_4Al)Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	India	Transactions of the Mining and Geological Institute of India 1 (1906), 69	Mineralogical Magazine 50 (1986), 173
Windhoekite	$Ca_2Fe^{3+}_{3-x}[Si_8O_{20}](OH)_4 \cdot 10H_2O$	A	2010-083	Namibia	European Journal of Mineralogy 24 (2012), 171	
Windmountainite	$\square Fe_3 + 2Mg_2Si_8O_{20}(OH)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	A	2018-130a	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 51 - Mineralogical Magazine 83 (2019), 757; European Journal of Mineralogy 31 (2019), 1099	
Winstanleyite	$TiTe^{4+}_3O_8$	A	1979-001	USA	Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 453	Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2004), 1469
Wiserite	$Mn^{2+}_{14}(B_2O_5)_4(OH)_8 \cdot (Si, Mg)(O, OH)_4Cl$	G	1845	Switzerland	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 493	American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1351
Witherite	$Ba(CO_3)$	G	1789	United Kingdom	Bergmannisches Journal 1 (1789), 369	Physics and Chemistry of Minerals 34 (2007), 573

Wittichenite	Cu_3BiS_3	G	1853	Germany	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem, dem gegenwärtigen Standpunkte der Wissenschaft gemäss bearbeitet. Gerold, Wien (1853), 118	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 2528
Wittite	$\text{Pb}_8\text{Bi}_{10}(\text{S,Se})_{23}$	Q	1924	Sweden	Arkiv för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi 9 (1924), 2	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 789
Witzkeite	$\text{Na}_4\text{K}_4\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-084	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1783	
Wodginite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Sn}^{4+}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_8$	A	1967 s.p.	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1963), 390	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 597
Wöhlerite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_4\text{Zr}(\text{Nb,Ti})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{O,F})_4$	G	1843	Norway	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 59 (1843), 327	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 109
Wolfeite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1949	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 692	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C63 (2007), i119
Wollastonite	CaSiO_3	A	1962 s.p.	Romania	<i>Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle</i> 20 (1818), 28	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 168 (1984), 93
Wölsendorfit	$\text{Pb}_7(\text{UO}_2)_{14}\text{O}_{19}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Germany	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 244 (1957), 2942	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1661
Wonesite	$(\text{Na,K},\square)(\text{Mg,Fe,Al})_6(\text{Si,Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH,F})_4$	A	1979-007a	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 100	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 725
Woodallite	$\text{Mg}_6\text{Cr}_2(\text{OH})_{16}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-042	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 65 (2001), 427	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 58 (2012), 273
Woodhouseite	$\text{CaAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 22 (1937), 939	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 185 (2009), 313
Woodruffite	$\text{Zn}_2(\text{Mn}^{4+},\text{Mn}^{3+})_5\text{O}_{10} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 761	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1697
Woodwardite	$(\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_{2-n}\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5$, $n < 3x/2$)	G	1866	United Kingdom	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society</i> 19 (1866), 130	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 256 (1981), 1221
Wooldridgeite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaCu}^{2+}_2(\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-037	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 13	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 73
Wopmayite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Na}_3\square\text{Mn}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_4$	A	2011-093	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 93	
Wrightite	$\text{K}_2\text{Al}_2\text{O}(\text{AsO}_4)_2$	A	2015-120	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1243	
Wroewolfeite	$\text{Cu}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-064	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 1050
Wulfenite	PbMoO_4	G	1845	Austria	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 504	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 987
Wulffite	$\text{K}_3\text{NaCu}_4\text{O}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4$	A	2013-035	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 699	
Wülfingite	$\text{Zn}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1983-070	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 145	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 631 (2005), 1247
Wumuite	$\text{KAl}_{0.33}\text{W}_{2.67}\text{O}_9$	A	2017-067a	China	CNMNC Newsletter 44 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1015; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 879	
Wupatkiite	$\text{CoAl}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1994-019	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 553	
Wurtzite	ZnS	G	1861	Bolivia	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 52 (1861), 983	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C45 (1989), 1867
Wüstite	FeO	G	1927	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie</i> 166 (1927), 113	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1451
Wuyanzhiite	Cu_2S	A	2017-081	China	CNMNC Newsletter 40 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1577; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 1083	
Wyartite	$\text{CaU}^{5+}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{CO}_3)\text{O}_4(\text{OH}) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 82 (1959), 80	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1456

Wycheproofite	NaAlZr(PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·H ₂ O	A	1993-024	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 635	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1029
Wyllieite	(Na,Ca,Mn ²⁺ ,□) ₂ Mn ²⁺ ₂ Al(PO ₄) ₃	A	1972-015	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 4 (1973), 131	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1087
Xanthiosite	Ni ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂	Rd	1965 s.p.	Germany	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 15 (1869), 405	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 457
Xanthoconite	Ag ₃ AsS ₃	G	1840	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 20 (1840), 67	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 77
Xanthoxenite	Ca ₄ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	Rd	1975-004a	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 309	
Xenophyllite	Na ₄ Fe ₇ (PO ₄) ₆	A	2006-006	Ukraine (meteorite)	<i>Minerals</i> 10 (2020), 300	<i>Chemical Communications</i> 55 (2019), 9043
Xenotime-(Y)	Y(PO ₄)	Rn	1987 s.p.	Norway	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdrière, Paris (1832), 552	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21
Xenotime-(Yb)	Yb(PO ₄)	A	1998-049	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1303	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21
Xiangjiangite	Fe ³⁺ (UO ₂) ₄ (PO ₄) ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH)·22H ₂ O	A	1982 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> 2 (1978), 183	
Xieite	FeCr ₂ O ₄	A	2007-056	China (meteorite)	<i>Chinese Science Bulletin</i> 53 (2008), 3341	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 67 (2003), 3937
Xifengite	Fe ₅ Si ₃	A	1983-086	China (meteorite)	<i>Acta Petrologica Mineralogica et Analytica</i> 3 (1984), 231	<i>Solid State Sciences</i> 6 (2004), 673
Xilingolite	Pb ₃ Bi ₂ S ₆	A	1982-024	China	<i>Acta Petrologica Mineralogica et Analytica</i> 1 (1982), 14	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1653
Ximengite	Bi(PO ₄)	A	1985-004	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 9 (1989), 15	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 117 (1962), 371
Xingzhongite	Pb ²⁺ Ir ³⁺ ₂ S ₄	Q	1980 s.p.	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 2 (1974), 202	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 4 (1978), 326
Xitieshanite	Fe ³⁺ (SO ₄)Cl·6H ₂ O	A	1982-044	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 2 (1982), 241	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 33 (1988), 502
Xocolatlite	Ca ₂ Mn ⁴⁺ ₂ Te ⁶⁺ ₂ O ₁₂ ·H ₂ O	A	2007-020	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1911	
Xocomecatlite	Cu ₃ (Te ⁶⁺ O ₄)(OH) ₄	A	1974-048	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 221	<i>Transition Metal Chemistry</i> 34 (2009), 23
Xonotlite	Ca ₆ Si ₆ O ₁₇ (OH) ₂	G	1866	Mexico	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 18 (1866), 33	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 216 (2001), 396
Yafsoanite	Ca ₃ Te ⁶⁺ ₂ (ZnO ₄) ₃	A	1981-022	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 118	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 40 (1989), 111
Yagiite	NaMg ₂ (AlMg ₂ Si ₁₂)O ₃₀	A	1968-020	Spain	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 14	
Yakhontovite	(Ca,Na,K) _{0.2} (Cu,Fe,Mg) ₂ Si ₄ O ₁₀ (OH) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	1984-032a	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 8 (1986), 80	
Yakovenchukite-(Y)	K ₃ NaCaY ₂ Si ₁₂ O ₃₀ ·4H ₂ O	A	2006-002	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1525	
Yancowinnaite	PbCuAl(AsO ₄) ₂ OH·H ₂ O	A	2010-030	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2015), 73	
Yangite	PbMnSi ₃ O ₈ ·H ₂ O	A	2012-052	Namibia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 101 (2016), 2539	
Yangzhumingite	KMg _{2.5} Si ₄ O ₁₀ F ₂	A	2009-017	China	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 467	<i>Lithos</i> 210-211 (2014), 1
Yanomamite	In(AsO ₄)·2H ₂ O	A	1990-052	Brazil	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 245	<i>Journal of Chemical Crystallography</i> 31 (2002), 45
Yarlongite	(Cr ₄ Fe ₄ Ni) ₄	A	2007-035	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 83 (2008), 52	<i>Science in China, Ser. D</i> 48 (2005), 338
Yaroshevskite	Cu ₉ O ₂ (VO ₄) ₄ Cl ₂	A	2012-003	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 107	
Yaroslavite	Ca ₃ Al ₂ F ₁₀ (OH) ₂ ·H ₂ O	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 95 (1966), 39	
Yarrowite	Cu ₉ S ₈	A	1978-022	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 511	

Yarzhemskiite	$K[B_5O_7(OH)_2] \cdot H_2O$	A	2018-019	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 335	
Yavapaiite	$KFe^{3+}(SO_4)_2$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 1105	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1917
Yazganite	$NaMgFe^{3+}_2(AsO_4)_3 \cdot H_2O$	A	2003-033	Turkey	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 367	
Yeatmanite	$Zn_6Mn^{2+}_9Sb^{5+}_2O_{12}(SiO_4)_4$	G	1938	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 527	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 13 (1986), 53
Yecoraite	$Fe^{3+}_3Bi_5O_9(Te^{4+}O_3)(Te^{6+}O_4)_2 \cdot 9H_2O$	A	1983-062	Mexico	<i>Boletín de la Sociedad Mexicana de Mineralogía</i> 1 (1985), 10	
Yedlinite	$Pb_6Cr(Cl,OH)_6(OH, O)_8$	A	1974-001	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1157	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1160
Ye'elimite	$Ca_4Al_6O_{12}(SO_4)$	A	1984-052	Israel	<i>Geological Survey of Israel, Current Research</i> (1984), 1	<i>Journal of the American Ceramic Society</i> 97 (2014), 892
Yegorovite	$Na_4[Si_2O_4(OH)_2]_2 \cdot 7H_2O$	A	2008-033	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(3) (2009), 82	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 427 (2009), 814
Yeomanite	$Pb_2O(OH)Cl$	A	2013-024	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1203	
Yimengite	$K(Ti_3Cr_5Fe^{3+}_2Mg_2)O_{19}$	Rd	2020 s.p.	China	<i>Chinese Science Bulletin [Kexue Tongbao]</i> 28 (1983), 932	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> B28 (1985), 882
Yingjiangite	$K_2Ca(UO_2)_7(PO_4)_4(OH)_6 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1989-001	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 10 (1990), 102	<i>Journal of Raman Spectroscopy</i> 39 (2008), 495
Yixunite	Pt_3In	A	1995-042	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 71 (1997), 332	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 48 (1974), 202
Yoderite	$(MgAl_3)(MgAl)Al_2O_2(SiO_4)_4(OH)_2$	A	1962 s.p.	Tanzania	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 32 (1959), 282	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 76
Yofortierite	$Mn^{2+}_5Si_8O_{20}(OH)_2 \cdot 7H_2O$	A	1974-045	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 68	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 51 (2013), 243
Yoshimuraite	$Ba_4Mn^{2+}_4Ti_2(Si_2O_7)_2(PO_4)_2O_2(OH)_2$	Rd	2016 s.p.	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 3 (1961), 156	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 52 (2014), 569
Yoshiokaite	$Ca_{1-x}(Al, Si)_2O_4$	A	1989-043	Moon	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 676	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 1186
Yttriaite-(Y)	Y_2O_3	A	2010-039	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1166	
Yttrialite-(Y)	$Y_2Si_2O_7$	Rn	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 138 (1889), 477	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 23 (2008), 20
Yttrocolumbite-(Y)	$(Y, U, Fe^{2+})(Nb, Ta)O_4$	Q	1987 s.p.	Mozambique	A System of Mineralogy. Durrie & Peck and Herrick & Noyes, New Haven (1837), 370	<i>Memorias da Academia das Ciencias de Lisboa, Classe de Ciencias</i> 1 (1937), 369
Yttrocrasite-(Y)	$(Y, Th, Ca, U)(Ti, Fe)_2(O, OH)_6$	Q	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 22 (1906), 515	
Yttrotantalite-(Y)	$(Y, U, Fe^{2+})(Ta, Nb)(O, OH)_4$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> 23 (1802), 63	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 23 (1967), 939
Yttritungstite-(Ce)	$CeW_2O_6(OH)_3$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Uganda	<i>Bulletin de la Société Géologique de Finlande</i> 42 (1970), 223	
Yttritungstite-(Y)	$Y(W, Fe, Si, Al, Ti)_2(O, OH, H_2O)_9$	A	1987 s.p.	Malaysia	<i>Colonial Geology and Mineral Resources</i> 1 (1950), 50	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1971), 261
Yuanfullite	$Mg(Fe^{3+}, Al)O(BO_3)$	A	1994-001	China	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 13 (1994), 328	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 483
Yuanjiangite	$AuSn$	A	1993-028	China	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 13 (1994), 232	
Yugawaralite	$Ca(Si_6Al_2)O_{16} \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1997 s.p.	Japan	<i>Science Reports of the Yokohama National University, ser. II</i> 1 (1952), 69	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 174 (1986), 265
Yukonite	$Ca_2Fe^{3+}_3(AsO_4)_3(OH)_4 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1913	Canada	<i>Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Ser. III</i> 7 (1913), 13	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 39
Yuksporite	$K_4(Ca, Na)_{14}(Sr, Ba)_2(\square, Mn, Fe)(Ti, Nb)_4(O, OH)_4(Si_6O_{17})_2(Si_2O_7)_3(H_2O, OH)_3$	G	1923	Russia	<i>Transactions of the Northern Scientific and Economic Expedition</i> 16 (1923), 16	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1561

Yurgensonite	$K_2SnTiO_2(AsO_4)_2$	A	2019-059	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Yurmarinite	$Na_7(Fe^{3+},Mg,Cu)_4(AsO_4)_6$	A	2013-033	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 905	
Yushkinite	$(Mg,Al)(OH)_2VS_2$	A	1983-050	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 6 (1984), 91	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 491 (2020), 210
Yusupovite	$Na_2Zr(Si_6O_{15})(H_2O)_3$	A	2014-022	Tajikistan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 100 (2015), 1502	
Yvonite	$Cu(AsO_3OH) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1995-012	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 383	
Żabińskiite	$Ca[Al_{0.5}(Ta,Nb)_{0.5}](SiO_4)O$	A	2015-033	Poland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 591	
Zabuyelite	$Li_2(CO_3)$	A	1985-018	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 7 (1987), 221	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 150 (1979), 133
Zaccagnaite	$Zn_4Al_2(OH)_{12}(CO_3) \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1997-019	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1293	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 513
Zaccariniite	RhNiAs	A	2011-086	Dominican Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 1321	<i>Microchemical Journal</i> 148 (2019), 130
Zadovite	$BaCa_6[(SiO_4)(PO_4)](PO_4)_2F$	A	2013-031	Israel	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 79 (2015), 1073	
Zagamiite	$CaAl_2Si_{3.5}O_{11}$	A	2015-022a	Morocco (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 36 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 403; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 339	
Zaherite	$Al_{12}(SO_4)_5(OH)_{26} \cdot 20H_2O$	A	1977-002	Pakistan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1125	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 131
Zaïrite	$BiFe^{3+}_3(PO_4)_2(OH)_6$	A	1975-018	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 98 (1975), 351	
Zakharovite	$Na_4Mn^{2+}_5Si_{10}O_{24}(OH)_6 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1981-049	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 491	
Zálesiite	$CaCu_6(AsO_4)_2(AsO_3OH)(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1997-009	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 175 (1999), 105	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 161
Zanazziite	$Ca_2Be_4Mg_5(PO_4)_6(OH)_4 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1986-054	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 21 (1990), 413	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 22 (1975), 266
Zangboite	$TiFeSi_2$	A	2007-036	China	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 1265	
Zapatalite	$Cu_3Al_4(PO_4)_3(OH)_9 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1971-023	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 541	
Zaratite	$Ni_3(CO_3)(OH)_4 \cdot 4H_2O$	Q	1851	Spain	<i>Revista Minera</i> 1 (1851), 302	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 995
Zavalíaite	$Mn^{2+}_3(PO_4)_2$	A	2011-012	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 1445	
Zavaritskite	BiOF	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 146 (1962), 680	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 18 (1964), 1823
Zaykovite	Rh_3Se_4	A	2019-084	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 54 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 84 (2020), 355; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 275	
Zdeněkite	$NaPbCu_5(AsO_4)_4Cl \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1992-037	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 553	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 48 (2003), 939
Zektzerite	$NaLiZrSi_6O_{15}$	A	1976-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 416	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 304
Zellerite	$Ca(UO_2)(CO_3)_2 \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1965-031	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 1567	
Zemannite	$Mg_{0.5}ZnFe^{3+}(Te^{4+}O_3)_3 \cdot nH_2O$ ($3 \leq n \leq 4.5$)	A	1968-009	Mexico	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1969), 139	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 31 (2019), 519
Zemkorite	$Na_2Ca(CO_3)_2$	A	1985-041	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 301 (1988), 188	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1384

Zenzénite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_4\text{Mn}^{4+}_3\text{O}_{15}$	A	1990-031	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 347	
Zeophyllite	$\text{Ca}_{13}\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH})_2\text{F}_8 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1902	Czech Republic	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse</i> 111 (1902), 334	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 61 (1997), 199
Zeravshanite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Cs}_4\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}_{18}\text{O}_{45} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-034	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 39 (2004), 21	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 125
Zeunerite	$\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1872	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie</i> (1872), 207	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 489
Zhanghengite	CuZn	A	1985-049	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 6 (1986), 220	
Zhanghuifenite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}_4\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_6$	A	2016-074	Argentina	CNMNC Newsletter 34 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1315	
Zhangpeishanite	BaFCl	A	2006-045	China	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 1141	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 2786
Zharchikhite	$\text{Al}(\text{OH})_2\text{F}$	A	1986-059	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 117 (1988), 79	
Zhemchuzhnikovite	$\text{NaMgAl}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Trudy Vsesouznogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skovo Geologicheskogo Instituta</i> 96 (1963), 131	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 43 (2016), 287
Zhiqininite	TiSi_2	A	2019-077	China	CNMNC Newsletter 52 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 887; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 32 (2020), 1	
Ziesite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{V}^{5+}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1979-055	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1146	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 41
Zigrasite	$\text{MgZr}(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-046	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 415	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 567
Zimbabweite	$\text{Na}(\text{Pb}, \text{Na}, \text{K})_2(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_4\text{As}_4\text{O}_{18}$	A	1984-034	Zimbabwe	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 109 (1986), 331	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1186
Ziminaite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{VO}_4)$	A	2014-062	Russia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 112 (2018), 371	
Zinc	Zn	G	?	Chile	original paper?	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 186
Zincalstibite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{Al}(\text{OH})_6[\text{Sb}(\text{OH})_6]$	A	1998-033	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 198	
Zincaluminite	$(\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_{2-x} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5$, $n > 3x/2$)	Q	1881	Greece	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 4 (1881), 135	
Zincgartrellite	$\text{PbZn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$	A	1998-014	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 1109	
Zincite	ZnO	G	1845	USA	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 548	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 647
Zinclipscornbite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	2006-008	USA	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(6) (2006), 13	
Zincmelanterite	$\text{Zn}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 50 (1920), 225	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 15 (1995), 286
Zincoberaunite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-117	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 111 (2017), 351	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 65 (2020), 45
Zincobotryogen	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2015-107	China	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 111 (2017), 363	
Zincobradaczekite	$\text{NaZn}_2\text{Cu}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	2016-041	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 33 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 1135	

Zincobriartite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{Zn,Fe})(\text{Ge,Ga})\text{S}_4$	A	2015-094	Democratic Republic of the Congo	CNMNC Newsletter 29 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 80 (2016), 199	
Zincochromite	ZnCr_2O_4	A	1986-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 367	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1157
Zincocopiapite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}_4(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1964	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 44 (1964), 99	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 67 (1987), 115
Zincohögbomite-2N2S	$(\text{Zn,Al,Fe})_3(\text{Al,Fe,Ti})_8\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})$	Rn	1994-016	Greece	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 1361	
Zincohögbomite-2N6S	$(\text{Zn,Al})_7(\text{Al,Fe}^{3+},\text{Ti,Mg})_{16}\text{O}_{31}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Greece	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 78 (1998), 461	
Zincolibethenite	$\text{CuZn}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	2003-010	Zambia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 145	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2006), 3
Zincolivenite	$\text{CuZn}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	2006-047	Greece	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 415A (2007), 841	
Zincomenite	ZnSeO_3	A	2014-014	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 28 (2016), 997	
Zinconigerite-2N1S	$\text{ZnSn}_2\text{Al}_{12}\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2018-037	China	CNMNC Newsletter 44 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 82 (2018), 1015; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 30 (2018), 879	
Zincospioffite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{Te}_3\text{O}_8$	A	2002-047	China	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 763	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 143 (1999), 246
Zincostaurolite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{Al}_9\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{23}(\text{OH})$	A	1992-036	Switzerland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 167	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 789
Zincostrunzite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2016-023	Portugal / Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 315	
Zincovelesite-6N6S	$\text{Zn}_3(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Mn}^{3+},\text{Al,Ti})_8\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})$	A	2017-034	North Macedonia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 112 (2018), 733	
Zincovoltaite	$\text{K}_2\text{Zn}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_{12} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985-059	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 4 (1987), 307	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 107 (2013), 221
Zincowoodwardite	$(\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5$, $n < 3x/2$)	A	1998-026	Greece	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 455	
Zincrosasite	$(\text{Zn,Cu})_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	Q	1959	Namibia	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 37 (1959), 87	
Zincroselite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Zn}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985-055	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 523	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 353
Zincsilite	$\text{Zn}_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1962 s.p.	Kazakhstan	Report of the Meeting of the International Committee for the Study of Clays (1960), 45	
Zinczippeite	$\text{Zn}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1971-008	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 429	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 687
Zinkenite	$\text{Pb}_9\text{Sb}_{22}\text{S}_{42}$	G	1826	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 7 (1826), 91	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 194
Zinkosite	$\text{Zn}(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1852	Spain	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 11 (1852), 100	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 39 (1988), 201
Zippeite	$\text{K}_2[(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2](\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	Rd	1971-029a	Czech Republic	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 510	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1089
Zircon	$\text{Zr}(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1789	Sri Lanka	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1789), 369	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 196

Zirconolite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Y})\text{Zr}(\text{Ti}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_2\text{O}_7$	Rd	1989 s.p.	Norway	<i>Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1824), 334	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 174 (2003), 285
Zircophyllite	$\text{K}_2\text{NaFe}^{2+}_7\text{Zr}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_4\text{F}$	Rd	1971-047	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 101 (1972), 459	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 54 (2016), 1539
Zircosulfate	$\text{Zr}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 94 (1965), 530	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 12 (1959), 719
Zirkelite	$(\text{Ti}, \text{Ca}, \text{Zr})\text{O}_{2-x}$	Rd	1989 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 11 (1895), 80	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 262
Zirklerite	$(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_9\text{Al}_4\text{Cl}_{18}(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1928	Germany	<i>Kali und Verwandte Salze</i> 22 (1928), 157	
Zirsilite-(Ce)	$(\text{Na}, \square)_{12}(\text{Ce}, \text{Na})_3\text{Ca}_6\text{Mn}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{NbSi}_{25}\text{O}_{73}(\text{OH})_3(\text{CO}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-057	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(5) (2003), 40	
Zirsinalite	$\text{Na}_6\text{CaZrSi}_6\text{O}_{18}$	A	1973-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 551	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 250 (1980), 865
Zlatogorite	CuNiSb_2	A	1994-014	Russia	<i>Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya Seriya</i> 50 (1995), 57	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 335 (1994), 709
Znamenskyite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{In}_2\text{Bi}_4\text{S}_{13}$	A	2014-026	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 21 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 78 (2014), 797	
Znucalite	$\text{CaZn}_{11}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_{20} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-033	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 393	<i>Archives des Sciences de Genève</i> 46 (1993), 291
Zodacite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-014	Portugal	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1179	
Zoharite	$(\text{Ba}, \text{K})_6(\text{Fe}, \text{Cu}, \text{Ni})_{25}\text{S}_{27}$	A	2017-049	Israel	CNMNC Newsletter 39 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1279; <i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 29 (2017), 931	
Zoisite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_3[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	G	1805	Austria	System of Mineralogy, Vol. 2. Bell and Bradfute, Edinburgh (1805), 597	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1133
Zoltaiite	$\text{BaV}^{4+}_2\text{V}^{3+}_{12}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{27}$	A	2003-006	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1655	
Zorite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Ti}_5\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{34}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_5 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1972-011	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 54	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 24 (1979), 686
Zoubekite	$\text{AgPb}_4\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_{10}$	A	1983-032	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 1	
Zubkovaite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Cu}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_4$	A	2018-008	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 83 (2019), 879	
Zugshunstite-(Ce)	$\text{CeAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-055	USA	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 65 (2001), 1101	
Zuktamrurite	FeP_2	A	2013-107	Israel	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 46 (2019), 361	
Zunyite	$\text{Al}_{13}\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_{18}\text{Cl}$	G	1884	USA	<i>Proceedings of the Colorado Scientific Society</i> 1 (1884), 124	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 891
Zussmanite	$\text{K}(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_{13}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{18}\text{O}_{42}(\text{OH})_{14}$	A	1964-018	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 278	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 37 (1969), 49
Zvyaginite	$\text{Na}_2\text{ZnTiNb}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	Rd	2013-071	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 143(2) (2014), 45	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 81 (2017), 1533
Zvyagintsevite	Pd_3Pb	A	1966-006	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdeniy</i> 8 (1966), 94	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 773

Zwieselite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}$	Rd	2003 s.p.	Germany	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 2. Arnoldische, Dresden und Leipzig (1849), 299	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 238 (1978), 576
Zýkaite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})\cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-039	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1978), 134	

All cells modified after the preceding release (May 2020) are highlighted in yellow